

THE
Historical and Chronological
THEATRE
OF
Christopher Helvicus,

Distributed into equal Intervals of Tens, Fifties and Hundreds:

With an Assignment of

EMPIRES, KINGDOMS, GOVERNMENTS,
Kings, Electours, Princes, Roman Popes, Turkish Emperours,
and other Famous and Illustrious Men, Prophets, Divines, Lawyers,
Physicians, Philosophers, Oratours, Poets, Historians, Hereticks, Rabbins, Councils,
Synods, Academies, &c. and also of the usual EPOCHAES.

Faithfully done into English according to the two best Editions,
viz. that of *Frankfurt*, and that of *Oxford*.

And enlarg'd with Additions all throughout, and continued down to
the Present Times.

L O N D O N,

Printed by *M. Fleisher*, for *George West* and *John Crofley*, Bookfellers in
O X F O R D. MDGLXXXVII.

Boz. C. 10.

THE Excellent Authour of this Chronological System having here prefix'd an Account concerning his own Work, wherein he shews at large the Disposition and Use of it, 'twould be no other than a piece of Ceremonious Vanity to trouble the Reader, or cumber the Book with a formal Preface.

I shall onely acquaint the Reader with what has been done in the present Translation, which besides the Exactness and Fidelity it may (I hope, without Arrogance) pretend to, has farther recommended the Authour by a double Improvement, *viz.* Continual Additions all throughout as occasion required, and one intire Supplement at the End, which from the Year 1666. where the Authour leaves off, continues the Work to the Present Time.

TO THE R E A D E R.

Of the Disposition and Use of this SYSTEME:

O R,

[An Introduction to the ensuing Body of CHRONOLOGY.]

THIS CHRONOLOGICAL SYSTEME (courageous Reader!) was not at the first written by me with a design to expose it to publick view; but I compos'd the same at vacant hours for my private Use, both that I might keep in memory a general Series of the Times from the Creation of the World, and take a more exact cognisance of Scaliger's Method, (for that I chiefly followed) whensoever my Affairs should allow me spare time, which then I was verily perswaded I could not employ better. The just occasion of its being publish'd was this; one or other of my Friends and Collegues looking by chance upon it, as I was [at certain times] perusing it, did advise and perswade me to set it forth. For which reason, I am not greatly obliged, either to make an Apology for this my Design, or to render an Account of this Work, having trac'd the Foot-steps of another Authour. However, that the Cause and Proof of this Method might appear the more conspicuous, I thought it not beside the purpose to insert them in the Tables themselves, where room was not wanting in the Page, and withall to add the Explication and Histories out of Scaliger's *Animadversiones on Eusebius*, or out of other Historians. In which matter, I received no small assistance from the Studies of that most learned Chronologer *Sethus Calvisius*, my honoured Friend, whose most laborious and most exact Treatise of Chronology is deservedly commended by Scaliger in the highest degree. Wherein I could receive no help from his Works, (for neither did they answer my intention in all points) I made use of other Authours, whose names also I adjudged it worth my while to set down.

Now whereas there is a two-fold contexture of Chronology, viz. the one by way of Epitome, Abridgment, or Breviary, termed by the Greeks *σύντομος*, *secundum universitatem*, i. e. according to the generality, when we make an orderly but compendious collection of the years of every Kingdom, King and Wealpublick; which Method is commonly observed in the Abridgment of History; The other *ἡλικία*, *secundum latitudinem*, i. e. at Large, [or, (as the Lawyers say) in ample manner,] by a full expansion or setting forth of every year, and mutual comparison of divers Kingdoms, Kings and Epochæ one together with the other: 'Tis apparent that we make use of the latter way; wherein, that all things may rightly agree, there is great toil great labour indeed. As for the former, any one may frame it, either by Scaliger's Canons or by this Systeme, for 'tis not difficult. Nor do I regard whether this or that man shall say, 'tis an easie Task for me, since I tread in the Foot-steps of another Man; for I shall willingly submit to the Judgment of such who are skillfull in these matters. But that it may more plainly appear what our intent is, we will treat (but briefly) by way of Proem or Preface, of the principal things, under certain Heads.

I.

Of the equal Intervals of Centenaries and Denaries, i. e. Hundreds and Tens of Years.

WHat our Authour [Scaliger] chiefly aim'd at, in his first contrivance of this Systeme, was a distribution of Years, from the beginning of the World

(A)

down

down to our times, into equal spaces or distances of *Centuries and Decades* [viz. Hundreds and Tens of Years] by reason of the singular use or advantage which therefrom result. For thus, the Reader cannot chuse but remember and declare, by the year of the World, or of Christ, wherein every Exploit or History happened, how many years distance the one was from the other; provided he make himself well acquainted with the Order and Continuation of the principal Governments in each Monarchy, by which guidance the Series of History will easily be retained in Memory. For every Page of his did contain one Hundred, nine years, so it must on necessity fall out, that the correspondent Number of the next Page over against it should differ therefrom a *Century* of years. As for Example: The *Peloponnesian War* (which happened in the year of the World 3519) was placed in the end of the second *Cell*, [i.e.] or Denary: Opposite thereto, in the same part of the following Page, was set down the *Birth of Ahab*, wherein *Darius* was founded, and the Power was yielded in *Alexander*; whence it appears, that there was the space of One Hundred years between the beginning of the *Peloponnesian War*, and the time wherein the *Grecian Monarchy* began. *Julius Africanus* an ancient Chronologer, and from him *Eusebius* do write, that the same Monarchy of the *Greeks* lasted 300 years, which by those Tables was found to be true; by turning over three Pages, till you come down to the Death of *Cleopatra*. *Dionysius Halicarnassensis* saith, that the *Persian Kingdom* was of a little more than 200 years duration, which was plainly perceived by those Tables, it being something more than two Pages distant from the *Monarchy of the Greeks*, which did ensue that of the *Persians*. So constantly one might meet out [as it were] and reckon up any other Intervals of Years by Pages, and distinguish the Series of those years, which being numbered either from the beginning of some Monarchy, or from some memorable Accident, (such as the *Destruction of Troy*, the *Building or overthrow of the Temple at Jerusalem*, &c.) or from some famous Monarch, (such as *Augustus*, *Constantine the Great*, *Charles the Great*, &c.) do yield very great Light, as to the Disposition of Historical Series, and the retaining of the Intervals or Distances of the Times in Memory. After the same manner, the Intervals were distinguished by Lines interposed to every Tenth Year; the half of each which Division pointed out a *Quinquenary* [or Number of Five years.] Forasmuch as the Date of the years of Christ did precisely fall out in the middle of a Page; (for so our Author did for the nonce dispose the years of the World by Denaries or Tens) therefore the Centenaries of our *Christian Era*, were accounted from the middle of the Page, that by this means, the *Date of the World* might suit very well with the *Christian Epoch*; albeit the true time of Christ's *Nativity* did anticipate a few years, as hereafter shall

be declared. But now we thought fit to continue this Chronological Work in another Form or Model where in each Page [or Leaf] should be answerable to its opposite in Fifty years complete; that it might be read a Volume proportionable to other Books, and the more conveniently carried up and down, and withal prove equally commodious [as to its Use]; whereas it was formerly printed together with *Geographical Tables*, *Ortelius his Theatre of the World*, and other Books of a larger Size.

This one thing is to be heeded, as well in this as in the former Editions, [viz.] that in the our first Pages, we make our *Perigress* by every Tenth year only, omitting the Units [or singular distribution of years, left the Reader should be cumber'd with so many Leaves void of History, for that in those Times, (especially before the Flood) nothing, worthy of our Belief, was upon Record, Sacred History excepted.

II.

Of the Epochs, or Dates of Time, from which years are accounted.

I Have endeavour'd to set down the *Epochs* or *Æras* of greatest note; as also many others, though more seldom used, and to compare them together at large: To the end, that whatever Historical Authors any one should meet with, he might be enabled to adjust them to the very same *Æras* they make use of, and to refer them to the years of the World; excepting that I have pass'd by the *Tinkish Æra*, called *Hegira*, and the *Persian* call'd *Jezdevid*, &c. for that they are Lunar years, and cannot be rightly accommodated to the Julian years which are Solar, in such a Series or Continuation of complete years. But in general, I forewarn the Reader, not to precipitate his Judgment in his collation of *Æras* one with the other; but, in the first place, most carefully to consider, at what time the year, applicable to each of them, doth commence. For 'tis not to be suppos'd, that every *Æra* doth begin on the Calends [or first day] of January. For, the *Julian Account*, the Julian years, as also the *Christian Æra*, do commence on the Calends of January: But other Dates begin their years in February, or March, or April, &c. or else they vary throughout the whole year, as do the *Nabonassar* and *Philippian Æras*. Which different beginnings of divers *Epochs*, any one may perceive that they ought by all means thoroughly to be heeded in the collation of years.

In the mean time let this be observed, that all things be refer'd to our Form of the *Julian year*, and the Order of the Months. Thus Christ's *Passion*, which befall in the 4th year of the 202d Olympiad, is (according to the *Julian Account*) set down to the year of the World 3922, to which the 203d Olympiad is appli-

cable, as it commenceth in the Month of August; whereas in the same Julian year, (in the Month of April, wherein our Saviour's *Passion* happened) the 4th year of the 202d Olympiad was yet unexpired. But of each of these, and the time of their beginning, in particular.

Here follow the Beginnings of the several Æras, which ought carefully to be regarded, in the comparing of Histories.

The ÆRA of the WORLD'S Creation.

THE two principal Æras, to which all the matters in these Tables do appertain; are From the Creation of the World, and From the Birth of Christ. Touching the Beginning of the World, as to the Time of the year, there are divers Opinions. Our Tables, according to Scalliger's Judgment, do begin the years of the World at Autumn, or in the Month of October; in such manner, as that (the year of the World being applied to the Julian year) they may be understood to commence in the Month of October of the preceding Julian year, and to determine in the same Month of the present year [for the time being.] It matters not in what Month any one shall think the World was created; however in an accurate Chronological Account, there must on necessity a certain Term be established, that the years may rightly be compared together.

The Julian Account, (a most artificial Æra, introduced by Scalliger, not without the President of an ancient Author, and approv'd of by the learned of this Age) complies with our usual Form of the Julian year. 'Tis made up of the two Cycles of the Sun and Moon, and the Indiction. The Cycle of the Sun, (as 'tis well known) is accomplished in the space of 28 years, in which Number of years the movable Feasts or Week-days return to their primitive Order. The 'Ofe of it is, by the Dominical Letter, to fix the Series or orderly Course of the Feasts or Holy-days in every Week, throughout the whole year. It was devised by reason of the Leap-year; because every fourth year, the Series of the Fifth-day is confounded, which at the end of seven Inter-cal or Leap-years, will return to its right Course or Order. The Cycle of the Moon is completed in the term of 19 years, in which space of time the New-moons do return almost in the same Order as before: It is likewise called, the Cycle of 19 years, likewise, the Golden Number, by reason of the excellent 'Ofe thereof, in the finding out of the New-moon throughout the year, as also Movable Feasts. The Indiction doth comprehend the space of 15 years. Which three things, when as they concur in this Period, do in such manner point out, fix and determine the year wherunto they are applied

by an infallible Characterism or Distinction, that it cannot possibly be confounded with another. Nor can it fall out within the space of 7980 years, that these three [viz. the two Cycles and the Indiction] should meet together in one year. Notwithstanding the Cycle of 19 years was not found out by Meton till the time of the Peloponnesian War, and the Indiction instituted a long time after that by Constantine the Great; yet nothing prohibits, but that these Characters, by reason of their notable 'Ofe, were applied also to preceding years. We have set down in our Tables, the Cycle both of the Sun and Moon to each year, where there was room in the Page.

The Jewish Period, (that most artificial Epoch of the Jews) was fram'd by Rabbi Hillel Hannasi, about the year of Christ 344, which the Jews use as this very time for the Date of the World's Creation, but fallily. For this Epoch is not Historical, but merely Artificial and Astronomical, suited to the Course of the Moon, New-moons and Jewish Feasts or Holy-days; and is of far later standing than the beginning of the World. It begins in Autumn. See Scalliger's Canon, p. 277. &c.

The years from the Israelites departure out of Egypt, and from the Building of the Temple at Jerusalem, are to be understood as to commence at the Spring-tide; viz. the former at April, the latter at May, as appears out of Exodus 12. and 1 Kings 6.

The Years of Jubile and Sabbath, have their procedure from the Number Seven. For every Seventh is a Sabbath year beginning at Autumn; and the seven times seventh (i. e. the 49th) according to Scalliger's Opinion, is a Jubilean year, whom see more at large, as also Calvinius. These Epochs lasted from the time that the Israelites possessed the Land of Canaan, to the Destruction of Jerusalem. But the Jews do make use of them to this very day.

The years from the Destruction of Troy do commence in the Month of June, and on the 16th Day, as Scalliger writeth out of Ephorus. In our Tables, you must understand that the first year doth run down to the 16th of June, inasmuch as that it begins in June of the preceding year. We often meet with this Epoch in profane Authors. Diodorus doth deduce it to the times of the third Monarchy.

Nabonassar's Date. Its upper end or beginning doth wander and vary throughout the whole year, until that after the space of 1461 years, it returneth to its first time. For they are equal years, consisting of 365 days, without the intercalation or taking in of the odd hours. Therefore 1461 Nabonassar's years, do make 1460 Julian years. Otherwise they are called Egyptian years, also the Date Nabonassar, by Confinorus and Varro. They are frequently made use of by Ptolemy, who brings them down to his time in the Reign of Antonine the Emperor. Moreover Confinorus continues them to his time, viz. the year of Christ 238. After that, a certain anonymous Hebrew Author makes mention of the years in the year of Christ 1191. And the Alfonso Tables in the year of Christ 1252. &c.

The first year of Nabonassar begins on the 26th of February, from thence every fourth year it goes back one day by reason the intercalation [for odd hours in every of the four years] is omitted. Therefore the 104th Nabonassar year commeth at the last day of January.

The mean or intervening years do retain their Beginning in the same Month only by varying the Days according to their quadrennial Regress, as follows.

The Olympiads take their Beginning from the New-moon about the Summer Solstice in the Month of July. Which New-moon did always fall out in the beginning of the first Olympiad year. On the New-moon following the Olympick Prize was celebrated, which according to the diversity of the place was named Olympiad or Olympian Games, among the Phœnicians; the Isthmian Game, in Isthmus; and the Nemean Game in Greece between Philus and Cleona. Upon the sixteenth day judgment was passed touching the Victory, as Pindar's Scholiast tells us. As for the reason or account of these years, Scaliger writes more at large in his Amendment of the times. Every Olympiad contains four years, from whence it is called Tetractaria, or the space of four years.

The Æra of Iphitus, is nothing else but a Collection of the Olympiad years. Forasmuch as Ten Olympiads do comprise 40 years: Therefore the first year of the eleventh Olympiad, is the forty first year of Iphitus. 'Tis so called from Iphitus, the renewer of the Olympick Games, which being sometime instituted by Pelops and Hercules, were discontinued for many years. Both these Æras are the Basis or Foundation of Greek History very frequently made use of by Greek and Latin Authors, and lastly down to the time of Constantine. Socrates also the Church-Historian makes use of the Olympiad Æra, but a little differently from the ancient Writers. Of which matter see Scaliger's Amendment of the Times.

The years of Rome, or from the Building of the City of Rome, begin at the 21st day of April, as Solinus testifies, Chap. 2.

Daniel's Seventy Weeks I have set down after a two-fold Account, that the truth might so much more plainly appear. Scaliger's 70 Weeks do commence at Autumn; one of Haggit chap. 1. Fucius his 70 Weeks begin at Spring, one of Eddras chap. 7.

Calippus his Periods are made up of 4 of Meton's Cycles consisting of 19 years; and do begin at the 28th of June, on the New-moon of the Summer Solstice, which next ensued the Overthrow of Darius, and the Victory of Alexander at Arbela or Gaugamela. They are often cited by Ptolemy. The 3 Calippick Periods being at an end, Hipparchus fram'd a new Period or Account consisting of 4 Calippicks.

Philippean years are reckoned from the Death of Alexander, and are altogether of the same form or frame as are the Nabonassar years. For the 425th year of Nabonassar is the first Philippean year after the Death of Alexander, commencing with the same Nabonassar year on the 12th of November. In our Tables we have placed the first Philippean year to the Calends of January for the year following, viz. expiring till the Month of November, for the more commodious comparing of the Nabonassar years therewith. Ptolemy makes use of these Philippean years; as also Clemens Alex. Eusebius, Censorinus, the said Hebrew writer of whom before, and Alphonius in his Tables, &c. likewise Albategnius.

The Æra of the Chaldeans, or of Babylon, is made mention of in Calisthenes his Epistles written to Aristotle, at the time when Alexander took Babylon in the 1903d year of its Æra. The beginning of this Æra fell out in the 18th year of Semiramis, if you reckon backwards, according to Africanus; but about the beginning of the Assyrian Kingdom, according to Diodorus. This is all I can find touching this Date.

The Date of the Seleucidæ is not of one sort only. Authors do remark a three-fold beginning thereof. Therefore the years of the Seleucidæ are;

1. The Jewish; beginning at the 13th of March in Spring-tide. This is made use of in the first of Maccabees and Josephus. 'Tis called by the Jews Minian Staros, i. e. The Æra or Date of Contracts.

2. The Alexandrian or Antiochene; beginning at Autumn. 'Tis us'd by Astronomers, the Arabians. Albategnius names it Terich Dhillikarnaim, i. e. Æra Diocletian, viz. of Alexander. The Arabians begin this Account at October.

3. The Chaldaic years take their beginning in the Spring succeeding; to wit, in such manner, that the Antiochene years begin precisely as a mean betwixt the Jewish and the Chaldean years. Ptolemy makes use of the Chaldaic years, also the second Book of Maccabees. They are called likewise Macedonian years. See Scaliger's Canons, p. 294.

The Egyptian Æra of Dionysius, doth begin on the 21st of March. It concurs with the beginning of Philadelphus his Reign, when he was proclaimed King in his Father's life-time. Ptolemy sometimes useth this; and the Son of Sirach (according to the Opinion of some) in his Preface.

The Æra of the Maccabees, from the Priesthood of Judas Maccabæus and the reparation of the Temple to the taking of Jerusalem, consists of 126 years, after the reckoning of Josephus, whereas indeed they are 127 years. Its beginning was on the twenty fourth day of November, or Chilleu. There is another Date of the Hasmônæi, counted from the first year of Simon, 1 Maccab. ch. 13. But since that no Presidents of it are extant in Histories, save the time of its beginning, we have purposely omitted it.

The

The Æra of the Tyrians is set down by Eusebius to the year of Christ 277. Also by the Council of Chalcedonia. See Scaliger's Canons, pag. 295. I find nothing more of it.

The Antiochene Date, counted from the time that Freedom was restored to the City, began 48 years before the Christian Æra. 'Tis to be found twice in Eusebius, viz. in the second year of Probus, and 19th year of Diocletian. 'Tis often used by Evagrius; also by Cedrenus and Nicephorus.

The Julian year, to wit, From the Correction of the Calendar by Julius Cæsar; begins, as doth the Julian Account, at the Calends [i. e. the first day] of January.

The Spanish Æra begins also on the Calends of January. For it differs from the Julian Date, excepting that it was brought into Spain six years later. 'Tis frequent in the Tomes of Councils, and old Monuments; of Spain, and bears the downright name of the Æra [or Date] of Spain. It was laid aside in Arragon in the 1358th year of Christ; in Castille, in the 1383d year of Christ; in Portugal, in the year 1415, at which time it became wholly extinct. See Scaliger's Amendment of Times.

The Years after Cæsar's Murder, begin on the Ides [or 15th] of March. They continued not long: As neither did the

Years reckoned from his Consulship on the first of August, which commence on the 22d day of September.

There is a two-fold Æra of the Victory at Actium. The one reckoned from the Fight at the Promontory of Actium, on the 2d of September, as Dio and Xiphilinus do count: The other from the taking of Alexandria and Death of Cleopatra, which happened on the 29th of August in the following year, almost a whole year after the Fight at Actium. This Æra is made use of by Ptolemy, Josephus, Eusebius, Censorinus. It was abolished in the time of Diocletian by means of his Æra. Scaliger writes in his Canons that this latter was called the Æra of the August Gods.

The Years of the August Gods, or Augustan years, begin at the 14th day of February, when Octavius was crowned, by the Senate, Augustus. Notwithstanding they are suppos'd to have the same commencement with the Julian years. You may find them in Censorinus, but nowhere else.

The Æra of the Laodiceans, the Edessenes, and the Afalonites, are set down by Eusebius to the year of Christ 277. I can find no more Examples of them.

The CHRISTIAN ÆRA [or Date of Time from the Nativity of our most Blessed Lord and Saviour JESUS CHRIST] takes its beginning at the Calends of January, according to the Supputation of Dionysius Exiguus a Monk, who lived in the time of Justinian the Emperor. For he suppos'd, according to the vulgar Opinion, that Christ was born on the 25th day of December; so that the eighth day after his Birth descend'd for his Circumcision, did precisely fall out on the Calends of

January, wherein he grounded the commencement of the Christian Æra. But the most learned Men of our Age, (and namely Scaliger above all the rest) have discovered, that this Date of Dionysius, (which from the time of Justinian, being enterain'd almost throughout the whole Christian World, hath hitherto been in request) is placed to later years than it ought to be. Which defect or mistake Scaliger determines to be the space of almost two years; that is to say, in such sort as that the first year of the Christian Æra is truly the third after the Nativity of Christ, and so forward. He hath set down the Birth of Christ to be about the beginning of October, by a most ingenious Argument or Reason drawn from the order or course of the diurnal High-Priests, and the Nativity of S. John the Baptist; to which the circumstance of Time in S. Luke, touching the Shepherds watching in the Fields by Night, at the time of our Saviour's Birth, doth very well agree. See Scaliger's Amendment of Times, and his Preface to his Canons; see also Calvinius.

But not long after Sullya a Poland, making farther search into the lately discovered Error of the Dionysian Æra, he defined it to fall four years. Tea, there is one who hath attempted to reduce it to five years. So that now it may well seem no wonder, that there have been so many years mistaken in the determination of the Christian Æra. The aforeaid Authors do understand that place in Luke 3. v. 1. and 23. [Not knowingly] but [conjecture] by way of conjecture, so as that Christ was undoubtedly 32 or 33 years of Age in the 15th year of Tiberius his Reign, because the Particle *anni* doth not positively determine the 30th year. Concerning which matter let every one pass what judgment he please.

The Capitoline Prizes instituted by Domitian, in imitation of the Olympiads, begin on the Calends of January. Mention is made thereof by Suetonius, Clemens Alexandrinus, Censorinus, and the old Coin of Domitian. Onufr.

As touching the Enceenia or Anniversary Feasts of the City of Constantinople, Authors do not rightly agree. Nicephorus placeth these Enceenia to the 28th year of Constantine's Reign: (it ought to be the 32d of the Christian Æra) So Calliodorus. Marian. Scotus puts it to the time of the Consulship of Pacatianus and Mecilius Hilarianus, being the 31st Indiction. Suidas (as is alledged) doth reckon 362 years from the Reign of Augustus or the Victory at Actium. But the Greek Aldine Copy hath 70. peradventure 75. 360 should be read instead of 31. Cedrenus and Zonaras have set down the 2d Anniversarij to the 11th of May, in the 3d Indiction, which was in the 330th year of Christ. So Marcellinus Comes writeth, that on the 5th Indiction, Mavortius being Consul, (which was the 527th year of Christ) was celebrated the 197th Anniversarij-Feast of the City of Constantinople. See also Scaliger's Amendment of the Times; and his Preface to the Canons. Onufrus hath placed it to the year of Christ 331. This Æra is seldom made use of.

The

Of the Disposition and Use of this Systeme: or,

The Æra of Diocletian begins on the 29th day of August in the 284th year of Christ. 'Tis likewise called the Æra of the Captivity, i. e. of Martyrs; as also the year of Grace. S. Ambrose, Epiphanius, Evagrius, Beda, and Herm. Contractus use it. In the year of Christ 532. (when the Dionysian Date began to be known) it was for the most part out of use: But 'tis used by the Christian People of Africk and Ethiopia to this very day.

The Æra of Inditions, whose Revolution is at the end of every fifteen years, begins at the 24th day of September. The first Indition commenced in the 312th year of Christ, on the 24th day of September, and so continues until the 24th day of September in the year of Christ 312. and so forward. It was instituted by Constantine the Great; but as to the cause or reason of its Institution Authors disagree. 'Twas of common use amongst Greek as well as Latin Historians, after Constantine's Death. The Pontifical Inditions, do commence at the 25th of December, that they may very nigh suit with the beginning of the Julian years.

Hegira, the Æra of the Arabians, or the Turkish Date, begins on the 16th day of July in the 622d year of Christ. It consists of Lunar years. It is made use of in the Annals of the Turks and Saracens, in the Alcoran, and Turkish Epistles.

Æra Fezdegird, or Persian Æra, begins on the 16th of June in the year of Christ 632. This also is made up of Lunar years. Alfraganus, the Alcoran, and the Arabians &c. make mention of it.

The Æra of the World, according to the Greeks, is altogether false, and therefore omitted by us. But it may be of some use in the Histories of the modern Greek Writers since our Saviour's Birth. For if you subvert 5508 from the Grecian Æra, it will give the year of the Christian Æra down to the Month of September. As for example, the Emperor Constantine had the whole Government to himself in the 6453d year of the Grecian Æra of the World, that is to say, in the year of Christ 945. then be subtracting. The years began their beginning in Autumn. 'Tis used by Codræus, Nicephorus, Zonaras, the Mathematic Chronology; also by the Churches of the Eastern parts of the World and of Ethiopia. See Scaliger's Canons, p. 274, 275.

These Æras are thus more briefly set down, according to the order of the Julian Months.

These begin on the Calends (or the 1st) of January. The Julian Account. The Julian Year. The Spanish Æra. The Christian Æra of Dionysius, commonly used to this day. The Capitoline Prizes. Augustan Years. February the 14th.

In March.

Æra of the Seleucidæ, both Jewish and Chaldean. March the 12th. Æra of Dionysius the Mathematician. March the 25th. Years from the Death of Cæsar. March the 8th. Also Daniel's 70 Weeks, according to Eusebius his Opinion.

In April.

Years of the Departure of the Israelites out of Egypt. April the 15th. Years from the Building of Rome.

In May.

Years of the Temple at Jerusalem, do begin at the 6th of May. Anniversary Feasts of Constantinople, begin on the 11th of May.

In June.

Years from the Destruction of Troy, on 22d of June. Calippick Periods begin on the 28th of June.

In July.

The Olympiads, and Æra of Iphitus, do begin at the New-moon, on what day soever it befalls.

In August.

The Victory at Actium; to wit, when Alexandria was taken, being on the 29th of August. The Æra of Diocletian doth begin on the 29th of August.

In September.

The Alexandrian or Antiochene Æra of the Seleucidæ. Years from the Consulship of Augustus, they begin at the 22d of September. Also the Victory at Actium, after another account, at the 2d of September. The Inditions begin on the 24th of September; as also do The 70 Weeks of Daniel, and The Grecian Æra of the World.

In October.

The Years of the World. Years of Jubile and Sabbath. The Jewish Period. The Alexandrian Æra of the Seleucidæ, as the Arabians do make use of it.

In November.

The Æra of the Maccabees, from the Repurgation of the Temple, beginning on the 24th of November.

The beginning of the rest of the Æras, doth either vary and wander throughout the whole year; (as do the Nabonassaræan, the Philippiæan, Hegira, Fezdegird, &c.) or else it is not known. As touching other Epochs of Wars or Kingdoms, I have treated of their Beginnings in the Tables themselves, so far forth as I could find them out.

III. Of

An Introduction to the ensuing Body of Chronology.

III. Of Kingdoms and Dynasties.

I Have carefully collected the principal Kingdoms and Empires, which we read of in History to have flourished in a certain Series, from the Creation of the World down to these times; and have divided them into Dynasties (whereby I mean the notable mutations or changes in a Kingdom, either of Families or of Civil Government) in imitation of Scaliger on Manes; and I have also set forth the Original and manner of each Dynasty, from its very first Rise or Beginning, and should have treated thereof more largely, had I not wanted room. It was my chief Desire and Endeavour to adjust all the Families and Dynasties of the Princes who sway'd the Roman German Empire, after the same method, but the narrowness of the Page prevented me.

As touching the Egyptian Dynasties in our Systeme; we have declared, that they do far exceed the Epochs of the World's Creation. Yet, forasmuch as Manes hath copied them out of the Egyptian Records, in a continued Series from their first Origine, and whereas it plainly appears, that the same Kingdom hath been of very long standing, there is good reason why all their Dynasties should be reckoned up in a General Chronological Systeme, for the conservation of this Monument of Antiquity, even as Scaliger, for that cause, hath thought it requisite to attribute thereto a new Period or Circuit of Time, which doth anticipate the Date of the World. It is a parallel case, touching the Dynasties of the Assyrians, which [are supposed to] precede the Universal Deluge. As for the Archons or Magistrates of Athens, I add, that their Years and Governances, from the time of the Olympiads, are computed according to the account of the Olympiads Years; that is to say, from to begin in the Month of July. For which reason, whereas the Series of the preceding Athenian Dynasties, did not accord with the beginning of Charops the first Archon for Ten Years, and the Second Year of Æschylus, wherein the Olympiads began; I presumed to put in an Interregnum of One Year; to wit, betwixt the last year of Codrus the last King of Athens, and the beginning of Medon the first Archon for term of Life. In which place so to do, it seemed very convenient, nor did I this without an Example. We may likewise consider, after what manner the preceding Kings of Athens ought to be put in order, so as the first year of Demophon may fall out upon the very first year of the Destruction of Troy; which years Clement doth make to concur, as an old Author writeth. It was unwilling to attempt farther, without having an ancient Writer for my President, nor did it indeed become me to do so: For on that account Scaliger did, not without cause, so sharply reprove Eusebius.

In some places I have set down a twofold Series of the self-same Kingdom or Dynasty, out of different Authors; as you may see by the Titles of the Hebrews, the Arizites, the Elsherech Government among the Egyptians, the Hitt-Com, &c. that by thus applying of them, any one may judge which of them is most agreeable with the Truth. Moreover, I will here make a collection of the principal Kings of whom mention is made in the Sacred History of the Old Testament, that you may understand how nearly Heav'nly History doth accord with Holy Writ. Pharaoh of the Egyptians, (a common name of Kings) Exodus, chap. 1. and so following till you come to the 12th chap. Shishak in the time of Solomon and Rehoboam, 1 Kings 11. 40. Zerah, King of Egypt, subdued by Afo, 2 Chron. 14. 13. So on Sea [King of Egypt] in the time of Hezekiah and Heleah, 2 Kings 17. 4. Tirhakah [King of Ethiopia] in the days of Jeroboam, 2 Kings 19. 9. Necho [King of Egypt] who killed Josiah, 2 Kings 23. 29. and 2 Chron. 35. 23. Hachabaz, 1 Kings 11. 40. Apries or Hophaz, [King of Egypt] Jerom 44. 30. Josephus likewise maketh mention of one Nabon in the Reign of Solomon. Tiddah Palsar, King of Assyria, 2 Kings 15. 29. Palsar, [or Pal] King of Assyria, 2 Kings 15. 19. Shalmaneser, [King of Assyria] 2 Kings 17. 3. Sennacherib, [King of Assyria] in the time of Hezekiah, 2 Kings 18. 17. Hordatus, B. 2. num. 63, 64. Merodach, [King of Babylon] 2 Kings 20. 12. Nabopolassar's 30th year, Ezekiel 1. 1. Nebuchadnezzar, [King of Babylon] 2 Kings 25. 27. Evil-merodach, [King of Babylon] 2 Kings 25. 27. Succeeding Kings [of Babylon] spoken of by Daniel. Huram, King of Tyre, 1 Kings 5. 1. Erubad, [King of the Zidonians] 1 Kings 16. 31. Kings of Persia recorded by Daniel, Eldars, Hs-gai, Zechariah. In Holy Writ there is mention made of the Kings of Assyria; but [little or] nothing of those is to be found in profane History.

IV. Of Famous Men.

Forasmuch as the Synchronism of Famous Men, renowned either for their Virtues or their Villanies, doth very much promote a sound knowledge in History; I have set apart a peculiar Column for such of them who could not be comprehended in the account of Kings or Dynasties; and to each of them have adjoined the Names of the Authors, out of whom it may be made to appear, that they were living at that same time which they are set down to. And that all things might be put in a more distinct Order, in the Affairs of the Church, I have separated the Fathers from the Hereticks; and in the later Æras, I have distinguished other Sets or Professions; as for

Example,

Of the Disposition and Use of this Syltème: or,

Example, *Lawyers* are placed in a particular Column by themselves, asunder from that of *Physicians* and *Philosophers*. All which (together with the Laws of the *Romans*) I have extracted out of *Val. Forsterus* his *History of the Civil Law*; but have not assigned any Authors to them, for that they do all appertain to one only. In the Last Century, I have chiefly made use of the tedious *Annals of Aug. Brunus*. The *Rabbins* are for the most part taken out of *Seder Olam* and *Zemach David*. If any of the Ancients are omitted, (as for those of the present Age they are sufficiently well known) it was either because I could not find out the certain time they liv'd in; or else for that they left nothing very memorable to Posterity; or, to conclude, they did escape my Diligence, which (in so great a number and variety of Persons, and in so large a circuit of Time) no body will wonder at.

V. Apocryphic Histories.

THE collation of *Epochæ* alone will not suffice, unless the *Principal Histories* (as it were the end or Boundaries of a Chronological Syltème) be withall adjoynd: Therefore I have applied them in some places more at large, where the space of the Page would admit it, in other places I have contracted. For no man will expect an account of all Histories in these small Tables, since that is a Work befitting huge Volumes. Wherefore we are content to mark out, (as it were with a Finger) in a word or two whereon the other Particulars do depend, the Histories of greatest note wherein *Universal History* is comprised. No man will blame us, for that we have not set down all those we designed, if he do but consider that we were confin'd to the form or limit of the Page, and that many things, which we had already assigned, were with great redoublments many times taken out for the sake of the Press. Yet however, the names of *Kings, Emperours* and other *Famous Men* will guide us to the true Series of History.

VI. The Names of Authors.

NOT without good reason doth *Scaliger* blame *Eufebius* as to this point; in that he hath not put to the Names of the Authors from whom he hath transcribed the Histories in his Chronicle: For that merits not our Belief, which standeth in need of an Author. Therefore have I taken care to add the Author's name to every famous Act, Exploit, [or Accident] in such places as I could, and where it seemed

needfull to be done; and should have been much more exact, could I obtain so great a number of Author's Names as so large a Subject doth require. But I was oftentimes fain to give credit to the Quotations of another.

VII. Eclipses.

Eclipses (those infallible Characters) are the very Bases and Moniments of Chronology. Wherefore that they may be plainly perceived in these Tables, (whereas otherwise their place would not be conspicuous) I have put them in the first Column to the year of the World, with the marks used for the Sun and Moon, according as it is recorded by Authors for a Solar or Lunar Eclipse. And here I briefly do present to thy view, after the Supputation of *Calvisius* and others, such of them as tend to a furtherance in Chronology, together with the names of the Authors.

The Year of the World.	The Names of Authors, and of the Epochæ set down by them.
3180	○ About the time when Romulus and Remus were born. Plutarch. Romul. Varro out of Tarr. Dionys. B. 1.
3229	○ in the First year of Merodach. Ptolemy.
3230	○ in the 28th year of Nabonassar's Date. Ptolemy.
3235	○ in the year when Romulus dyed. Cic.
3229	○ in the 5th year of Nabopolassar, and 12th of Nabonassar. Ptol. (les.
3343	○ in the time of Cyaxares, foretold by Thales.
3365	○ foretold by Thales. Solin. Plin.
3367	○ Pliny thinks it to be the same with the preceding Eclipse.
3427	○ in the 7th year of Cambyfes, 225th Nabonassarean. Ptol.
3448	○ in the 20th year of Darius, 246th Nabonassarean. Ptol.
3459	○ in the 31st year of Darius, 257th Nabonassarean. Ptol.
3469	○ in the time of Xerxes his Preparation for War against Greece. Herodot. B. 7. num. 174.
3470	○ before the Fight at Platæ. Her. B. 9. n. 224.
3519	○ in the first year of the Peloponnesian War. Thucydides.
3526	○ in the 8th year of the Peloponnesian War. Thucydides.

An Introduction to the ensuing Body of Chronology.

3537	○ Diodorus Siculus, B. 13. Thucydides. About this time the Athenians suffer'd a very great slaughter in Sicily.	417 538 540 592 650 664	○ Cent. and Marcellin. ○ Hist. of Worcestershire. ○ Beda in his Epitome. ○ Annals of Constantinople, B. 17. ○ Beda, Tome 2. ○ Beda of the Times, and Hist. of England, B. 3. c. 27.
3546	○ About the end of the Peloponnesian War. Xenoph.	683	○ Regino, Cent. Eccles. Magd. on the 12th Indiction. Also Marianus Scotus.
3567	○ in the 366th Nabonassarean year. Ptol.	693	○ in the 9th year of the Emperour Justinian. Paulus Diacon. B. 19. of Roman Affairs. Cedr. Sigeb.
3568	○ in the 367th Nabonassarean year. Ptol.	716	○ Marianus Scotus. Platin. Sabellic. in the time of Pope Gregory II.
3733	○ Livy, Dec. 2. See also Polyb. 5.	733	○ Beda Hist. of Worcester. Chron. Querfurt.
3748	○ Livy, B. 10.	753	○ Beda's Appendix.
3749	○ in the 547th year of Nabonassar. Ptol.	760	○ in the 20th year of Copronymus. Annals of Constant. B. 12. Diacon. B. 22.
3750	○ in the 548th year of Nabonassar. Ptol.	764	○ Antonin. Herm. Contract.
3760	○ Liv. B. 37. When Scipio marched from Rome with an Army.	777	○ in the year before Rolandus's Fall. Turp. Rhem.
3776	○ in the 574th Nabonassarean year. Ptol.	787	○ in the 7th year of Constantine. Cedren.
3782	○ when Perseus was subdued. Livy.	806	○ Annals of France.
3905	○ Pliny maketh mention of an Eclipse about the time of Cæsar's Death, B. 2. c. 33. Jul. Obseq. Virgil. 1. Georg.	807	○ 3 Eclipses. French Annals. Regino.
3949	○ Joseph. 178. Kipler refers this Eclipse to the year 3946.	809	○ Regino.
		810	○ 3 Eclipses. Regino. Ursperg.
		813	○ Eginhard.
		817	○ French Annals.
		828	○ French Annals. Mercator.
		831	○ French Annals.
		832	○ French Annals. See Siegb. and new Rub.
		840	○ French Annals. Mar. Scot. Fort. of Faith.
		841	○ French Annals.
		873	○ Regino abb. Marian. Scotus.
		880	○ Siegbert.
		883	○ Albategnius, an Arabian Astron.
		887	○ Cedren.
		891	○ Albategni.
		901	○ Albategni.
		944	○ Siegbert. On that day wherein the King of Spain overcame Adar King of the Saracens.
		961	○ Herm. Contractus. Regino's App. mentions another time.
		990	○ Cent. of the Ch. Quidlinb. Chron.
		1033	○ Hermog. Contract. Ursperg.
		1037	○ Rudolf. Glab.
		1039	○ after the death of Conradus the Emperour. Glab. Ursperg.
		1093	○ Tritheim. Ursperg.
		1096	○ Parifienf. Siegbert. Ursperg.
		1117	○ Matth. Parifienf. Marianus's Appendix.
		1124	○ Mercator. Urspergenfis.
		1140	○ Parifienfis.
		1147	○ Centur. Siegbert. Also in the 1149th year an Eclipse of ☾. Siegbert.
		1154	○ Siegbert. Ursperg. doth place another

(b)

Eclipse

VIII.

Examples of Epochs and Intervals, &c.

Finally, that the Reader may the better be enabled to examine the truth of this Systeme; I have collected some Examples of *Aeras* or Dates remarkable for certain Histories, out of Historical and Astronomical Tracts; as also the Intervals of some Exploits, and the collation of one Epocha with another grounded thereupon. You may with *Diodorus* not improperly call them *Regumycales*, viz. Tables or Instruments of Discovery.

Years.

Intervals of Years and Exploits.

- 430 The Israelites were Sojourners in the Land of Egypt, Exod. 12. 40. Gal. 3. For
- 215 Abraham and his Posterity dwelt in Canaan, Euseb. of Evang. Prepar. B. 9. c. 4. out of Alexander the Polyhistorian. From thence
- 215 From Jacob's going down into Egypt to his coming out, Joseph. B. 2. c. 13.
- 480 From the Israelites departure from Egypt to the building of Solomon's Temple, 1 Kings 6. v. 1. or 479 years complete.
- 1360 From the beginning of the Assyrian Date to the Downfall of Sardanapalus, Diod. Sic. B. 3. c. 6.
- 1902 From the beginning of the Assyrian Epocha to the taking of Babylon by Alexander, Callisth. Ep. to Aristot.
- 1305 From the beginning of Belus his Reign to the Downfall of Sardanapalus; S. Aulstn. B. 8. of the City of God, c. 21. out of Euseb. Chron. B. 6. Justin saith that the Assyrians ruled 1300 years. So many years are reckoned out of Vellejus from the Reign of Ninus, B. 1. Diodorus hath set down 1360 years from the beginning of the Assyrian Monarchy to Sardanapalus his Downfall.
- 400 From the building of Alba-longa to the building of Rome, Dionysius, B. 1. See also Str. B. 5.
- 10 After Saul was anointed King David began to reign, Cedren.
- 390 From the reign or defection of Jeroboam to the Destruction or Siege of Jerusalem, Ezek. 4. v. 5.
- 40 From the thirteenth year of Josiah his Reign to the Destruction of Jerusalem, Jer. 25.
- 70 The Babylonian Captivity lasted, Jer. 29. 2. Chron. 36. Dan. 9. &c.
- 505 From the Lydian Government by the Heraclidæ (at Sardis) to the beginning of Gyges his Reign; Herodorus, B. 1. num. 2. From thence
- 170 To the taking of Croesus and the end of the Kingdom of Lydia, Herod.

- 235 From the beginning of Cyrus his Reign to the Death of Alexander, Euseb. B. 8. Demonstr. c. 2.
- 40 Or 10 Olympiads from the beginning of Cyrus to the second year of Hyaspis; Euseb. B. 10. Prep. c. 3.
- 583 From the beginning of Cyrus his Reign to the time when Christ was baptized, Euseb. as also Afric. and S. Jerome.
- 28 Before Xerxes passed over the Hellespont, the Romans made a League with the Carthaginians, Polyb. B. 3.
- 60 From Tarquin's Flight to the Resitution of Consulship, Cic.
- 50 From X. rakes his Transfr to the beginning of the Peloponnesian War (inclusively.) Thucyd. B. 2. Clm. Alexander. hath set down 48 years, out of Eratosthenes.
- 27 The Peloponnesian War lasted, Thucyd.
- 34 From the taking of Athens to the Fight at Leuctra, Thucyd.
- 35 From Leuctra-Fight to the Reign of Alexander, Eratosth.
- 119 From Tarquin's Flight to the time when Military Tribunes were constituted at Rome, two years before the taking of Rome by the Gauls, Dionys. B. 1.
- 1020 From the Ogygian Deluge to the beginning of the Olympiads, Jul. African. on Euseb. B. 10. Prep. c. 3. out of Hellanicus, Philochorus, Callisth. Thallus and Diod. Sicul.
- 230 From the beginning of Cyrus his Reign to the last year of Darius Codomannus the last Emperor of the Persian Monarchy. S. Jerome on Dan. 6. Agathias hath it 228 years. Dionysius saith that the Persian Monarchy stood but little more than 200 years, B. 1. If we consider the Characters of the Epoches, and the Olympiads, the said Anhours will easily be reconciled.
- 10 Between the Fight at Marathon and the Sea-fight at Salamin when Xerxes was defeated, Plat. 3.
- 294 From the Death of Alexander to the Reign of Augustus, after the Victory at Actium and Death of Cleopatra, Ptolem. B. 3. c. 8. Clem. Euseb. reckons 295 years.
- 23 From the end of the first Carthaginian or Punick War to the beginning of the second, Liv. B. 21. Polybius B. 3.
- 63 From the beginning of the first Punick War to the end of the second, Liv. B. 30.
- 126 From the Repurgation of the Temple, and Priesthood of Maccabeus to the Reign of King Herod, Josephus Antiquities, B. 14. c. 26. But it doth not exactly agree; and therefore Josephus saith, that the Government of the Aslamonians did cease at the end of 126 years.
- 107 From the taking of Jerusalem in the time of Herod to the utter Destruction of the City in the Reign of Titus, Josephus Antiquities, B. 20. c. 8.
- 10 Years after that Pompey cured the Temple, the same was spoiled by Cælius, Joseph. B. 14. c. 3. of the Jewish War, B. 1. c. 6.
- 27 From the taking of Jerusalem in the time of Pompey to the taking of it by Herod (inclusively.) Joseph. B. 14. c. 27.
- 300 The Monarchy of the Macedonians lasted. S. Jerome, on Daniel 6. Euseb. B. 8. Demonstr. c. 8. out of Africanus. Which is easily reckoned after this manner; 294 years from the Death of Alexander to the Victory at Actium, Ptolemy; add therunto 6 years of Alexander's Reign after that he had conquer'd Darius.
- 64 From the Secular Games, instituted by Augustus, to the 880th year after the building of the City of Rome, wherein those Secular Games were the sixth time celebrated, Tacit. B. 11. Pliny reckons 63 years, B. 7. ch. 48.
- 1 From the Death of Nero to the beginning of Vespasian's Reign, Dio. Xiphilin.
- 650 From the Reign of Servius Tullius to the year wherein the two Vespasians were Consuls; Vespasian V. and Titus III. being then Consuls, Centorius, ch. 15.
- 57 From the beginning of Severus the Emperour's Reign to the Consulship of Emilianus and Aquilianus. From thence 55 years to the Consulship of Diocletian IX. and Maximian VIII. From that time 30 years to the Consulship of Optatus and Paulinus in the year of Christ 334. the Sum of years is 142. Cuspin, in his Book of Consuls; out of an old History which some do ascribe to Orosius.
- 380 From the Government of Rome by Emperours to the Consulship of Val. Constantinus and Rufinus Albinus, (in the year of Christ 335.) Onuf. out of an old Inscription.
- 106 From the First general Council held at Nice, and 50 years from the Second general Council held at Constantinople to the Third general Council held at Ephesus, Cædr. Antiochus and Bassus being Consuls, Socrat. B. 7. c. 34. in the year of Christ 431. Cuspin, out of Jornandes.
- 207 From the beginning of Diocletian's Reign to the beginning of Anastasius his Reign, Evagrius B. 3. c. 29. And from the beginning of Augustus his Reign 532 years 7 months.
- 192 Years the Macedonians did bear Finy, Justin. B. 33. at the latter end; to wit, from the time of King Philip Father to Alexander the Great.

Joseph Scaliger hath collected some remarkable Fragments of Chronology in his Appendage to Eusebius his Greek Tract, which were taken out of old Authors, among which Eratosthenes his Description of the Times is one.

Of the Disposition and Use of this Systeme: or,

- 80 Years from the taking of Troy to the return of the
Heraclide into Peloponncus.
60 From thence to the taking of Ionia.
159 From thence to the Promotion of Lycurgus.
108 From thence to the year before the Olympiads.
297 From thence to the time when Xerxes pass'd the Hel-
lelpoint.
48 From thence to the beginning of the Peloponnesian
War.
27 From thence to the taking of Athens by Lyfander.
34 From thence to the Fight at Leuctra.
32 From thence to the Death of King Philip, and the
Reign of Alexander the Great.
15 From thence to the Death of Alexander.
Briefly thus; From the taking of Troy to the first O-
lympiad 407 years. From the first Olympiad to the
Death of Alexander 453 years. In all, from the taking
of Troy to the Death of Alexander the Great 860 years.
Thus much Eratosthenes upon Clement.
Another Fragment in the same Author, taken out of
an old Chronological Treatise. From Deucalion's Flood to
the burning of Ilda, and the Dactyli Ilda 73 years.
From thence to the time when Ganymedes was snatch'd
up into Heaven 65 years. From thence to Perseus his
Expedition 15 years. From thence to the Building of
Troy 34 years. From thence to the Argonautick Expe-
dition 64 years. From thence to the killing of the Mi-
notaure by Theseus 32 years. From thence to the Theban
War 10 years. From thence to the first Olympick Age
or Prize of Hercules 3 years. From thence to the Rape
of Helena by Theseus 9 years. From thence to the time
when Hercules was canonized 11 years. From thence to
the Rape of Helena by Paris 4 years. From thence to the
taking of Troy 10 years. From thence to the Building
of Lavinium by Æneas 10 years. From thence to the
Reign of Alcarnus 8 years. From thence to the return of
the Heraclide 61 years. From thence to the first Olym-
piad of Iphitus 328 years. In short; From the Destruction
of Troy to the Olympiads 407 years. In all, from
Deucalion's Flood to the first Olympiad 737 years.

Epochæ of the Olympiads.

- 71 The City of ROME was built in the first year of Charops Archon of Athens, Dionysius Haliarnass. B. 1. Solinus very often, ch. 2. by bringing in some testimonies and arguments. Clement of Alexandria, Strom. 1. Sext. Aurelius, on Augustus his Reign, Cedrenus, M. Portius Cato, &c. And these Astronomers, Reinhold, Copernicus, Stadius, Scaliger. This Sentence is so to be understood as that three months of the preceding fourth year of the sixth Olympiad be accounted, viz. from the 21st day of April, wherein the first Palilia

or Rome-Feast was kept, to the 27th day of July. Some do assign the whole preceding fourth year of the sixth Olympiad, and so do anticipate one whole year, as do Terence, Varro, Verrius Flaccus, Corn. Tacitus, Dio Cassius, Censorinus, Pliny and Gellius. It matters not which opinion one follows, provided the different way of Authors in the application of it be observed. Our System is accommodated to the opinion of Dionysius: Scaliger hath done the like.

Vellejus Paterculus is too much out of the way, whilst that he aligneth the beginning of *Rome* to the 3d year of the 6th Olympiad. Doubtless the occasion of his mistake was, that the City's beginning did anticipate the Olympiadicke year 3 months. Howbeit *Cicero* and *Pomp. Atticus* are of the same opinion, as *Gellius* relates.

- 9 2 *The first War of the Lacedaemonians with the*
Mellinien began, which was ended in the first
year of the 14th Olympiad, Paulan. B. 4. And
the 39th year after that was the 4th year of the
23d Olympiad, it being the first year of the se-
cond War, Paulan.
- 16 3 *Numa Pompilius began to reign, Dion. B. 2.*
Solin. c. 2.
- 14 3 *In the 867th year from the building of Athens,*
the first year of the Athenian Democracy,
Sigon.
- 27 2 *Tullus Hostilius began to reign, Dion. B. 3.*
- 23 4 *The second War of the Laconians with the Mel-*
linien, which was ended in the first year of the 28th
Olympiad, Paulan. B. 4.
- 35 2 *Ancus Martius began to reign, Dionysf. B. 3.*
- 50 4 *Servius Tullus began to reign, Dionysf. B. 4.*
- 55 1 *Cyrus began to reign, Diod. Sicul. Thallus,*
Cassor, Polybius, Philegon, Trallian. African-
us, Tartian. Clemens Alexandr. Cyrill. B. 1.
against Pharaoh. Euseb. S. Hierome. Daniel 9.
(more than half a year being elapsed) as ap-pear-
ing by the Characters of the Eclipses.
- 63 3 *Cambyses took Egypt, Diod. Sicul. B. 2. Euseb-*
ius? Chron. which is the fifth year of Cambyses,
Eusebius? Chron.
- 64 4 *Darius Hytaspes began his Reign, Euseb. B. 10.*
Prap. and in the Preface to his Chronology, and
in the Chronological Treatise it self.
- 68 1 *In the 245th year from the building of Rome, at*
which time, Kingly Government being depos'd,
the City was ruled by Confuls, Dion. B. 1. and 5.
Livy B. 1. Eutrop. B. 1.
- 75 1 *beginning, Xerxes pass'd over into Greece, Dion*
B. 11. Dionysf. B. 9. Paulan. 6. Eliac. Clem
Siroin. 1.
- 78 4 *Xerxes was slain, Diod. B. 11. Euseb. Chron.*

An Introduction to the ensuing Body of Chronology.

- 87 2 *The Peloponnesian War began*, Diod. B. 12.
Thucyd. B. 4. in the 323d year from the building
of Rome. Gell. B. 17. c. 21.
- 79 1 *Artaxerxes Longimanus began his Reign*, Diod.
B. 11.
- 98 4 *Artaxerxes Longimanus died*, Diod. B. 11.
- 93 4 *The Peloponnesian War was ended*, Diod. B. 13.
- 91 1 *Rome was taken by the Gauls*, Dion. B. 1.
- 92 2 *The Fight at Leuctra*, Diod. B. 15. Pausan. E. 8.
and 9.
- 105 4 *The Holy War began*, Diod. B. 16.
- 111 1 *Alexander the Great began his Reign*, Gemist.
B. 2. Diod. B. 17. Euseb. Pythodemos being
Archon of Athens, Arrian. B. 1.
- 112 3 *Darius Codomannus was slain*, and the Persian
Monarchy at an end, Diod. B. 17. Eusebius
Arifloption being Archon of Athens. Arrian. B.
3.
- 114 1 *beginning*. *Alexander the Great died*, Diod.
Sicil. B. 17. Arrian. B. 7. Hegesias or Age-
lias being Archon of Athens. Josephus B. 1.
against Apion, one of Clearchus, Callot, &c.
saith, that all Historians do agree in this; &
also Euseb. B. 8. of Demostri. ch. 2. and in his
Chronology. Clement. Strom. 1. place it to be
453d year of Iphitus. He died about the Sum-
mer Solstice, Plutarch Alex.
- 117 2 *Alexander's Successors did agree about the divi-
sion of the Kingdom*, Diodor. B. 16.
- 129 1 *The first Punick War began*, 60 years from the
Death of Alexander, Polyb. B. 1.
- 140 3 *The War of Antiochus the Great with Philopator,
Polyb. B. 5. in the second year of the se-
cond Punick War*, Polyb. B. 32.
- 158 3 *Carthage destroyed*, Pliny, B. 3. c. 2. Diodo-
rus hereunto agreeth counting 65 Olympiads
from the 3d year of the 93d Olympiad to that
time, B. 14.
- 78 1 *of Iphitus commencing, is the year when first the
Calendar was corrected by Julius Cæsar*, Dio-
Censorin. The year next ensuing is the first
Julian year, Cæsar IV. being Consul. Censori-
us commencing, Dionysius Halicarnæus writes
of Rome, Civil Wars being at an end, Dion.
in his Preface.
- 202 4 *A marvellous Eclipse of the Sun was seen*. Phi-
lagon Trallianus, as Eusebius has testified.
- 271 1 *Constantine the Great began to Reign*, Socrates
B. 1. c. 1. Niceph. B. 1. c. 19. Euseb. after this
manner Socrates maketh use of the Olympi-
adick Epocha, we have declared out of Scalig-
er.
- 125 2 *Anaxicrates being then Archon of Athens, a
Carnage or general slaughter of the Gauls
Delphis, Pausan.*
- 153 1 *Antiochus Epiphanes profaned the Temple*,
Josephus, B. 12. c. 6. in the month of Novem-
ber, Jos. B. 12. c. 6.

- 154 1 *The Repurgation of the Temple, and Anniversary
Feast at Constantinople, Joseph. B. 12. c. 10.*

Examples of the *Epocha* accounted from
the building of the City of *ROME*.

As touching the various opinion of Authors about the beginning of this City's Epocha, we have treated thereof before in the Olympiads.

- 260 or not long after, was the Fight at Marathon, *faith*
Gell. B. 17. c. 21. In the fourth year before the
Egyptian Rebellion, Herod. B. 7. n. 163. Ten years
before Xerxes his passing over into Egypt, Plato
3 de L. L. 16 years after the Consulship of Brutus,
Dionys.
302 The Decemviri were created, Liv. 3. Solin. 2. (the
ensuing 303d year of the building of Rome, com-
mencing) and began their Magistracy, in the 32d
Olympiad and 34 year, Euthydemus being Archon
of Athens, on the 15th of May, Dionys. B. 10.
Livy B. 3.
365 Rome was taken by the Gauls, Livy B. 5. 16 years
before the Fight at Leuctra, wherein the Peace of
Antalcides was confirmed, Polyb. B. 3.
472 The War of the Romans with Pyrrhus, Plin. B. 8.
c. 6.
488 The I. ^{(according to Livy, B. 31.}
489 Punick ^{according to Solinus, ch. 2.}
490 War. ^{according to Gellius about this time, B. 17.}
^{ch. 21. See above, Olymp. 129. 1.}
535 The II. Punick War, Solinus, ch. 2.
604 The III. Punick War, Solin. ch. 2. Eutrop. B. 4.
662 [395] The Sicciabie War, Solin. ch. 2.
640 The Cimbrian War, Tacit. of the manners of the
Germans.
710 According to Varro's computation; was the Death
of Cæsar, on the 14th day of March, Dion. which
is the 709th year according to the reckoning of Dio-
nyfius, which Eutropius mentions, B. 7. in the 20th
Julian year, Censorinus. Antonius and Dolabella
being made Consuls, July the 5th.
723 The beginning of Augustus his Monarchy; (after
the reckoning of Dion. Xiphilius, and S. Jerom
upon Tertullian) being the 15th, Julian year
Dion. L. 50. For the 17th Julian year is the 725th
from the building of Rome, Diod. B. according to
Sextus Aurelius 722. the 725th according to Oro-
sius, B. 6. c. 20. Tacitus, B. 1. of Hist. *faith* 727
years from the building of Rome, *speaking indefi-
nitely.*
775 is the 9th year of Tiberius his Reign, Sulpitius Gal-
ba and Agrippa being Consuls, Pliney. B. 33. c. 2.
957 The Secular Games began, L. Fabius S^epⁱmius
and M. Annius Libo being Consuls. Censorinus
c. 14.

Of the Disposition and Use of this Sytème: or,

- 1000 The Circensian Secular Games began, Philip III. and Philip the Son II. being Consuls. Julius Capitol. and some old Coin.
- 243 Babylon taken the second time by Darius, 186 years before the Death of Alexander. Clement 1.
- 800 Claudius Cæsar II. and Vitellius Nepos III. were Consuls, Dion. 6. Pliny, B. 10. c. 2. Tac. B. 11. Solinus hath set down other Consuls, viz. Q. Plautius, and Sextus Papinius, c. 46.
- 801 Veranius and Pompeius Gallus were Consuls; in which year the 20th Olympiad was celebrated with Publick Acts or Games, Solin. c. 2.

In the year Examples of the Nabonassarean *Æra*, which are the infallible or certain Bases of Chronology.

- 242 of Nabonassar, (beginning at the 12th day of November) Alexander the Great dyed, Ptol. B. 3. c. 8. Censor. c. 17. From thence to the Death of Anthony and Cleopatra, and the Monarchy of Augustus were 294 years. Ptol. B. 3. c. 8. Clement. B. 1.
- 225 of Nabonassar, (beginning on the Calends of January) was an Eclipse of the Moon, which was the 7th year of Cambyles, Ptol. B. 5. c. 14. The Eclipse was on the 16th day of July, according to our [German] Calendar.
- 246 (beginning at the 27th of December) was an Eclipse of the Moon, it being the 20th year of Darius Hystaspes, Ptol. B. 4. c. 9. It befell on the 19th of November.
- 257 (beginning on the 24th of December) was an Eclipse of the Moon, on the 25th of April, which was the 31st year of Darius, Ptol. B. 4. c. 9.
- 27 (beginning on the 20th of February) was an Eclipse of the Moon, on the 19th of March, being the first year of Mardokempad or Merodack, Ptol. B. 4. c. 6.
- 28 (beginning at the 19th of February) was an Eclipse of the Moon, on the 8th of March, and another on the 5th of September, which is the 2d year of Merodack, Ptol. B. 4. c. 6.
- 127 (beginning at the 26th of January) was an Eclipse of the Moon, on the 22d day of April, which is the 5th year of Nabopolassar, Ptol. B. 5. c. 14.
- 366 (beginning at the 27th of November) was an Eclipse of the Moon, on the 22d day of December, in which year Phanocratus was Archon of Athens, Ptol. B. 4. c. 11. There was also another Eclipse in the same year of Nabonassar and Phanocratus, on the 18th of June. Ptolemy in the same place.
- 367 (beginning at the 27th of November) was an Eclipse of the Moon, on the 12th of December, which was

- the year wherein Evander (or as Diodorus, Menander) was Archon of Athens, Ptol. B. 4. c. 11.
- 547 (beginning at the 13th of October) was an Eclipse of the Moon, on the 22d of September, Ptol. in the same place.
- 548 (beginning at the 12th of October) was an Eclipse of the Moon, on the 19th of March, Ptol. B. 4. c. 11. And another on the 12th of September, Ptolemy in the same place.
- 574 (beginning at the 6th of October) was an Eclipse of the Moon, on the 30th of April, which was the 7th year of Ptolemæus Philometor, Ptol. B. 6. c. 5 (beginning at the 23d of July) was an Eclipse of the Moon, on the 5th of April, it being the 9th year of Adrian, Ptol. B. 4. c. 9.
- 845 (beginning at the 30th of June) which was the first year of Trajanus, was an Eclipse of the Moon, Ptol. B. 7. c. 3.
- 880 (beginning at the 21st of July) which was the 17th year of Adrian, an Eclipse of the Moon was observed by Ptolemy, on the 7th of May, Ptol. B. 4. c. 6, 7, 8. Also another was observed by Ptolemy in the same year, B. 3. c. 8.
- 883 (beginning at the 21st of July) was an Eclipse of the Moon, on the 7th of March, that being the 20th year of Adrian, Ptol. B. 4. c. 6.
- 884 (beginning at the 20th of July) being the first year of Antoninus Pius, an Eclipse of the Moon was observed, Ptol. B. 10. c. 4.
- 896 (beginning at the 23th of June) Ulpian Grinthus and Proculus Pontianus were Consuls, Censorin. ch. 17.

Years. Examples of the *Epocha* from the Destruction of Troy.

- 80 From the Destruction of Troy to the Return of the Heraclida into Peloponnesus, Diod. Sicul. in the Preface; Thucyd. B. 1. Vellejus Paterc. B. 1. Plut. Clem. Alex. B. 1. Euseb. 10. Prep. 3. and from thence to the beginning of the Olympiads, Diod. Sic. in his Preface.
- 140 To the time when Ionia was first inhabited, called The Ionick-journey, Clem. out of Old Authors.
- 407 To the beginning of the Olympiads, Diod. Sic. in his Preface, Solin. ch. 2. and Dionys. 1. have set down 408 years: others 406, and 405; whose opinions do not thwart one another, as Scaliger sheweth in his Amendment of the Times, and his Animadversions on Eusebium. The sum is thus reckon'd, 80 years to the Return of the Heraclida into Peloponnesus; from thence 60 years to the taking of Ionia; from thence 159 years to the Protection of Lycurgus; from thence to the year preceding the Olympiads 108 years, Clem. out of Eratosthenes.

An Introduction to the ensuing Body of Chronology.

- 432 From the Destruction of Troy to the Building of Rome, Dionys. B. 1. Solinus hath 433 years; so also Metellus Corvinus, M. Varro, Strabo; but Eusebium, and Cyriillus Beda do count 430 years. Paterculus, who hath set down 437 years, is grossly mistaken.
- 873 to the 2d year of the 117th Olympiad, Diod. B. 19.
- 866 to the beginning of Agathocles King of Sicily his Reign, Diod. B. 19. which began in the 3d year of the 115th Olympiad.
- 780 to the 2d year of the 94th Olympiad, Diod. B. 14. which is the 28th year of the Peloponnesian War, when Dionysius the Tyrant of Sicily was banished, and 30 Tyrants were constituted at Athens, Xenophon, B. 2.

In the year Examples of the *Epocha* of the Seleucidæ.

- 145 Of the Seleucidæ or of the Grecian *Æra*, in the month Calæu, [Chilæu, the ninth month] the Temple was profaned by Antiochus, 1 Maccab. 1. Joseph. B. 12. c. 6.
- 148 In the same month (in November) the Temple was reparaed, 1 Macc. 4. Joseph. B. 12. c. 10.
- 149 Antiochus Epiphanes dyed, 1 Macc. 6. Jos. B. 12. c. 13. The second Book of Maccabees hath 148 years.
- 167 Ptolemæus Philometor dyed, 1 Macc. 11. v. 18. in the same year Demetrius Nicanor began in the same place, Joseph.
- 174 Antiochus Sidetes began to Reign, 1 Macc. 15. Jos. B. 13. c. 11.
- 170 Is the beginning of Simon Maccabæus, 1 Macc. 13. Jos. B. 13. c. 11.
- 177 Simon was slain by Ptolemy his Son-in-Law, and then Johannes Hyrcanus began, 1 Macc. 16. Jos. B. 13. c. 15. Others put down ch. 16. or 17. We follow Feyrabend's Edition at Frankford.
- 137 Antiochus Epiphanes began to Reign, 1 Macc. 1.
- 162 The Marriage of Alexander Vela with King Ptolemy's Daughter was celebrated, 1 Macc. 10. Jos. B. 13. c. 5.
- 636 The Nicene Council began, Socrat. B. 1. c. 14.

Examples of the *Antiochene Æra*.

- 506 Is the 2d year of Leo the Emperor, the 11th Indiction, Evagr. B. 2. c. 12. Niceph. B. 15. c. 20.
- 366 Is the first year of Iustin, Evag. B. 4. c. 1.
- 575 Is the first year of Iustinian, Evag. and the year of Christ 527. Cedren.

351 Is the 19th of Diocletian, Euseb. In which place we must consider the beginning of Diocletian in August of the preceding year, on the 29th day.

In the year Some Examples of the *Spanish Æra* are in the *Tomes of Councils*. I shall here repeat a few that are remarkable.

- 363 The Nicene Council began, which Socrates writes he did begin in the Consulship of Paulinus and Julianus, and in the 65th year of the Alexandrian Date.
- 419 The 2d General Council at Constantinople began.
- 488 Valentinian III. and Avienus were Consuls: In the Epist. of Leo the Great.
- 492 Actius and Studius were Consuls; The same Epistles.

Years. Examples of *Indictions*.

- 418 Indiction, is the year of the Earth quake at Antioch, Marcell. which was partly the 8th, partly the 9th of Justin the Emperor, Cedr. Evagr. B. 4. c. 5.
- 5th is the 19th year of Mauritius, Bed. Engl. Hist. B. 1. c. 39. Gregor. Mag. B. 10. Epist. 71.
- 8th is the 9th year of Constant the Emperor. at which time began the Council at Rome, against the Monothelites, Bed. Engl. B. 4. c. 17. Cedrenus and Marianus Scotus do name the 7th Indiction, and 8th year of Constant; to wit, determining.
- 15th is the first year of Leo, Diac. to wit, of Leo Isaurus the Emperor.
- 2d is the 3d year of Leo, Tomes of Council.
- 3d is the 7th year of Leo, T. of Council.
- 14th is the 6th year of Constantinus Copron. Cedr. also the 15th Indiction doth fall out on the same year. Marianus Scotus, to wit, from the 24th of September.
- 9th is the year wherein Leo the Emperor dyed, Diac.
- 1st Constantinople was taken by the Turks, Æn. Sylv. Epist. 15.
- 6th The Emperor Arcadius dyed, Socrat. B. 7. ch. 1.

Examples of *Sabbatical years*.

THE year wherein Jerusalem was destroyed by Nebuchadnezzar was a Sabbatical year, Jer. 34. v. 16. The year wherein Herod took Jerusalem was a Sabbatical year, Joseph. B. 14. c. 28.

Of the Disposition and Use of this Systeme: or,

The year when Antiochus Eupator besieged Jerusalem was a year of Sabbath, 1 Maccab. 6. v. 49. Joseph. B. 12. c. 14.

The year wherein Simon Maccabzus was slain by Ptolemy his Son-in-law was a Sabbatical year, Jos. B. 13. c. 14.

The year of Christ 1189. was a year of Sabbath among the Jews, in which every many were killed at the Coronation of King Richard of England, who was crown'd in the year 1188. about the latter end of August, the Sabbatical year of the Jews being now at hand as to begin in September, Matth. Paris. The Sabbatical years in the Christian Æra are thus found out; add an unite or 1 and divide the Sun [or Number of the years of Christ] by 7, if nothing remain it is a Sabbatical year. The reason is, because the first year of the Christian Date is the second after a Sabbatical year. Or thus, Take the Cycle of the Sun for the year given, which if it be made up of the Number 7, it sheweth that in that same year a Sabbatical year doth begin; the reason is, that a whole Cycle doth consist of a Septenary or the Number 7. Now every Seventh year of this Cycle doth suit with the beginning of a Sabbatical year. Thus the year of Christ 1629. is a Jewish year of Sabbath, commencing at September of the preceding year 1608 (which had 21 for the Sun's Cycle) and during till September in the year 1609. For, albeit the years of Jubilee do truly determine or cease at the last Destruction of Jerusalem, yet the Jews, being bewitched with a foolish hope of Resurrection, do not give over still to reckon them.

Examples of some Epochæ [or Dates of Time] compared together.

2d year of the 254th Olympiad, or 1014th of Iphitus.
991st year of the Building of Rome, according to Varro, 990th according to Dionysius.
283d Julian year, from the correction of the Calendar.
265th Augustan year.
267th year from the Victory at Actium.
986th Nabonassarean year.
562d Philippean year, or from the Death of Alexander.
39th Capitoline Agon or Prize.
The year of the Consulship of Ulpian and Pontianus. All this out of Censorinus, C. 17.

In the year of Diocletian 248. Dionysius fram'd the year of Christ 532. Palschal Cycle, Beda of Justinian the Emp. 6. T. 2.

of Christ 1252. at the Calends of June.
of Nabonassar 2000.
Philippean, from Alexander's Death, 1576.
Alexandrian of the Seleucidæ, 1583.
of the Spanish Date, 1290.
of Diocletian, 968.

1191st of the Christian Æra, do concur, according to the computation of a certain Hebrew whol'd in these days, and observed the Sun's Ingress into Aries.
1939th of Nabonassar,
1515th Philippean,
1229th of the Spanish Æra,
1502d Alexandrian of Seleucus,
966th of Diocletian,

3d of Theodosius II. Siegb. Cedr. of Christ 410th. Jordan. Culpin. Indiction 8th Marcel. But Zonar. and Cedren. Indict. 9th, to wit, the same approaching.
Varanus being Consul, Prosp. Marcel. Varanus and Tertullus being Consuls. Calliodorus.

2d year of Marcianus the 4th General Council was held at Chalcedon. Indiction 1st. Marcel. Cedr. Niceph. Consuls of Marcian. Marcel. Cedr. Niceph. nus and Adelphus) Fragma.

860 Iphitean or Olympiadick 837 from the Building of Rome on the Capitoline Prizes, Clem. 1.
114 from the Death of Anthony and Cleopatra

of Christ 1244 is the 32d of the Emperor Frederick the II. and the 18th of Lewis King of France.

2d of Pope Innocent. Vincen. Spec. B. 31. c. 105. who lived about that time.

The year of Christ 1593. at the 12th of November, doth concur with the Æra of the Copitæ 1310. Baron. out of the Alexandrine Letters.

Indiction 9th, Diacon. of Christ 74 1/2, Ursip. Siegb. From the Death of Alexander 1603 of his Reign 24th and 2d month, Diaconus.

7th of Justinian, Cedren. Indiction 12. of Justinian IV.'s Consulship by the Vandals.

69th after Africk was taken by the Vandals, according to Evagr. B. 4. c. 16.

Alfonso did fix his Æran his Astronomical Tables.

Rome was taken by A-laricus on the 26th of August.

Leo the Emperor dyed.

Africk was taken by Belisarius.

The

An Introduction to the ensuing Body of Chronology.

Indiction 2d. Consulship of Grat. Aug. 3. and the Equiti. do concur, Epiph. Valent. and Val. 10. (almost exactly) Ancho-rat. 90th of the Diocletian Date, continuing to the 29th of August)

3d of Mahomet. Chalcond. is the year of the taking of the city of Constantinople by the Turks.
Æn. Sylvius.
4th of Constantine, Chalcond. of Christ 1453. Mechov. Cranz.

The 454th Nabonassarean year is the 36th of the first Calippic Period. Prot. B. 7. c. 3.

The 67th Chaldaic year is the beginning of the 504th Nabonassarean (according to the Egyptian Account; but by the Julian Account 'tis the 503d from the beginning of Nabonassar's Date) Prot. B. 9. c. 7.

The 486th Nabonassarean year is the 24th of Dionysius; and 62d of Philip from the Death of Alexander, Prot. B. 9. c. 7.

The 476th Nabonassarean year doth concur with the 13 and 1/2 of Philadelphus, Prot. B. 10. c. 4.

The 45th Dionysian year doth concur with the 83d Philippean, and 507th Nabonassarean. And so from hence to the 2d year of the Emperor Antoninus (in the year of Christ 139.) 377 Nabonassarean years and 128 odd days are completed.

The 47th year of the first Calippic Period doth accord with the 465th year of Nabonassar; and the 48th Calippic Period doth concur therewith, Prot. B. 7. c. 3.

The 50th of the first Calippic Period doth concur with the 44th Philippean (commencing) Prot. B. 3. c. 2. And so from hence to the 2d year of Antonine the Emperor are 419 Nabonassarean years. Prot. in the same place.

The 13th year of Dionysius doth agree with the 52d Philippean, and 476th Nabonassarean, (commencing) Prot. f. 281. printed at Basil.

The 28th of Dionysius doth accord with the 491st Nabonassarean, Prot. B. 9. c. 7.

The 82d Chaldaic year (commencing) is the 519th Nabonassarean, Prot. B. 11. c. 7. 8.

The 54th year of the 2d Calippic Period, is the 547th Nabonassarean, down to the end, Prot. B. 4. c. 11.

The 145th Alexandrian year of the Seleucidæ is the beginning of the 153d Olympiad, wherein the Temple was profaned, Jos. B. 12. c. 6. 1 Maccab. 1.

The 32d of the 3d Calippic Period accordeth with the 177th Philippean. From thence to the 3d year of Antonine are 285 years, Prot. B. 3. c. 2. The same 32d Calippic year agreeth with the 178th Philippean, Prot. in the same place.

The 75th Chaldaic year is the 512th Nabonassarean commencing, Prot. B. 9. c. 7.

The 37th year of the 3d Calippic Period concurs with the 607th Nabonassarean year. (For the 607th Nabonassarean year in that same year began in the month of October, which still runs on in the 38th Calippic year.) Prot. B. 6. c. 5.

The 50th year of the 3d Calippic Period agreeth with the 619th Nabonassarean, Prot. B. 5. c. 3.

The 1st year of the 207th Olympiad, is the 801st year after the building of the City of Rome, Veranius and Pompejus being Consuls. For so Solinus, Ch. 2. doth find it set down in the Publick Acts.

The 12th year of the Emperor Nero is the 2d year of Gellius Florus Kuler in Judea, and the beginning of the War of the Jews, Joseph. B. 20. c. 18. and 2 of the War of the Jews, Ch. 14. The same is the 17th year of Agrippa Junior, Jos. in the same place.

The 840th Nabonassarean year is the 12th of the Emperor Lomitian, Prot. B. 7. ch. 3.

The 845th Nabonassarean year is the 1st of Trajanus, Prot. in the same place. The 1st year of Trajanus begins in the month of Janus, [or January] whereas in the foregoing year the 845th year of Nabonassar began in the month of July.

Antiochene Æra, 325
Tyrrian Date, 402
Laodiceans, 324
Edessenes, 388
Afcalonites, 380
Probus the Emperor 2

The Heresie of the Manichees sprang up, Eusebius Chronicles.

Every one hath doubtless accommodated the Rise or beginning of this pestiferous Doctrine to his own proper Æra, from the annotation of Christian Bishops, who were living in those days, as also for a memorial of the thing it self.

Notwithstanding, these things do fall out on the first year of the Emperor Probus, by an accurate Supputation of Emperours: Wherefore the preceding Epochæ seem not as to be taken for current years, but for exact ones, after this manner: Three hundred twenty five years after the restoring of Liberty or Freedom to Antioch; 402 years after that a Colony was withdrawn from the Tyrrians, &c. not in the 325th year, &c. Nor can it be avoided but that the Antiochene Date alone doth hinder that the Epochæ themselves may be wrested to the 2d year of Probus, which cannot be denyed but that it doth anticipate the Christian Æra 45 years, so as the 49th year thereof is the first year of the Christian Æra.

Examples of the Date of the Victory at Actium.

THE year of the Fight at Actium is the seventh year of Herod, Joseph. B. 16. c. 7.

The 37th year of the Victory at Actium is the 10th year of Archelaus, in which he was banished the Kingdom, and his Goods confiscated to Quirinus, Joseph. B. 13. ch. 1, 2. and 2d B. of the War 6.

(c)

The

Of the Disposition and Use of this System, &c.

The reading of History will afford a larger supply of this nature, which any one may compare together with this System; provided he do not lay hold on things suspected, or meanly approv'd of, for testimonies worthy of credit and belief, or do misapply them. We shall herein only give a proof or short instance, such as it is.

Αρχαιον δε τον τον διακριτικον ιστορ, Hom. II. &c.

For it is a difficult task for me to search into all things.

To conclude, the whole System is framed after such manner, that every matter in each Page is refer'd to the first or principal number or account, which is either the year of the World (to the time of Christ his Birth) or the year of the Christian Era (from the Nativity of Christ.) And each year in the beginning number is comprehended in a several Line. But wherefore am I so scrupulous about these small businesses. Let us come to our intended purpose, by God's assistance.

LICENSED, RO. L'ESTRANGE.

October 19. 1686.

(I)
CHRONOLOGY.

The AGE of the PATRIARCHS.

Adam's AGE	From the World created in 2088 years, until Christ's Birth	The years of the World are	Years before our Saviour's Birth.	The Julian Accompt.	The Jewish Festival.
1	1	1	4571	4571	4571
10	10	10	4561	4561	4561
20	20	20	4551	4551	4551
30	30	30	4541	4541	4541
40	40	40	4531	4531	4531
50	50	50	4521	4521	4521
60	60	60	4511	4511	4511
70	70	70	4501	4501	4501
80	80	80	4491	4491	4491
90	90	90	4481	4481	4481
100	100	100	4471	4471	4471
110	110	110	4461	4461	4461
120	120	120	4451	4451	4451
130	130	130	4441	4441	4441
140	140	140	4431	4431	4431
150	150	150	4421	4421	4421
160	160	160	4411	4411	4411
170	170	170	4401	4401	4401
180	180	180	4391	4391	4391
190	190	190	4381	4381	4381
200	200	200	4371	4371	4371
210	210	210	4361	4361	4361
220	220	220	4351	4351	4351
230	230	230	4341	4341	4341
240	240	240	4331	4331	4331
250	250	250	4321	4321	4321
260	260	260	4311	4311	4311
270	270	270	4301	4301	4301
280	280	280	4291	4291	4291
290	290	290	4281	4281	4281
300	300	300	4271	4271	4271
310	310	310	4261	4261	4261
320	320	320	4251	4251	4251
330	330	330	4241	4241	4241
340	340	340	4231	4231	4231
350	350	350	4221	4221	4221
360	360	360	4211	4211	4211
370	370	370	4201	4201	4201
380	380	380	4191	4191	4191
390	390	390	4181	4181	4181
400	400	400	4171	4171	4171
410	410	410	4161	4161	4161
420	420	420	4151	4151	4151
430	430	430	4141	4141	4141
440	440	440	4131	4131	4131
450	450	450	4121	4121	4121
460	460	460	4111	4111	4111
470	470	470	4101	4101	4101
480	480	480	4091	4091	4091
490	490	490	4081	4081	4081
500	500	500	4071	4071	4071

THE Creation of the WORLD, which is suppos'd to be made the Autumn preceding, was finish'd in 4571 years. On the sixth day ADAM, the first Man, was form'd out of the slime of the Earth, and EVE out of his Rib, in Paradise: The Fall of Mankind and Loss of Paradise; The good tidings concerning the Messiah; Cain and Abel were begotten; Cain killed Abel, &c. Gen. 1, 2, 3, 4. Chap. ADAM lived 930 years, Gen. 5. v. 5.

In the numbering of these years observe this Rule out of Josephus, Lib. 1. c. 5. We are not to mind how many years each Patriarch liv'd, but the time when he begot Children; and consequently the years of Generation are to be taken for complete ones: For the Chronology of ADAM doth evince that, who was aged 130 years when he begot SETH, and after that liv'd 805 years, in all 935 years. But for what reason I was willing that two thousand years should be contain'd in the first four Pages, whereas in other places each Page consists

of a quinquagenary of years, it hath been declared in the Preface.

SETH was born in the year of the World, and of Adam 130. He lived 512 years, Gen. 5. v. 3. & 8.

ENOS was born in the year of the World, and of Adam 235. of Seth 105. Gen. 5. v. 6. He liv'd 505 years. ibidem.

KENAN was born in the year of the World, and of Adam 325. of Enos 90. Gen. 5. v. 9. He liv'd 510 years. ibid.

MAHALALEEL was born in the year of the World, and of Adam 395. of Kenan 70. Gen. 5. v. 12. He lived 895 years. ibid.

JARED was born in the year of the World, and of Adam 460. of Mahalaleel 65. Gen. 5. v. 13. He lived 962 years. ibidem.

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.											
2	The Age of the Patriarchs.										
Years of the World.	Adam's AGE.	SETH.	ENOS.	KENAN.	MAHALAEEL.	JARED.					
Years before our Saviour's Birth.	The Julian Accompe. Period.	The Julian Accompe. Period.	The Julian Accompe. Period.	The Julian Accompe. Period.	The Julian Accompe. Period.	The Julian Accompe. Period.	The Julian Accompe. Period.	The Julian Accompe. Period.	The Julian Accompe. Period.	The Julian Accompe. Period.	The Julian Accompe. Period.
F 500											
10											
20											
30											
40											
50											
60											
70											
80											
90											
G 600											
10											
20	622	492	387	297	227	164	ENOCH was born A. M. and of Adam 622. of Jared 167. Gen. 5. v. 18.				
30							He liv'd on Earth 365 years; afterwards was translated alive				
40							into Heaven, Gen. 5. v. 24. He was the Seventh from Adam;				
50							Epiph. to Jude.				
60											
70											
80	687	557	452	352	292	227	65	METHUSALAH was born A. M. and of Adam 687. of Enoch 65.			
90								He was the longest liv'd of all Mankind, viz. 565 years;			
H 700								Gen. 5. v. 21.			
10											
20											
30											
40											
50											
60											
70											
80											
90											
I 800											
10											
20											
30											
40											
50											
60											
70	874	744	639	549	479	214	252	188	LAMECH was born A. M. and of Adam 874. of Methu-		
80									lah 187. Gen. 5. v. 25. He liv'd 777 years. ibid.		
90											
K 900											
10											
20											
30	930	800	695	605	535	170	308	243	56	ADAM died, aged 930 years, v. 5.	
40											
50											
60											
70											
80	987	752	662	592	527	365	309	113	ENOCH was translated A. M. 987 in the 355th		
90									year of his Age. Gen. 5. v. 24, 25.		

Year

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.											3
The Age of the Patriarchs.											Years before our Saviour's Birth.
complete.	Years of the World.	SETH.	ENOS.	KENAN.	MAHALAEEL.	JARED.	LAMECH.	MEPHISALAH.	THE JULIAN PERIOD.	THE JULIAN PERIOD.	
1000									811	1764	
1010									821	1774	
1020									831	1784	
1030									841	1794	
1040	1042	921	807	717	647	582	355	158	851	1804	
1050	1056	935	821	731	661	595	369	182	861	1814	
1060									871	1824	
1070									881	1834	
1080									891	1844	
1090									901	1854	
1100									911	1864	
1110									921	1874	
1120									931	1884	
1130									941	1894	
1140	1140	905	815	745	680	453	255	84	951	1904	
1150									961	1914	
1160									971	1924	
1170									981	1934	
1180									991	1944	
1190									1001	1954	
1200									1011	1964	
1210									1021	1974	
1220									1031	1984	
1230									1041	1994	
1240	1235	910	840	775	548	561	179	179	1051	2004	
1250									1061	2014	
1260									1071	2024	
1270									1081	2034	
1280									1091	2044	
1290	1290								1101	2054	
1300									1111	2064	
1310									1121	2074	
1320									1131	2084	
1330									1141	2094	
1340									1151	2104	
1350									1161	2114	
1360									1171	2124	
1370									1181	2134	
1380									1191	2144	
1390									1201	2154	
1400									1211	2164	
1410									1221	2174	
1420	1422	962	735	548	365	365	JARED Died, Gen. 5. v. 20. aged 962 years.			1231	2184
1430									1241	2194	
1440									1251	2204	
1450									1261	2214	
1460									1271	2224	
1470									1281	2234	
1480									1291	2244	
1490									1301	2254	

B 2

Year

B 2

Year

Years of the
World

	METHUSALAH	LAMECH	NOAH	
				a NOAH, being aged 500 years, begat Sem, Ham and Japheth, Gen. 5. v. 32. Scalliger retains the same order of Generation with the Scriptures, so that Sem was the first-born, and Japheth the youngest. See his Discourse in Elencho Parei, p. 52. <i>He liv'd 300 years, where of the year of the Deluge. But others usually determine Japheth to be first-born.</i>
The beginning of the 120 years of Penitence, Gen. 6. v. 3.	249 865 871	652 682 624	483 500 500	JAPHETH was born in the year of the World 1555. of Noah 500. Gen. 5. v. 32. a. SEM, Noah's second Son, was born in the year of the World 1552. of Noah 502. he came Sem, two years after the Flood, aged 100 years, begat Arphaxad; therefore Sem was an hundred years old in the 602 of Noah, being born in the 502 year of Noah. Wherefore it was some other who was born before in the 500 year of Noah to wit Japheth. And the reason of the Hebrew account tends to this meaning, Gen. 10. v. 21. which thing Junius hath also observed. Yet this very same place Scalliger doth allege for himself, not regarding the Account.
The DELUGE continued one year, Gen. 7. and 8. Complete years after the Flood. 37	959 ***	777 ***	600 100 138	LAMECH died A. M. 1651. Methusalah also died A. M. 1556. ARPHAXAD, the Son of Sem, was born A. M. 1558. two years after the Flood, in the 602 year of Noah, of Sem 100. Gen. 11. v. 10. He liv'd 350 years, Gen. 11. v. 13. 37 SALAH was born Anno Mundi 1623. of Arphaxad 35. Gen. 11. v. 13. He liv'd 433 years. Ibidem.
67			667	65 30 EBER was born A. M. 1723. of Salah 30. Gen. 11. v. 14. He liv'd 464 years, v. 17.
101			701	65 34 PELEG was born A. M. 1757. of Eber 34. Gen. 11. v. 16. He liv'd 235 years, v. 19.
131			731	64 30 REGU was born A. M. 1787. of Peleg 30. Gen. 11. v. 18. He liv'd 237 years, v. 20, 21.
153			763	62 30 SERUG was born A. M. 1815. of Regu 32. Gen. 11. v. 22. He liv'd 230 years, v. 22, 23.
153			763	62 30 NAHOR was born A. M. 1845. of Serug 30. Gen. 11. v. 22. He liv'd 148 years, v. 24, 25.
222			822	51 55 THARAH was born A. M. 1878. of Nahor 25. Gen. 11. v. 24. He liv'd 205 years, Gen. 11. v. 32.
292			892	70 70 ABRAHAM C
302			902	80 10 SARAH was born, Gen. 17. v. 17. She liv'd 127 years, Gen. 23. v. 1.
340			940	48 PELEG died, Gen. 11.
349			949	45 NAHOR died, Gen. 11.

Anoche

The
HISTORY
of the
PAGANS.

* From him the whole Country within the narrow Strait, is called APPIA. Pauf. In the time of APIS some think one of Crete, a native born, did Reign, whence it is call'd Creta; others will have it to be govern'd by Ægyrus. Eufeb.

<p>The Kingdom of the ASSYRIANS, the Third Government thereof Scalliger out of Africans doth offer to the 255th year of the beginning the Assyrian, Aegyptian, Persian, and Julian Period. The Assyrians, are long since expelled by two by far exceeding the Learned.</p>	<p>The Emperors of Supporic Annianus, Decolus, Manethon, Metathesis, Philo, &c.</p>	<p>1311 2554 2448 1312 2554 2448 1313 2554 2448 1314 2554 2448 1315 2554 2448 1316 2554 2448 1317 2554 2448 1318 2554 2448 1319 2554 2448 1320 2554 2448 1321 2554 2448 1322 2554 2448 1323 2554 2448 1324 2554 2448 1325 2554 2448 1326 2554 2448 1327 2554 2448 1328 2554 2448 1329 2554 2448 1330 2554 2448 1331 2554 2448 1332 2554 2448 1333 2554 2448 1334 2554 2448 1335 2554 2448 1336 2554 2448 1337 2554 2448 1338 2554 2448 1339 2554 2448 1340 2554 2448 1341 2554 2448 1342 2554 2448 1343 2554 2448 1344 2554 2448 1345 2554 2448 1346 2554 2448 1347 2554 2448 1348 2554 2448 1349 2554 2448 1350 2554 2448 1351 2554 2448 1352 2554 2448 1353 2554 2448 1354 2554 2448 1355 2554 2448 1356 2554 2448 1357 2554 2448 1358 2554 2448 1359 2554 2448 1360 2554 2448 1361 2554 2448 1362 2554 2448 1363 2554 2448 1364 2554 2448 1365 2554 2448 1366 2554 2448 1367 2554 2448 1368 2554 2448 1369 2554 2448 1370 2554 2448 1371 2554 2448 1372 2554 2448 1373 2554 2448 1374 2554 2448 1375 2554 2448 1376 2554 2448 1377 2554 2448 1378 2554 2448 1379 2554 2448 1380 2554 2448 1381 2554 2448 1382 2554 2448 1383 2554 2448 1384 2554 2448 1385 2554 2448 1386 2554 2448 1387 2554 2448 1388 2554 2448 1389 2554 2448 1390 2554 2448 1391 2554 2448 1392 2554 2448 1393 2554 2448 1394 2554 2448 1395 2554 2448 1396 2554 2448 1397 2554 2448 1398 2554 2448 1399 2554 2448 1400 2554 2448 1401 2554 2448 1402 2554 2448 1403 2554 2448 1404 2554 2448 1405 2554 2448 1406 2554 2448 1407 2554 2448 1408 2554 2448 1409 2554 2448 1410 2554 2448 1411 2554 2448 1412 2554 2448 1413 2554 2448 1414 2554 2448 1415 2554 2448 1416 2554 2448 1417 2554 2448 1418 2554 2448 1419 2554 2448 1420 2554 2448 1421 2554 2448 1422 2554 2448 1423 2554 2448 1424 2554 2448 1425 2554 2448 1426 2554 2448 1427 2554 2448 1428 2554 2448 1429 2554 2448 1430 2554 2448 1431 2554 2448 1432 2554 2448 1433 2554 2448 1434 2554 2448 1435 2554 2448 1436 2554 2448 1437 2554 2448 1438 2554 2448 1439 2554 2448 1440 2554 2448 1441 2554 2448 1442 2554 2448 1443 2554 2448 1444 2554 2448 1445 2554 2448 1446 2554 2448 1447 2554 2448 1448 2554 2448 1449 2554 2448 1450 2554 2448 1451 2554 2448 1452 2554 2448 1453 2554 2448 1454 2554 2448 1455 2554 2448 1456 2554 2448 1457 2554 2448 1458 2554 2448 1459 2554 2448 1460 2554 2448 1461 2554 2448 1462 2554 2448 1463 2554 2448 1464 2554 2448 1465 2554 2448 1466 2554 2448 1467 2554 2448 1468 2554 2448 1469 2554 2448 1470 2554 2448 1471 2554 2448 1472 2554 2448 1473 2554 2448 1474 2554 2448 1475 2554 2448 1476 2554 2448 1477 2554 2448 1478 2554 2448 1479 2554 2448 1480 2554 2448 1481 2554 2448 1482 2554 2448 1483 2554 2448 1484 2554 2448 1485 2554 2448 1486 2554 2448 1487 2554 2448 1488 2554 2448 1489 2554 2448 1490 2554 2448 1491 2554 2448 1492 2554 2448 1493 2554 2448 1494 2554 2448 1495 2554 2448 1496 2554 2448 1497 2554 2448 1498 2554 2448 1499 2554 2448 1500 2554 2448 1501 2554 2448 1502 2554 2448 1503 2554 2448 1504 2554 2448 1505 2554 2448 1506 2554 2448 1507 2554 2448 1508 2554 2448 1509 2554 2448 1510 2554 2448 1511 2554 2448 1512 2554 2448 1513 2554 2448 1514 2554 2448 1515 2554 2448 1516 2554 2448 1517 2554 2448 1518 2554 2448 1519 2554 2448 1520 2554 2448 1521 2554 2448 1522 2554 2448 1523 2554 2448 1524 2554 2448 1525 2554 2448 1526 2554 2448 1527 2554 2448 1528 2554 2448 1529 2554 2448 1530 2554 2448 1531 2554 2448 1532 2554 2448 1533 2554 2448 1534 2554 2448 1535 2554 2448 1536 2554 2448 1537 2554 2448 1538 2554 2448 1539 2554 2448 1540 2554 2448 1541 2554 2448 1542 2554 2448 1543 2554 2448 1544 2554 2448 1545 2554 2448 1546 2554 2448 1547 2554 2448 1548 2554 2448 1549 2554 2448 1550 2554 2448 1551 2554 2448 1552 2554 2448 1553 2554 2448 1554 2554 2448 1555 2554 2448 1556 2554 2448 1557 2554 2448 1558 2554 2448</p>
--	---	--

beginning of Bolnisi Regna. The *REXERA* of BARLOW is less defined by Calathines the *Philophras*, when he wrote back to Antioch out of the Babylonian Regna that Babylon was taken by Alexander in the 1501 year of his Childrens Days, at Simplician Regis, at 1360 years, and 1360 years from the beginning of the Kingdom to the Fall of the Babylonian Regna, and 1360 years from the beginning of the Babylonian Regna. Moreover, we may call altogether the same Number of the years which I have determined, 4800, from the time of Nimus to the Death of Sardanapalus, or the beginning of Arbaces Regna, and 4800 years from the beginning of Arbaces Regna, till the time of the death of Sardanapalus, and 4800 years from the beginning of Arbaces Regna, till the time of Nimus. See Dodon. Julij, Dionys. Oris, S. Hieron. But my *Chalabians* do not trace the Origin of the Affrayn Empire from the beginning of Cyrcus Regna, but from the Reign of Affrayns the 1st King of the Medes, to whom they attribute 55 years out of the 1360 years of the beginning of Cyrcus with the Egyptian

6		Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.									
A	Years of the World to Annum.	Abraham's A.G.E.	The Julian Accompt.	Affairs of the Church.							
				NOAH	SEM. •	ARPHAXAD.	SALAH.	EBER.	REGU.	SARAH.	TAKAH.
	2000	164	52		84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1725	53			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1726	54			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1727	55			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1728	56			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1729	57			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1730	58			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1731	59			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1732	60			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1733	61			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1734	62			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1735	63			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1736	64			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1737	65			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1738	66			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1739	67			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1740	68			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1741	69			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1742	70			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1743	71			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1744	72			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1745	73			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1746	74			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1747	75			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1748	76			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1749	77			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1750	78			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1751	79			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1752	80			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1753	81			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1754	82			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1755	83			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1756	84			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1757	85			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1758	86			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1759	87			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1760	88			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1761	89			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1762	90			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1763	91			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1764	92			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1765	93			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1766	94			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1767	95			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1768	96			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1769	97			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1770	98			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1771	99			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1772	100			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1773	101			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1774	102			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1775	103			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1776	104			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1777	105			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1778	106			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1779	107			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1780	108			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1781	109			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1782	110			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1783	111			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1784	112			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1785	113			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1786	114			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1787	115			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1788	116			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1789	117			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1790	118			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1791	119			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1792	120			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1793	121			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1794	122			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1795	123			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1796	124			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1797	125			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1798	126			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1799	127			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1800	128			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1801	129			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1802	130			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1803	131			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1804	132			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1805	133			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1806	134			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1807	135			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1808	136			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1809	137			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1810	138			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1811	139			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1812	140			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1813	141			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1814	142			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1815	143			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1816	144			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1817	145			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1818	146			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1819	147			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1820	148			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1821	149			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1822	150			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1823	151			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1824	152			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1825	153			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1826	154			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1827	155			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1828	156			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1829	157			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1830	158			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1831	159			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1832	160			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1833	161			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1834	162			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1835	163			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1836	164			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1837	165			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1838	166			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1839	167			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1840	168			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1841	169			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1842	170			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1843	171			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1844	172			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1845	173			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1846	174			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1847	175			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1848	176			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1849	177			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1850	178			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1851	179			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1852	180			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1853	181			84	179	354	595	950	1447	2277
	1854	182			84	179	354				

Years of the World from Adam.	Abraham's AGE The Lunar Acquiesce.	Affairs of the Church.	Years of Bondage	ARPHAXAD S.E.M.	SARAH S.E.M.	EBER S.E.M.	SEBU S.E.M.	SARAH S.E.M.	TARAH S.E.M.	Years of Bondage
2050	181	102	284	92	357	327	172	25	172	25
181	102	25	193	392	358	428	172	25	172	25
181	104	30	194	394	359	429	174	26	174	26
181	105	31	195	395	360	430	175	27	175	27
181	106	32	196	396	361	431	176	28	176	28
181	107	33	197	397	362	432	177	29	177	29
181	108	34	198	398	363	433	178	30	178	30
181	109	35	199	399	364	434	179	31	179	31
181	110	36	200	400	365	435	180	32	180	32
181	111	37	201	401	366	436	181	33	181	33
181	112	38	202	402	367	437	182	34	182	34
181	113	39	203	403	368	438	183	35	183	35
181	114	40	204	404	369	439	184	36	184	36
181	115	41	205	405	370	440	185	37	185	37
181	116	42	206	406	371	441	186	38	186	38
181	117	43	207	407	372	442	187	39	187	39
181	118	44	208	408	373	443	188	40	188	40
181	119	45	209	409	374	444	189	41	189	41
181	120	46	210	410	375	445	190	42	190	42
181	121	47	211	411	376	446	191	43	191	43
181	122	48	212	412	377	447	192	44	192	44
181	123	49	213	413	378	448	193	45	193	45
181	124	50	214	414	379	449	194	46	194	46
181	125	51	215	415	380	450	195	47	195	47
181	126	52	216	416	381	451	196	48	196	48
181	127	53	217	417	382	452	197	49	197	49
181	128	54	218	418	383	453	198	50	198	50
181	129	55	219	419	384	454	199	51	199	51
181	130	56	220	420	385	455	200	52	200	52
181	131	57	221	421	386	456	201	53	201	53
181	132	58	222	422	387	457	202	54	202	54
181	133	59	223	423	388	458	203	55	203	55
181	134	60	224	424	389	459	204	56	204	56
181	135	61	225	425	390	460	205	57	205	57
181	136	62	226	426	391	461	206	58	206	58
181	137	63	227	427	392	462	207	59	207	59
181	138	64	228	428	393	463	208	60	208	60
181	139	65	229	429	394	464	209	61	209	61
181	140	66	230	430	395	465	210	62	210	62
181	141	67	231	431	396	466	211	63	211	63
181	142	68	232	432	397	467	212	64	212	64
181	143	69	233	433	398	468	213	65	213	65
181	144	70	234	434	399	469	214	66	214	66
181	145	71	235	435	400	470	215	67	215	67
181	146	72	236	436	401	471	216	68	216	68
181	147	73	237	437	402	472	217	69	217	69
181	148	74	238	438	403	473	218	70	218	70
181	149	75	239	439	404	474	219	71	219	71
181	150	76	240	440	405	475	220	72	220	72
181	151	77	241	441	406	476	221	73	221	73
181	152	78	242	442	407	477	222	74	222	74
181	153	79	243	443	408	478	223	75	223	75
181	154	80	244	444	409	479	224	76	224	76
181	155	81	245	445	410	480	225	77	225	77
181	156	82	246	446	411	481	226	78	226	78
181	157	83	247	447	412	482	227	79	227	79
181	158	84	248	448	413	483	228	80	228	80
181	159	85	249	449	414	484	229	81	229	81
181	160	86	250	450	415	485	230	82	230	82
181	161	87	251	451	416	486	231	83	231	83
181	162	88	252	452	417	487	232	84	232	84
181	163	89	253	453	418	488	233	85	233	85
181	164	90	254	454	419	489	234	86	234	86
181	165	91	255	455	420	490	235	87	235	87
181	166	92	256	456	421	491	236	88	236	88
181	167	93	257	457	422	492	237	89	237	89
181	168	94	258	458	423	493	238	90	238	90
181	169	95	259	459	424	494	239	91	239	91
181	170	96	260	460	425	495	240	92	240	92
181	171	97	261	461	426	496	241	93	241	93
181	172	98	262	462	427	497	242	94	242	94
181	173	99	263	463	428	498	243	95	243	95
181	174	100	264	464	429	499	244	96	244	96
181	175	101	265	465	430	500	245	97	245	97
181	176	102	266	466	431	501	246	98	246	98
181	177	103	267	467	432	502	247	99	247	99
181	178	104	268	468	433	503	248	100	248	100
181	179	105	269	469	434	504	249	101	249	101
181	180	106	270	470	435	505	250	102	250	102
181	181	107	271	471	436	506	251	103	251	103
181	182	108	272	472	437	507	252	104	252	104
181	183	109	273	473	438	508	253	105	253	105
181	184	110	274	474	439	509	254	106	254	106
181	185	111	275	475	440	510	255	107	255	107
181	186	112	276	476	441	511	256	108	256	108
181	187	113	277	477	442	512	257	109	257	109
181	188	114	278	478	443	513	258	110	258	110
181	189	115	279	479	444	514	259	111	259	111
181	190	116	280	480	445	515	260	112	260	112
181	191	117	281	481	446	516	261	113	261	113
181	192	118	282	482	447	517	262	114	262	114
181	193	119	283	483	448	518	263	115	263	115
181	194	120	284	484	449	519	264	116	264	116
181	195	121	285	485	450	520	265	117	265	117
181	196	122	286	486	451	521	266	118	266	118
181	197	123	287	487	452	522	267	119	267	119
181	198	124	288	488	453	523	268	120	268	120
181	199	125	289	489	454	524	269	121	269	121
181	200	126	290	490	455	525	270	122	270	122
181	201	127	291	491	456	526	271	123	271	123
181	202	128	292	492	457	527	272	124	272	124
181	203	129	293	493	458	528	273	125	273	125
181	204	130	294	494	459	529	274	126	274	126
181	205	131	295	495	460	530	275	127	275	127
181	206	132	296	496	461	531	276	128	276	128
181	207	133	297	497	462	532	277	129	277	129
181	208	134	298	498	463	533	278	130	278	130
181	209	135	299	499	464	534	279	131	279	131
181	210	136	300	500	465	535	280	132	280	132
181	211	137	301	501	466	536	281	133	281	133
181	212	138	302	502	467	537	282	134	282	134
181	213	139	303	503	468	538	283	135	283	135
181	214	140	304	504	469	539	284	136	284	136
181	215	141	305	505	470	540	285	137	285	137
181	216	142	306	506	471	541	286	138	286	138
181	217	143	307	507	472	542	287	139	287	139
181	218	144	308	508	473	543	288	140	288	140
181	219	145	309	509	474	544	289	141	289	141
181	220	146	310	510	475	545	290	142	290	142
181	221	147	311	511	476	546	291	143	291	143
181	222	148	312	512	477	547	292	144	292	144
181	223	149	313	513	478	548	293	145	293	145
181	224	150	314	514	479	549	294	146	294	146
181	225	151	315	515	480	550	295	147	295	147
181	226	152	316	516	481	551	296	148	296	148
181	227	153	317	517	482	552	297	149	297	149
181	228	154	318	518	483	553	298	150	298	150
181	229	155	319	519	484	554	299	151	299	151
181	230	156	320	520	485	555	300	152	300	152
181	231	157	321	521	486	556	301	153	301	153
181	232	158	322	522	487	557	302	154	302	154
181	233	159	323	523</						

Years of the World begin- ning or Anno Mundi	Years of the Julian Astronomy	Abrahams, A. G. E.	Years of the Julian Astronomy	Affairs of the Church.	SALEM	ISAAC	ISMAEL	EBER	ISMAEL	Africans	Admission of Jews into the Land of Canaan
2100	2854	781	152		544	407	377	377	6	0	0
2099	2853	780	153		544	408	378	378	7	1	1
2098	2852	779	154		544	409	379	379	8	2	2
2097	2851	778	155		544	410	380	380	9	3	3
2096	2850	777	156		544	411	381	381	10	4	4
2095	2849	776	157		544	412	382	382	11	5	5
2094	2848	775	158		544	413	383	383	12	6	6
2093	2847	774	159		544	414	384	384	13	7	7
2092	2846	773	160		544	415	385	385	14	8	8
2091	2845	772	161		544	416	386	386	15	9	9
2090	2844	771	162		544	417	387	387	16	10	10
2089	2843	770	163		544	418	388	388	17	11	11
2088	2842	769	164		544	419	389	389	18	12	12
2087	2841	768	165		544	420	390	390	19	13	13
2086	2840	767	166		544	421	391	391	20	14	14
2085	2839	766	167		544	422	392	392	21	15	15
2084	2838	765	168		544	423	393	393	22	16	16
2083	2837	764	169		544	424	394	394	23	17	17
2082	2836	763	170		544	425	395	395	24	18	18
2081	2835	762	171		544	426	396	396	25	19	19
2080	2834	761	172		544	427	397	397	26	20	20
2079	2833	760	173		544	428	398	398	27	21	21
2078	2832	759	174		544	429	399	399	28	22	22
2077	2831	758	175		544	430	400	400	29	23	23
2076	2830	757	176		544	431	401	401	30	24	24
2075	2829	756	177		544	432	402	402	31	25	25
2074	2828	755	178		544	433	403	403	32	26	26
2073	2827	754	179		544	434	404	404	33	27	27
2072	2826	753	180		544	435	405	405	34	28	28
2071	2825	752	181		544	436	406	406	35	29	29
2070	2824	751	182		544	437	407	407	36	30	30
2069	2823	750	183		544	438	408	408	37	31	31
2068	2822	749	184		544	439	409	409	38	32	32
2067	2821	748	185		544	440	410	410	39	33	33
2066	2820	747	186		544	441	411	411	40	34	34
2065	2819	746	187		544	442	412	412	41	35	35
2064	2818	745	188		544	443	413	413	42	36	36
2063	2817	744	189		544	444	414	414	43	37	37
2062	2816	743	190		544	445	415	415	44	38	38
2061	2815	742	191		544	446	416	416	45	39	39
2060	2814	741	192		544	447	417	417	46	40	40
2059	2813	740	193		544	448	418	418	47	41	41
2058	2812	739	194		544	449	419	419	48	42	42
2057	2811	738	195		544	450	420	420	49	43	43
2056	2810	737	196		544	451	421	421	50	44	44
2055	2809	736	197		544	452	422	422	51	45	45
2054	2808	735	198		544	453	423	423	52	46	46
2053	2807	734	199		544	454	424	424	53	47	47
2052	2806	733	200		544	455	425	425	54	48	48
2051	2805	732	201		544	456	426	426	55	49	49
2050	2804	731	202		544	457	427	427	56	50	50
2049	2803	730	203		544	458	428	428	57	51	51
2048	2802	729	204		544	459	429	429	58	52	52
2047	2801	728	205		544	460	430	430	59	53	53
2046	2800	727	206		544	461	431	431	60	54	54
2045	2799	726	207		544	462	432	432	61	55	55
2044	2798	725	208		544	463	433	433	62	56	56
2043	2797	724	209		544	464	434	434	63	57	57
2042	2796	723	210		544	465	435	435	64	58	58
2041	2795	722	211		544	466	436	436	65	59	59
2040	2794	721	212		544	467	437	437	66	60	60
2039	2793	720	213		544	468	438	438	67	61	61
2038	2792	719	214		544	469	439	439	68	62	62
2037	2791	718	215		544	470	440	440	69	63	63
2036	2790	717	216		544	471	441	441	70	64	64
2035	2789	716	217		544	472	442	442	71	65	65
2034	2788	715	218		544	473	443	443	72	66	66
2033	2787	714	219		544	474	444	444	73	67	67
2032	2786	713	220		544	475	445	445	74	68	68
2031	2785	712	221		544	476	446	446	75	69	69
2030	2784	711	222		544	477	447	447	76	70	70
2029	2783	710	223		544	478	448	448	77	71	71
2028	2782	709	224		544	479	449	449	78	72	72
2027	2781	708	225		544	480	450	450	79	73	73
2026	2780	707	226		544	481	451	451	80	74	74
2025	2779	706	227		544	482	452	452	81	75	75
2024	2778	705	228		544	483	453	453	82	76	76
2023	2777	704	229		544	484	454	454	83	77	77
2022	2776	703	230		544	485	455	455	84	78	78
2021	2775	702	231		544	486	456	456	85	79	79
2020	2774	701	232		544	487	457	457	86	80	80
2019	2773	700	233		544	488	458	458	87	81	81
2018	2772	699	234		544	489	459	459	88	82	82
2017	2771	698	235		544	490	460	460	89	83	83
2016	2770	697	236		544	491	461	461	90	84	84
2015	2769	696	237		544	492	462	462	91	85	85
2014	2768	695	238		544	493	463	463	92	86	86
2013	2767	694	239		544	494	464	464	93	87	87
2012	2766	693	240		544	495	465	465	94	88	88
2011	2765	692	241		544	496	466	466	95	89	89
2010	2764	691	242		544	497	467	467	96	90	90
2009	2763	690	243		544	498	468	468	97	91	91
2008	2762	689	244		544	499	469	469	98	92	92
2007	2761	688	245		544	500	470	470	99	93	93
2006	2760	687	246		544	501	471	471	100	94	94
2005	2759	686	247		544	502	472	472	101	95	95
2004	2758	685	248		544	503	473	473	102	96	96
2003	2757	684	249		544	504	474	474	103	97	97
2002	2756	683	250		544	505	475	475	104	98	98
2001	2755	682	251		544	506	476	476	105	99	99
2000	2754	681	252		544	507	477	477	106	100	100

* Sparteus, call'd by Africanus in Greek, Σπαρτιάς, by Eusebius, Spartacus, or Spartacus.

KINGS of GERMA- NY.	SKYTHIANS	GRECIANS.	After the Deluge.	The Cycle of the Olympiads.	Years before the Julian Astronomy.	Years before the Julian Astronomy.	History, and Famous Men.
					1548	1511	It was the Daughter of Inachus, whom the Egyptians do call Isis, to whom the Egyptians had a worship her. From her Bosphorus hath its Name.
					1547	1510	From Inachus is deriv'd the Name of the River Inachus in Greece.
					1546	1509	From the time of Inachus are almost 700 years to the time of the Trojan Kingdom. Eusebius, in the Greek Volume, for in the Latin there was a mistake of 500 for 700. Scaliger's Edition.
					1545	1508	Tatianus nominatim or counteth in this Interval or space of time 20 Generations more, which agreeeth well, reckoning three Generations for every hundred years.
					1544	1507	
					1543	1506	
					1542	1505	
					1541	1504	
					1540	1503	
					1539	1502	
					1538	1501	
					1537	1500	
					1536	1499	
					1535	1498	
					1534	1497	
					1533	1496	
					1532	1495	
					1531	1494	
					1530	1493	
					1529	1492	
					1528	1491	
					1527	1490	
					1526	1489	
					1525	1488	
					1524	1487	
					1523	1486	
					1522	1485	
					1521	1484	
					1520	1483	
					1519	1482	
					1518	1481	
					1517	1480	
					1516	1479	
					1515	1478	
					1514	1477	
					1513	1476	
					1512	1475	
					1511	1474	
					1510	1473	
					1509	1472	
					1508	1471	
					1507	1470	
					1506	1469	
					1505	1468	
					1504	1467	
					1503	1466	
					1502	1465	
					1501	1464	
					1500	1463	
					1499	1462	
					1498	1461	
					1497	1460	
					1496	1459	
					1495	1458	
					1494	1457	
					1493	1456	
					1492	1455	
					1491	1454	
					1490	1453	
					1489	1452	
					1488	1451	
					1487	1450	
					1486	1449	
					1485	1448	
					1484	1447	
					1483	1446	
					1482	1445	
					1481	1444	
					1480	1443	
					1479	1442	
					1478	1441	
					1477	1440	
					1476	1439	
					1475	1438	
					1474	1437	
					1473	1436	
					1472	1435	
					1471	1434	
					1470	1433	
					1469	1432	
					1468	1431	
					1467	1430	
					1466	1429	
					1465	1428	
					1464	1427	
					1463	1426	
					1462	1425	
					1461	1424	
					1460	1423	
					1459	1422	
					1458	1421	
					1457	1420	
					1456	1419	
					1455	1418	
					1454	1417	
					1453	1416	
					1452	1415	
					1451	1414	
					1450	1413	
					1449	1412	
					1448	1411	
					1447	1410	
					1446	1409	
					1445	1408	
					1444	1407	
					1443	1406	
					1442	1405	
					1441	1404	
					1440	1403	
					1439	1402	
					1438	1401	
					1437	1400	
					1436	1399	
					1435	1398	
					1434	1397	
					1433	1396	
					1432	1395	
					1431	1394	
					1430	1393	
					1429	1392	
					1428	1391	
					1427	1390	
					1426	1389	
					1425	1388	
					1424	1387	
					1423	1386	
					1422	1385	
					1421	1384	
					1420	1383	
					1419	1382	
					1418	1381	
					1417	1380	
					1416	1379	
					1415	1378	
					1414	1377	
					1413	1376	
					1412	1375	
					1411	1374	
					1410	1373	
					1409	1372	
					1408	1371	
					1407	1370	
					1406	1369	
					1405	1368	
					1404	1367	
					1403	1366	
					1402	1365	
					1401	1364	
					1400	1363	
					1399	1362	
					1398	1361	
					1397	1360	
					1396	1359	
					1395	1358	
					1394	1357	
					1393	1356	
					1392	1355	
					1391	1354	
					1390	1353	
					1389	1352	
					1388	1351	
					1387	1350	
					1386	1349	
					1385	1348	
					1384	1347	
					1383	1346	
					1382	1345	
					1381	1344	
					1380	1343	
					1379	1342	
					1378	1341	
					1377	1340	
					1376	1339	
					1375	1338	
					1374	1337	
					1373	1336	
					1372	1335	
					1371	1334	
					1370	1333	
					1369	1332	
					1368	1331	
					1367	1330	
					1366	1329	
					1365	1328	
					1364	1327	
					1363	1326	
					1362	1325	
					1361	1324	
					1360	1323	
					1359	1322	
					1358	1321	
					1357	1320	
					1356	1319	
					1355	1318	
					1354	1317	
					1353	1316	
					1352	1315	
					1351	1314	
					1350	1313	
					1349	1312	
					1348	1311	
					1347	1310	
					1346	1309	
					1345	1308	
					1344	1307	
					1343	1306	
					1342	1305	
					1341	1304	
					1340	1303	
					1339	1302	
					1338	1301	
					1337	1300	
					1336	1299	
					1335	1298	
					1334	1297	
					1333	1296	
					1332	1295	
					1331	1294	
					1330	1293	
					1329	1292	
					1328	1291	
					1327	1290	
					1326	1289	
					1325	1288	
					1324	1287	
					1323	1286	
					1322	1285	
					1321	1284	
					1320	1283	
					1319	1282	
					1318	1281	
					1317	1280	
					1316	1279	
					1315	1278	
					1314	1277	
					1313	1276	
					1312	1275	
					1311	1274	
					1310	1273	
					1309	1272	
					1308	1271	
					1307	1270	
					1306	1269	
					1305	1268	
					1304	1267	
					1303	1266	
					1302	1265	
					1301	1264	
					1300	1263	
					1299	1262	
					1298	1261	
					1297	1260	
					1296	1259	
					1295	1258	
					1294	1257	
					1293	1256	
					1292	1255	
					1291	1254	
					1290	1253	
					1289	1252	
					1288	1251	
					1287	1250	
					1286	1249	
				</			

Years of the World before the Incarnation of Christ	Years of the Incarnation of Christ	Years of the Foundation of the Church	Affairs of the Church.	Years of the Incarnation of Christ	Years of the Foundation of the Church	Years of the Incarnation of Christ
2150	2291	1228		592	1227	1102
2149	2290	1229		591	1226	1101
2148	2289	1230		590	1225	1100
2147	2288	1231		589	1224	1099
2146	2287	1232		588	1223	1098
2145	2286	1233		587	1222	1097
2144	2285	1234		586	1221	1096
2143	2284	1235		585	1220	1095
2142	2283	1236	SEM died, aged 600 years, Gen. 11. v. 10, 11.	584	1219	1094
2141	2282	1237		583	1218	1093
2140	2281	1238		582	1217	1092
2139	2280	1239		581	1216	1091
2138	2279	1240		580	1215	1090
2137	2278	1241		579	1214	1089
2136	2277	1242		578	1213	1088
2135	2276	1243		577	1212	1087
2134	2275	1244		576	1211	1086
2133	2274	1245		575	1210	1085
2132	2273	1246		574	1209	1084
2131	2272	1247		573	1208	1083
2130	2271	1248		572	1207	1082
2129	2270	1249		571	1206	1081
2128	2269	1250		570	1205	1080
2127	2268	1251		569	1204	1079
2126	2267	1252		568	1203	1078
2125	2266	1253		567	1202	1077
2124	2265	1254		566	1201	1076
2123	2264	1255		565	1200	1075
2122	2263	1256		564	1199	1074
2121	2262	1257		563	1198	1073
2120	2261	1258		562	1197	1072
2119	2260	1259		561	1196	1071
2118	2259	1260		560	1195	1070
2117	2258	1261		559	1194	1069
2116	2257	1262		558	1193	1068
2115	2256	1263		557	1192	1067
2114	2255	1264		556	1191	1066
2113	2254	1265		555	1190	1065
2112	2253	1266		554	1189	1064
2111	2252	1267		553	1188	1063
2110	2251	1268		552	1187	1062
2109	2250	1269		551	1186	1061
2108	2249	1270		550	1185	1060
2107	2248	1271		549	1184	1059
2106	2247	1272		548	1183	1058
2105	2246	1273		547	1182	1057
2104	2245	1274		546	1181	1056
2103	2244	1275		545	1180	1055
2102	2243	1276		544	1179	1054
2101	2242	1277		543	1178	1053
2100	2241	1278		542	1177	1052
2099	2240	1279		541	1176	1051
2098	2239	1280		540	1175	1050
2097	2238	1281		539	1174	1049
2096	2237	1282		538	1173	1048
2095	2236	1283		537	1172	1047
2094	2235	1284		536	1171	1046
2093	2234	1285		535	1170	1045
2092	2233	1286		534	1169	1044
2091	2232	1287		533	1168	1043
2090	2231	1288		532	1167	1042
2089	2230	1289		531	1166	1041
2088	2229	1290		530	1165	1040
2087	2228	1291		529	1164	1039
2086	2227	1292		528	1163	1038
2085	2226	1293		527	1162	1037
2084	2225	1294		526	1161	1036
2083	2224	1295		525	1160	1035
2082	2223	1296		524	1159	1034
2081	2222	1297		523	1158	1033
2080	2221	1298		522	1157	1032
2079	2220	1299		521	1156	1031
2078	2219	1300		520	1155	1030
2077	2218	1301		519	1154	1029
2076	2217	1302		518	1153	1028
2075	2216	1303		517	1152	1027
2074	2215	1304		516	1151	1026
2073	2214	1305		515	1150	1025
2072	2213	1306		514	1149	1024
2071	2212	1307		513	1148	1023
2070	2211	1308		512	1147	1022
2069	2210	1309		511	1146	1021
2068	2209	1310		510	1145	1020
2067	2208	1311		509	1144	1019
2066	2207	1312		508	1143	1018
2065	2206	1313		507	1142	1017
2064	2205	1314		506	1141	1016
2063	2204	1315		505	1140	1015
2062	2203	1316		504	1139	1014
2061	2202	1317		503	1138	1013
2060	2201	1318		502	1137	1012
2059	2200	1319		501	1136	1011
2058	2199	1320		500	1135	1010
2057	2198	1321		499	1134	1009
2056	2197	1322		498	1133	1008
2055	2196	1323		497	1132	1007
2054	2195	1324		496	1131	1006
2053	2194	1325		495	1130	1005
2052	2193	1326		494	1129	1004
2051	2192	1327		493	1128	1003
2050	2191	1328		492	1127	1002
2049	2190	1329		491	1126	1001
2048	2189	1330		490	1125	1000
2047	2188	1331		489	1124	999
2046	2187	1332		488	1123	998
2045	2186	1333		487	1122	997
2044	2185	1334		486	1121	996
2043	2184	1335		485	1120	995
2042	2183	1336		484	1119	994
2041	2182	1337		483	1118	993
2040	2181	1338		482	1117	992
2039	2180	1339		481	1116	991
2038	2179	1340		480	1115	990
2037	2178	1341		479	1114	989
2036	2177	1342		478	1113	988
2035	2176	1343		477	1112	987
2034	2175	1344		476	1111	986
2033	2174	1345		475	1110	985
2032	2173	1346		474	1109	984
2031	2172	1347		473	1108	983
2030	2171	1348		472	1107	982
2029	2170	1349		471	1106	981
2028	2169	1350		470	1105	980
2027	2168	1351		469	1104	979
2026	2167	1352		468	1103	978
2025	2166	1353		467	1102	977
2024	2165	1354		466	1101	976
2023	2164	1355		465	1100	975
2022	2163	1356		464	1099	974
2021	2162	1357		463	1098	973
2020	2161	1358		462	1097	972
2019	2160	1359		461	1096	971
2018	2159	1360		460	1095	970
2017	2158	1361		459	1094	969
2016	2157	1362		458	1093	968
2015	2156	1363		457	1092	967
2014	2155	1364		456	1091	966
2013	2154	1365		455	1090	965
2012	2153	1366		454	1089	964
2011	2152	1367		453	1088	963
2010	2151	1368		452	1087	962
2009	2150	1369		451	1086	961
2008	2149	1370		450	1085	960
2007	2148	1371		449	1084	959
2006	2147	1372		448	1083	958
2005	2146	1373		447	1082	957
2004	2145	1374		446	1081	956
2003	2144	1375		445	1080	955
2002	2143	1376		444	1079	954
2001	2142	1377		443	1078	953
2000	2141	1378		442	1077	952
1999	2140	1379		441	1076	951
1998	2139	1380		440	1075	950
1997	2138	1381		439	1074	949
1996	2137	1382		438	1073	948
1995	2136	1383		437	1072	947
1994	2135	1384		436	1071	946
1993	2134	1385		435	1070	945
1992	2133	1386		434	1069	944
1991	2132	1387		433	1068	943
1990	2131	1388		432	1067	942
1989	2130	1389		431	1066	941
1988	2129	1390		430	1065	940
1987	2128	1391		429	1064	939
1986	2127	1392		428	1063	938
1985	2126	1393		427	1062	937
1984	2125	1394		426	1061	936
1983	2124	1395		425	1060	935
1982	2123	1396		424	1059	934
1981	2122	1397		423	1058	933
1980	2121	1398		422	1057	932
1979	2120	1399		421	1056	931
1978	2119	1400		420	1055	930
1977	2118	1401		419	1054	929
1976	2117	1402		418	1053	928
1975	2116	1403		417	1052	927
1974	2115	1404		416	1051	926
1973	2114	1405		415	1050	925
1972	2113	1406		414	1049	924
1971	2112	1407		413	1048	923
1970	2111	1408		412	1047	922
1969	2110	1409		411	1046	921
1968	2109	1410		410	1045	920
1967	2108	1411		409	1044	919
1966	2107	1412		408	1043	918
1965	2106	1413		407	1042	917
1964	2105	1414		406	1041	916
1963	2104	1415		405	1040	915
1962	2103	1416		404	1039	914
1961	2102	1417		403	1038	913
1960	2101	1418		402	1037	912
1959	2100	1419		401	1036	911
1958	2099	1420		400	1035	910
1957	2098	1421				

[illegible][illegible]

Name, as also the People of Greece. Tarianus calls him, Argeius, Apollodorus, Argos

Years of the World begun at Adam's Fall.	Years of the Jewish Acount.	Years of the Christian Acount.	Affairs of the Church.	JACOB.	JOSEPH.	Alfricus.	The Children Dates.	KINGS of GERMANY.	St. Vitellius.
1	1	1							
2	2	2							
3	3	3							
4	4	4							
5	5	5							
6	6	6							
7	7	7							
8	8	8							
9	9	9							
10	10	10							
11	11	11							
12	12	12							
13	13	13							
14	14	14							
15	15	15							
16	16	16							
17	17	17							
18	18	18							
19	19	19							
20	20	20							
21	21	21							
22	22	22							
23	23	23							
24	24	24							
25	25	25							
26	26	26							
27	27	27							
28	28	28							
29	29	29							
30	30	30							
31	31	31							
32	32	32							
33	33	33							
34	34	34							
35	35	35							
36	36	36							
37	37	37							
38	38	38							
39	39	39							
40	40	40							
41	41	41							
42	42	42							
43	43	43							
44	44	44							
45	45	45							
46	46	46							
47	47	47							
48	48	48							
49	49	49							
50	50	50							
51	51	51							
52	52	52							
53	53	53							
54	54	54							
55	55	55							
56	56	56							
57	57	57							
58	58	58							
59	59	59							
60	60	60							
61	61	61							
62	62	62							
63	63	63							
64	64	64							
65	65	65							
66	66	66							
67	67	67							
68	68	68							
69	69	69							
70	70	70							
71	71	71							
72	72	72							
73	73	73							
74	74	74							
75	75	75							
76	76	76							
77	77	77							
78	78	78							
79	79	79							
80	80	80							
81	81	81							
82	82	82							
83	83	83							
84	84	84							
85	85	85							
86	86	86							
87	87	87							
88	88	88							
89	89	89							
90	90	90							
91	91	91							
92	92	92							
93	93	93							
94	94	94							
95	95	95							
96	96	96							
97	97	97							
98	98	98							
99	99	99							
100	100	100							

GRECIANS.	The Egyptian Kingdom.	The 18th. Government among the Egyptians, according to Africanus out of Manetho, far other wise than Josephus recites it.	After the Deluge.	The Cycle of the World.	Years since the Birth of Jesus Christ.	History of the Pagans.
1	1	1	1	1	1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	
5	5	5	5	5	5	
6	6	6	6	6	6	
7	7	7	7	7	7	
8	8	8	8	8	8	
9	9	9	9	9	9	
10	10	10	10	10	10	
11	11	11	11	11	11	
12	12	12	12	12	12	
13	13	13	13	13	13	
14	14	14	14	14	14	
15	15	15	15	15	15	
16	16	16	16	16	16	
17	17	17	17	17	17	
18	18	18	18	18	18	
19	19	19	19	19	19	
20	20	20	20	20	20	
21	21	21	21	21	21	
22	22	22	22	22	22	
23	23	23	23	23	23	
24	24	24	24	24	24	
25	25	25	25	25	25	
26	26	26	26	26	26	
27	27	27	27	27	27	
28	28	28	28	28	28	
29	29	29	29	29	29	
30	30	30	30	30	30	
31	31	31	31	31	31	
32	32	32	32	32	32	
33	33	33	33	33	33	
34	34	34	34	34	34	
35	35	35	35	35	35	
36	36	36	36	36	36	
37	37	37	37	37	37	
38	38	38	38	38	38	
39	39	39	39	39	39	
40	40	40	40	40	40	
41	41	41	41	41	41	
42	42	42	42	42	42	
43	43	43	43	43	43	
44	44	44	44	44	44	
45	45	45	45	45	45	
46	46	46	46	46	46	
47	47	47	47	47	47	
48	48	48	48	48	48	
49	49	49	49	49	49	
50	50	50	50	50	50	
51	51	51	51	51	51	
52	52	52	52	52	52	
53	53	53	53	53	53	
54	54	54	54	54	54	
55	55	55	55	55	55	
56	56	56	56	56	56	
57	57	57	57	57	57	
58	58	58	58	58	58	
59	59	59	59	59	59	
60	60	60	60	60	60	
61	61	61	61	61	61	
62	62	62	62	62	62	
63	63	63	63	63	63	
64	64	64	64	64	64	
65	65	65	65	65	65	
66	66	66	66	66	66	
67	67	67	67	67	67	
68	68	68	68	68	68	
69	69	69	69	69	69	
70	70	70	70	70	70	
71	71	71	71	71	71	
72	72	72	72	72	72	
73	73	73	73	73	73	
74	74	74	74	74	74	
75	75	75	75	75	75	
76	76	76	76	76	76	
77	77	77	77	77	77	
78	78	78	78	78	78	
79	79	79	79	79	79	
80	80	80	80	80	80	
81	81	81	81	81	81	
82	82	82	82	82	82	
83	83	83	83	83	83	
84	84	84	84	84	84	
85	85	85	85	85	85	
86	86	86	86	86	86	
87	87	87	87	87	87	
88	88	88	88	88	88	
89	89	89	89	89	89	
90	90	90	90	90	90	
91	91	91	91	91	91	
92	92	92	92	92	92	
93	93	93	93	93	93	
94	94	94	94	94	94	
95	95	95	95	95	95	
96	96	96	96	96	96	
97	97	97	97	97	97	
98	98	98	98	98	98	
99	99	99	99	99	99	
100	100	100	100	100	100	

	Years of Banishment	The Julian Accompt.	Years of the World beginning at Annum	Affairs of the Church.	Affirmans	JOSEPH Affirms one of 7 Affirmans	The Children of Israel	KINGS of GERMANY.	Synagogues.
A	2300	3064, 278	1306, 171		4	101	24	168	23
	1	3065, 279	1307, 172		5	102	25	169	24
	2	3066, 280	1308, 173	AMRAN was Born 65 years after Jacob's going down into Egypt, 280 years after the Divine Promise, Epiph. in Ane.	6	103	26	170	25
	3	3067, 281	1309, 174		7	104	27	171	26
	4	3068, 282	1310, 175		8	105	28	172	27
	5	3069, 283	1311, 176		9	106	29	173	28
	6	3070, 284	1312, 177		10	107	30	174	29
	7	3071, 285	1313, 178		11	108	31	175	30
	8	3072, 286	1314, 179		12	109	32	176	31
	9	3073, 287	1315, 180	JOSEPH Dyed, Gen. 59. v. 25. He enjoy'd his Brethren to reforme his Bones, and (as a most certain testimony of their promisd Delivery from Egyptian Bondage;) to carry them up into time to come into the Land of Canaan. Ibid.	13	110	33	177	32
E	2310	3074, 288	1316, 181		14	111	34	178	33
	1	3075, 289	1317, 182		15	112	35	179	34
	2	3076, 290	1318, 183		16	113	36	180	35
	3	3077, 291	1319, 184		17	114	37	181	36
	4	3078, 292	1320, 185		18	115	38	182	37
	5	3079, 293	1321, 186		19	116	39	183	38
	6	3080, 294	1322, 187		20	117	40	184	39
	7	3081, 295	1323, 188		21	118	41	185	40
	8	3082, 296	1324, 189		22	119	42	186	41
	9	3083, 297	1325, 190		23	120	43	187	42
C	2320	3084, 298	1326, 191		24	121	44	188	43
	1	3085, 299	1327, 192		25	122	45	189	44
	2	3086, 300	1328, 193		26	123	46	190	45
	3	3087, 301	1329, 194		27	124	47	191	46
	4	3088, 302	1330, 195		28	125	48	192	47
	5	3089, 303	1331, 196		29	126	49	193	48
	6	3090, 304	1332, 197		30	127	50	194	49
	7	3091, 305	1333, 198		31	128	51	195	50
	8	3092, 306	1334, 199		32	129	52	196	51
	9	3093, 307	1335, 200		33	130	53	197	52
D	2330	3094, 308	1336, 201	LEVI Dyed at the Age of 137 years, Exod. 6. v. 16.	4	131	54	198	53
	1	3095, 309	1337, 202		5	132	55	199	54
	2	3096, 310	1338, 203		6	133	56	200	55
	3	3097, 311	1339, 204		7	134	57	201	56
	4	3098, 312	1340, 205		8	135	58	202	57
	5	3099, 313	1341, 206		9	136	59	203	58
	6	3100, 314	1342, 207		10	137	60	204	59
	7	3101, 315	1343, 208		11	138	61	205	60
	8	3102, 316	1344, 209		12	139	62	206	61
	9	3103, 317	1345, 210		13	140	63	207	62
E	2340	3104, 318	1346, 211		14	141	64	208	63
	1	3105, 319	1347, 212		15	142	65	209	64
	2	3106, 320	1348, 213		16	143	66	210	65
	3	3107, 321	1349, 214		17	144	67	211	66
	4	3108, 322	1350, 215		18	145	68	212	67
	5	3109, 323	1351, 216		19	146	69	213	68
	6	3110, 324	1352, 217		20	147	70	214	69
	7	3111, 325	1353, 218		21	148	71	215	70
	8	3112, 326	1354, 219		22	149	72	216	71
	9	3113, 327	1355, 220		23	150	73	217	72

GRECIANS.		The 18th. Govern- ment among the Egyptians, accord- ing to <i>Jofephus</i> .	Another Egypt- ian Account, taken out of <i>Africanus</i> .	After the Deluge.	The Epoch Period.	The Cycle of the Olympiads.	Years before our Era.	History of the Pagans, and Famous Men.
53	1	Memramothosis.	11	544	2114	12	51742	Prometheus and his Brother Atlas the Astrologer were living in the time of Argos and Phorbas, 60 or 90 years before Ce- cropus. After the same manner do Turian and Clemente of A- lexandria write, that Prometheus and Epimetheus, Atlas and Cecrops, and to the Daughter of Iulius Cæsar, of Prometheus or Atlas, as it is fully aver'd by Eudæmus, yet who justly styles her the Second Io) were living in the time of Triopas King of the
54	2		12	545	2115	13	51743	
55	3		13	546	2116	14	51744	
56	4		14	547	2117	15	51745	
57	5		15	548	2118	16	51746	
58	6		16	549	2119	17	51747	
59	7		17	550	2120	18	51748	
60	8		18	551	2121	19	51749	
61	9		19	552	2122	20	51750	
62	10	1 Cræus, the Son of Argos. Apol-	20	553	2123	21	51751	
63	11	lud. Paulanias writes that this Cræus (by Jofeph called Petralus)	21	554	2124	22	51752	See Scalliger's <i>Animadv. sumpt.</i> Apollodorus thinks 16377 to be one and the same Io, but the times contradi- ct and re- claim it. Paulanias also says that there were two: in Co- rinthiæ. Porphyrius also refers Prometheus to the time of 16344 Inachus. But Prometheus by whom (as the Poets feign) Men were made, was a wife Man, who civiliz'd People by transfiguring their Cruelty and Unskilfulness into Humanity and Science. From which occasion, he is feign'd to have stole Fire from Heaven, for the use of Mankind; that is to say, he did communicate
64	12	was born of Ar- gus and Evadne the Daughter of Icterymon.	22	555	2125	23	51753	
65	13		23	556	2126	24	51754	
66	14		24	557	2127	25	51755	
67	15		25	558	2128	26	51756	
68	16		26	559	2129	27	51757	
69	17		27	560	2130	28	51758	
70	18		28	561	2131	29	51759	
71	19		29	562	2132	30	51760	
72	20		30	563	2133	31	51761	
73	21		31	564	2134	32	51762	16128 reveal the use of Reason: See Eudæm. Chron. Erc. It is probable that he liv'd a long time.
74	22		32	565	2135	33	51763	
75	23		33	566	2136	34	51764	
76	24		34	567	2137	35	51765	
77	25		35	568	2138	36	51766	
78	26		36	569	2139	37	51767	
79	27		37	570	2140	38	51768	
80	28		38	571	2141	39	51769	
81	29		39	572	2142	40	51770	
82	30		40	573	2143	41	51771	
83	31		41	574	2144	42	51772	As touching the Vocal Stone, which was the Statue of Memnon King of Egypt, or of Amenophis, or (as others will have it) Scollitus; afterwards broken off to the middle of the Breast by Cambyes; See Strabo, Lib. 7. Pliny Lib. 36. Pausan. At- taining in the Poets Apollonius, & imagin. Lucian in <i>Toxari</i> & Phylægæ, Dionys. Perieg. Tac. Lib. 2. &c.
84	32		42	575	2145	43	51773	
85	33		43	576	2146	44	51774	
86	34		44	577	2147	45	51775	
87	35		45	578	2148	46	51776	
88	36		46	579	2149	47	51777	
89	37		47	580	2150	48	51778	
90	38		48	581	2151	49	51779	
91	39		49	582	2152	50	51780	
92	40		50	583	2153	51	51781	
93	41		51	584	2154	52	51782	161508
94	42		52	585	2155	53	51783	
95	43		53	586	2156	54	51784	
96	44		54	587	2157	55	51785	
97	45		55	588	2158	56	51786	
98	46							

Years of the World begin- ning at Annum	Years of the Julian Aera.	Year of Bondage to the Chaldeans.	Affairs of the Church.	Alfians Aera.	Alfians AGE.	The Calendar of the KINGS of GERMA- NY.	Styrians Aera.
2350	3144	325		24	574	623	25
1	3145	326		25	575	624	26
2	3146	327		26	576	625	27
3	3147	328		27	577	626	28
4	3148	329		28	578	627	29
5	3149	330		29	579	628	30
6	3150	331		30	580	629	31
7	3151	332		31	581	630	32
8	3152	333		32	582	631	33
9	3153	334		33	583	632	34
10	3154	335		34	584	633	35
11	3155	336		35	585	634	36
12	3156	337		36	586	635	37
13	3157	338		37	587	636	38
14	3158	339		38	588	637	39
15	3159	340		39	589	638	40
16	3160	341		40	590	639	41
17	3161	342		41	591	640	42
18	3162	343		42	592	641	43
19	3163	344		43	593	642	44
20	3164	345		44	594	643	45
21	3165	346		45	595	644	46
22	3166	347		46	596	645	47
23	3167	348		47	597	646	48
24	3168	349		48	598	647	49
25	3169	350		49	599	648	50
26	3170	351		50	600	649	51
27	3171	352		51	601	650	52
28	3172	353		52	602	651	53
29	3173	354		53	603	652	54
30	3174	355		54	604	653	55
31	3175	356		55	605	654	56
32	3176	357		56	606	655	57
33	3177	358		57	607	656	58
34	3178	359		58	608	657	59
35	3179	360		59	609	658	60
36	3180	361		60	610	659	61
37	3181	362		61	611	660	62
38	3182	363		62	612	661	63
39	3183	364		63	613	662	64
40	3184	365		64	614	663	65
41	3185	366		65	615	664	66
42	3186	367		66	616	665	67
43	3187	368		67	617	666	68
44	3188	369		68	618	667	69
45	3189	370		69	619	668	70
46	3190	371		70	620	669	71
47	3191	372		71	621	670	72
48	3192	373		72	622	671	73
49	3193	374		73	623	672	74
50	3194	375		74	624	673	75
51	3195	376		75	625	674	76
52	3196	377		76	626	675	77
53	3197	378		77	627	676	78
54	3198	379		78	628	677	79
55	3199	380		79	629	678	80
56	3200	381		80	630	679	81
57	3201	382		81	631	680	82
58	3202	383		82	632	681	83
59	3203	384		83	633	682	84
60	3204	385		84	634	683	85
61	3205	386		85	635	684	86
62	3206	387		86	636	685	87
63	3207	388		87	637	686	88
64	3208	389		88	638	687	89
65	3209	390		89	639	688	90
66	3210	391		90	640	689	91
67	3211	392		91	641	690	92
68	3212	393		92	642	691	93
69	3213	394		93	643	692	94
70	3214	395		94	644	693	95
71	3215	396		95	645	694	96
72	3216	397		96	646	695	97
73	3217	398		97	647	696	98
74	3218	399		98	648	697	99
75	3219	400		99	649	698	100

GRECIANS.	The 12th. Go- vernment among the E- gyptians, ac- cording to Josephus.	Another Egypt- ian Account, taken out of Africanus.	After the Exile- period.	The Cycle of Years before our Saviour's Birth.	History of the Pagans, and Famous Men.
15	3	694	2161	617	1598
16	4	555	2152	712	1597
17	5	556	2153	813	1596
18	6	557	2154	914	1595
19	7	558	2155	1015	1594
20	8	559	2156	1116	1593
21	9	560	2157	1217	1592
22	10	561	2158	1318	1591
23	11	562	2159	1419	1590
24	12	563	2160	1520	1589
25	13	564	2161	1621	1588
26	14	565	2162	1722	1587
27	15	566	2163	1823	1586
28	16	567	2164	1924	1585
29	17	568	2165	2025	1584
30	18	569	2166	2126	1583
31	19	570	2167	2227	1582
32	20	571	2168	2328	1581
33	21	572	2169	2429	1580
34	22	573	2170	2530	1579
35	23	574	2171	2631	1578
36	24	575	2172	2732	1577
37	25	576	2173	2833	1576
38	26	577	2174	2934	1575
39	27	578	2175	3035	1574
40	28	579	2176	3136	1573
41	29	580	2177	3237	1572
42	30	581	2178	3338	1571
43	31	582	2179	3439	1570
44	32	583	2180	3540	1569
45	33	584	2181	3641	1568
46	34	585	2182	3742	1567
47	35	586	2183	3843	1566
48	36	587	2184	3944	1565
49	37	588	2185	4045	1564
50	38	589	2186	4146	1563
51	39	590	2187	4247	1562
52	40	591	2188	4348	1561
53	41	592	2189	4449	1560
54	42	593	2190	4550	1559
55	43	594	2191	4651	1558
56	44	595	2192	4752	1557
57	45	596	2193	4853	1556
58	46	597	2194	4954	1555
59	47	598	2195	5055	1554
60	48	599	2196	5156	1553
61	49	600	2197	5257	1552
62	50	601	2198	5358	1551
63	51	602	2199	5459	1550
64	52	603	2200	5560	1549
65	53	604	2201	5661	1548
66	54	605	2202	5762	1547
67	55	606	2203	5863	1546
68	56	607	2204	5964	1545
69	57	608	2205	6065	1544
70	58	609	2206	6166	1543
71	59	610	2207	6267	1542
72	60	611	2208	6368	1541
73	61	612	2209	6469	1540
74	62	613	2210	6570	1539
75	63	614	2211	6671	1538
76	64	615	2212	6772	1537
77	65	616	2213	6873	1536
78	66	617	2214	6974	1535
79	67	618	2215	7075	1534
80	68	619	2216	7176	1533
81	69	620	2217	7277	1532
82	70	621	2218	7378	1531
83	71	622	2219	7479	1530
84	72	623	2220	7580	1529
85	73	624	2221	7681	1528
86	74	625	2222	7782	1527
87	75	626	2223	7883	1526
88	76	627	2224	7984	1525
89	77	628	2225	8085	1524
90	78	629	2226	8186	1523
91	79	630	2227	8287	1522
92	80	631	2228	8388	1521
93	81	632	2229	8489	1520
94	82	633	2230	8590	1519
95	83	634	2231	8691	1518
96	84	635	2232	8792	1517
97	85	636	2233	8893	1516
98	86	637	2234	8994	1515
99	87	638	2235	9095	1514
100	88	639	2236	9196	1513

[illegible][illegible]

Affairs of the Church.

Affairs of the Church.										KINGS of GERMANY.	
Years of Bondage.	MOSES' AGE.	The Julian Aera.	Years of the World beginn'd after Autumn.	After the Deluge.	Chab's AGE.	Annos A.G.E.	ISRAELI. EXIT.	ISRAELI. EXIT.	ISRAELI. EXIT.	ISRAELI. EXIT.	
F	2450	3214	7	408	8	365	794	44	723	67	
		3215	7	409	8	367	796	46	724	68	
		3216	7	410	8	369	798	48	726	70	
		3217	7	411	8	371	800	50	728	72	
		3218	7	412	8	373	802	52	730	74	
		3219	7	413	8	375	804	54	732	76	
		3220	7	414	8	377	806	56	734	78	
		3221	7	415	8	379	808	58	736	80	
		3222	7	416	8	381	810	60	738	82	
		3223	7	417	8	383	812	62	740	84	
		3224	7	418	8	385	814	64	742	86	
		3225	7	419	8	387	816	66	744	88	
		3226	7	420	8	389	818	68	746	90	
		3227	7	421	8	391	820	70	748	92	
		3228	7	422	8	393	822	72	750	94	
		3229	7	423	8	395	824	74	752	96	
		3230	7	424	8	397	826	76	754	98	
		3231	7	425	8	399	828	78	756	100	
		3232	7	426	8	401	830	80	758	102	
		3233	7	427	8	403	832	82	760	104	
		3234	7	428	8	405	834	84	762	106	
		3235	7	429	8	407	836	86	764	108	
		3236	7	430	8	409	838	88	766	110	
		3237	7	431	8	411	840	90	768	112	
		3238	7	432	8	413	842	92	770	114	
		3239	7	433	8	415	844	94	772	116	
		3240	7	434	8	417	846	96	774	118	
		3241	7	435	8	419	848	98	776	120	
		3242	7	436	8	421	850	100	778	122	
		3243	7	437	8	423	852	102	780	124	
		3244	7	438	8	425	854	104	782	126	
		3245	7	439	8	427	856	106	784	128	
		3246	7	440	8	429	858	108	786	130	
		3247	7	441	8	431	860	110	788	132	
		3248	7	442	8	433	862	112	790	134	
		3249	7	443	8	435	864	114	792	136	
		3250	7	444	8	437	866	116	794	138	
		3251	7	445	8	439	868	118	796	140	
		3252	7	446	8	441	870	120	798	142	
		3253	7	447	8	443	872	122	800	144	
		3254	7	448	8	445	874	124	802	146	
		3255	7	449	8	447	876	126	804	148	
		3256	7	450	8	449	878	128	806	150	
		3257	7	451	8	451	880	130	808	152	
		3258	7	452	8	453	882	132	810	154	
		3259	7	453	8	455	884	134	812	156	
		3260	7	454	8	457	886	136	814	158	
		3261	7	455	8	459	888	138	816	160	
		3262	7	456	8	461	890	140	818	162	
		3263	7	457	8	463	892	142	820	164	
		3264	7	458	8	465	894	144	822	166	
		3265	7	459	8	467	896	146	824	168	
		3266	7	460	8	469	898	148	826	170	
		3267	7	461	8	471	900	150	828	172	
		3268	7	462	8	473	902	152	830	174	
		3269	7	463	8	475	904	154	832	176	
		3270	7	464	8	477	906	156	834	178	
		3271	7	465	8	479	908	158	836	180	
		3272	7	466	8	481	910	160	838	182	
		3273	7	467	8	483	912	162	840	184	
		3274	7	468	8	485	914	164	842	186	
		3275	7	469	8	487	916	166	844	188	
		3276	7	470	8	489	918	168	846	190	
		3277	7	471	8	491	920	170	848	192	
		3278	7	472	8	493	922	172	850	194	
		3279	7	473	8	495	924	174	852	196	
		3280	7	474	8	497	926	176	854	198	
		3281	7	475	8	499	928	178	856	200	
		3282	7	476	8	501	930	180	858	202	
		3283	7	477	8	503	932	182	860	204	
		3284	7	478	8	505	934	184	862	206	
		3285	7	479	8	507	936	186	864	208	
		3286	7	480	8	509	938	188	866	210	
		3287	7	481	8	511	940	190	868	212	
		3288	7	482	8	513	942	192	870	214	
		3289	7	483	8	515	944	194	872	216	
		3290	7	484	8	517	946	196	874	218	
		3291	7	485	8	519	948	198	876	220	
		3292	7	486	8	521	950	200	878	222	
		3293	7	487	8	523	952	202	880	224	
		3294	7	488	8	525	954	204	882	226	
		3295	7	489	8	527	956	206	884	228	
		3296	7	490	8	529	958	208	886	230	
		3297	7	491	8	531	960	210	888	232	
		3298	7	492	8	533	962	212	890	234	
		3299	7	493	8	535	964	214	892	236	
		3300	7	494	8	537	966	216	894	238	
		3301	7	495	8	539	968	218	896	240	
		3302	7	496	8	541	970	220	898	242	
		3303	7	497	8	543	972	222	900	244	
		3304	7	498	8	545	974	224	902	246	
		3305	7	499	8	547	976	226	904	248	
		3306	7	500	8	549	978	228	906	250	
		3307	7	501	8	551	980	230	908	252	
		3308	7	502	8	553	982	232	910	254	
		3309	7	503	8	555	984	234	912	256	
		3310	7	504	8	557	986	236	914	258	
		3311	7	505	8	559	988	238	916	260	
		3312	7	506	8	561	990	240	918	262	
		3313	7	507	8	563	992	242	920	264	
		3314	7	508	8	565	994	244	922	266	
		3315	7	509	8	567	996	246	924	268	
		3316	7	510	8	569	998	248	926	270	
		3317	7	511	8	571	1000	250	928	272	
		3318	7	512	8	573	1002	252	930	274	
		3319	7	513	8	575	1004	254	932	276	
		3320	7	514	8	577	1006	256	934	278	
		3321	7	515	8	579	1008	258	936	280	
		3322	7	516	8	581	1010	260	938	282	
		3323	7	517	8	583	1012	262	940	284	
		3324	7	518	8	585	1014	264	942	286	
		3325	7	519	8	587	1016	266	944	288	
		3326	7	520	8	589	1018	268	946	290	
		3327	7	521	8	591	1020	270	948	292	
		3328	7	522	8	593	1022	272	950	294	
		3329	7	523	8	595	1024	274	952	296	
		3330	7	524	8	597	1026	276	954	298	
		3331	7	525	8	599	1028	278	956	300	
		3332	7	526	8	601	1030	280	958	302	
		3333	7	527	8	603	1032	282	960	304	
		3334	7	528	8	605	1034	284	962	306	
		3335	7	529	8	607	1036	286	964	308	
		3336	7	530	8	609	1038	288	966	310	
		3337	7	531	8	611	1040	290	968	312	
		3338	7	532	8	613	1042	292	970	314	
		3339	7	533	8	615	1044	294	972	316	
		3340	7	534	8	617	1046	296	974	318	
		3341	7	535	8	619	1048	298	976	320	
		3342	7	536	8	621	1050	300	978	322	
		3343	7	537	8	623	1052	302	980	324	
		3344	7	538	8	625	1054	304	982	326	
		3345	7	539	8	627	1056	306	984	328	
		3346	7	540	8	629	1058	308	986	330	
		3347	7	541	8	631	1060	310	988	332	
		3348	7	542	8	633	1062	312	990	334	
		3349	7	543	8	635	1064	314	992	336	
		3350	7	544	8	637	1066	316	994	338	
		3351	7	545	8	639	1068	318	996	340	
		3352	7	546	8	641	1070	320	998	342	
		3353	7	547	8	643	1072	322	1000	344	
		3354	7	548	8	645	1074	324	1002	346	
		3355	7	549	8	647	1076	326	1004	348	
		3356	7	550	8	649	1078	328	1006	350	
		3357	7	551	8	651	1080	330	1008	352	
		3358	7	552	8	653	1082	332	1010	354	
		3359	7	553	8	655	1084	334	1012	356	
		3360	7	554	8	657	1086	336	1014	358	
		3361	7	555	8	659	1088	338	1016	360	
		3362	7	556	8	661	1090	340	1018	362	
		3363	7	557	8	663	1092	342	1020	364	
		3364	7	558	8	665	1094	344			

History of the Pagans,
and Famous Men.

Shylohuus	GRECIANS			Admetus Reigned 100 Years According to Athenians.	The first Government among the Athenians.	The Cycle of O C	Years before our Saviour's Birth The Jewish Period.	The Kingdom of TROY.	History of the Pagans, and Famous Men.
10	8	a		25	7	22	3261	1458	PHARAO King of Egypt, Exod. 1, &c.
11	9	3		26	8	23	3251	1457	
12	10	4 and 1 year		27	9	24	3252	1456	JETHRO Moses his Father in Law, Exod. 12.
13	11	Arctemis a year		28	1	25	3253	1455	
14	12	Arctemis a year		29	2	26	3254	1454	Amphitryon perceiving that the face of the
15	13	Arctemis a year		30	3	27	3255	1453	Greek Naxos was but blind, and for that could
16	14	Arctemis a year		31	4	28	3256	1452	might easily be exchanged by the Barbarians being
17	15	Arctemis a year		32	5	29	3257	1451	nearly near to whom he ordained the great Cause of
18	16	Arctemis a year		33	6	30	3258	1450	by General Dico, or Parliament of all Greece,
19	17	Arctemis a year		34	7	31	3259	1449	which was called Amphitryonicon Constituted,
20	18	Arctemis a year		35	8	32	3260	1448	and made [in] Laws as follows that which every
21	19	Arctemis a year		36	9	33	3261	1447	city had power to give it [in] might be common
22	20	Arctemis a year		37	10	34	3262	1446	in all, and they are called Leges Amphitryonicae.
23	21	Arctemis a year		38	11	35	3263	1445	Dionys. l. 4. From whence this Phœbus, The
24	22	Arctemis a year		39	12	36	3264	1444	Amphitryonicon Council: Dionysius [into] he was
25	23	Arctemis a year		40	13	37	3265	1443	son the Sun of Deucalion, but of Helenus.
26	24	Arctemis a year		41	14	38	3266	1442	
27	25	Arctemis a year		42	15	39	3267	1441	
28	26	Arctemis a year		43	16	40	3268	1440	
29	27	Arctemis a year		44	17	41	3269	1439	
30	28	Arctemis a year		45	18	42	3270	1438	
31	29	Arctemis a year		46	19	43	3271	1437	
32	30	Arctemis a year		47	20	44	3272	1436	
33	31	Arctemis a year		48	21	45	3273	1435	
34	32	Arctemis a year		49	22	46	3274	1434	
35	33	Arctemis a year		50	23	47	3275	1433	
36	34	Arctemis a year		51	24	48	3276	1432	
37	35	Arctemis a year		52	25	49	3277	1431	
38	36	Arctemis a year		53	26	50	3278	1430	
39	37	Arctemis a year		54	27	51	3279	1429	
40	38	Arctemis a year		55	28	52	3280	1428	
41	39	Arctemis a year		56	29	53	3281	1427	
42	40	Arctemis a year		57	30	54	3282	1426	
43	41	Arctemis a year		58	31	55	3283	1425	
44	42	Arctemis a year		59	32	56	3284	1424	
45	43	Arctemis a year		60	33	57	3285	1423	
46	44	Arctemis a year		61	34	58	3286	1422	
47	45	Arctemis a year		62	35	59	3287	1421	
48	46	Arctemis a year		63	36	60	3288	1420	
49	47	Arctemis a year		64	37	61	3289	1419	
50	48	Arctemis a year		65	38	62	3290	1418	
51	49	Arctemis a year		66	39	63	3291	1417	
52	50	Arctemis a year		67	40	64	3292	1416	
53	51	Arctemis a year		68	41	65	3293	1415	
54	52	Arctemis a year		69	42	66	3294	1414	
55	53	Arctemis a year		70	43	67	3295	1413	
56	54	Arctemis a year		71	44	68	3296	1412	
57	55	Arctemis a year		72	45	69	3297	1411	
58	56	Arctemis a year		73	46	70			

19	28	thus, See	14	4281	1475	1 Dardanus,
20	29	5 Ovid Metam.	15	4282	1476	the Son of
21	30	10 Paulan. Attic.	16	4283	1477	3 Jupiter
22	31	11 He was the	17	4284	1478	4 and Elec-
23	32	12 the first that	18	4285	1479	5 tra, Teu-
24	33	13 vified Charis-	19	4286	1478	6 ceus's Son
25	34	14 iors, to hide	20	4287	1477	7 the Law.
26	35	15 the deformity	21	4288	1476	8 Dardanus
27	36	16 of his Feet,	22	4289	1475	9 Dardanus
28	37	17 which was	23	4290	1474	10 was built
29	38	18 the title of	24	4291	1473	11 thus in the
30	39	19 5 Ovid Metam.	25	4292	1472	12 name [or
31	40	20 2. Georgic.	26	4293	1471	13 name [or
32	41	21 Homer alios	27	4294	1470	14 13 Reign of
33	42	22 2nd ad male	28	4295	1469	15 Dardanus
34	43	23 5 Ovid Metam.	29	4296	1468	16 Tarsianus
35	44	24 2nd. liand. 2	30	4297	1467	17 Euclythus,
36	45	25 Terullian	31	4298	1466	18 alios in the
37	46	26 2nd ad attribut	32	4299	1465	19 17 alios in the
38	47	27 2nd ad Titro	33	4300	1464	20 18 Reign of
39	48	28 2nd ad Titro	34	4301	1463	21 19 Sthenes
40	49	29 2nd ad Titro	35	4302	1462	22 20 2nd ad Titro
41	50	30 2nd ad Titro	36	4303	1461	23 21 2nd ad Titro
42	51	31 2nd ad Titro	37	4304	1460	24 22 2nd ad Titro
43	52	32 2nd ad Titro	38	4305	1459	25 23 2nd ad Titro
44	53	33 2nd ad Titro	39	4306	1458	26 24 2nd ad Titro
45	54	34 2nd ad Titro	40	4307	1457	27 25 2nd ad Titro
46	55	35 2nd ad Titro	41	4308	1456	28 26 2nd ad Titro
47	56	36 2nd ad Titro	42	4309	1455	29 27 2nd ad Titro
48	57	37 2nd ad Titro	43	4310	1454	30 28 2nd ad Titro
49	58	38 2nd ad Titro	44	4311	1453	31 29 2nd ad Titro
50	59	39 2nd ad Titro	45	4312	1452	32 30 2nd ad Titro
51	60	40 2nd ad Titro	46	4313	1451	33 31 2nd ad Titro
52	61	41 2nd ad Titro	47	4314	1450	34 32 2nd ad Titro
53	62	42 2nd ad Titro	48	4315	1449	35 33 2nd ad Titro
54	63	43 2nd ad Titro	49	4316	1448	36 34 2nd ad Titro
55	64	44 2nd ad Titro	50	4317	1447	37 35 2nd ad Titro
56	65	45 2nd ad Titro	51	4318	1446	38 36 2nd ad Titro
57	66	46 2nd ad Titro	52	4319	1445	39 37 2nd ad Titro
58	67	47 2nd ad Titro	53	4320	1444	40 38 2nd ad Titro
59	68	48 2nd ad Titro	54	4321	1443	41 39 2nd ad Titro
60	69	49 2nd ad Titro	55	4322	1442	42 40 2nd ad Titro
61	70	50 2nd ad Titro	56	4323	1441	43 41 2nd ad Titro
62	71	51 2nd ad Titro	57	4324	1440	44 42 2nd ad Titro
63	72	52 2nd ad Titro	58	4325	1439	45 43 2nd ad Titro
64	73	53 2nd ad Titro	59	4326	1438	46 44 2nd ad Titro
65	74	54 2nd ad Titro	60	4327	1437	47 45 2nd ad Titro
66	75	55 2nd ad Titro	61	4328	1436	48 46 2nd ad Titro
67	76	56 2nd ad Titro	62	4329	1435	49 47 2nd ad Titro
68	77	57 2nd ad Titro	63	4330	1434	50 48 2nd ad Titro
69	78	58 2nd ad Titro	64	4331	1433	51 49 2nd ad Titro
70	79	59 2nd ad Titro	65	4332	1432	52 50 2nd ad Titro
71	80	60 2nd ad Titro	66	4333	1431	53 51 2nd ad Titro
72	81	61 2nd ad Titro	67	4334	1430	54 52 2nd ad Titro
73	82	62 2nd ad Titro	68	4335	1429	55 53 2nd ad Titro
74	83	63 2nd ad Titro	69	4336	1428	56 54 2nd ad Titro
75	84	64 2nd ad Titro	70	4337	1427	57 55 2nd ad Titro
76	85	65 2nd ad Titro	71	4338	1426	58 56 2nd ad Titro
77	86	66 2nd ad Titro	72	4339	1425	59 57 2nd ad Titro
78	87	67 2nd ad Titro	73	4340	1424	60 58 2nd ad Titro
79	88	68 2nd ad Titro	74	4341	1423	61 59 2nd ad Titro
80	89	69 2nd ad Titro	75	4342	1422	62 60 2nd ad Titro
81	90	70 2nd ad Titro	76	4343	1421	63 61 2nd ad Titro
82	91	71 2nd ad Titro	77	4344	1420	64 62 2nd ad Titro
83	92	72 2nd ad Titro	78	4345	1419	65 63 2nd ad Titro
84	93	73 2nd ad Titro	79	4346	1418	66 64 2nd ad Titro
85	94	74 2nd ad Titro	80	4347	1417	67 65 2nd ad Titro
86	95	75 2nd ad Titro	81	4348	1416	68 66 2nd ad Titro
87	96	76 2nd ad Titro	82	4349	1415	69 67 2nd ad Titro
88	97	77 2nd ad Titro	83	4350	1414	70 68 2nd ad Titro
89	98	78 2nd ad Titro	84	4351	1413	71 69 2nd ad Titro
90	99	79 2nd ad Titro	85	4352	1412	72 70 2nd ad Titro
91	100	80 2nd ad Titro	86	4353	1411	73 71 2nd ad Titro
92	101	81 2nd ad Titro	87	4354	1410	74 72 2nd ad Titro
93	102	82 2nd ad Titro	88	4355	1409	75 73 2nd ad Titro
94	103	83 2nd ad Titro	89	4356	1408	76 74 2nd ad Titro
95	104	84 2nd ad Titro	90	4357	1407	77 75 2nd ad Titro
96	105	85 2nd ad Titro	91	4358	1406	78 76 2nd ad Titro
97	106	86 2nd ad Titro	92	4359	1405	79 77 2nd ad Titro
98	107	87 2nd ad Titro	93	4360	1404	80 78 2nd ad Titro
99	108	88 2nd ad Titro	94	4361	1403	81 79 2nd ad Titro
100	109	89 2nd ad Titro	95	4362	1402	82 80 2nd ad Titro
101	110	90 2nd ad Titro	96	4363	1401	83 81 2nd ad Titro
102	111	91 2nd ad Titro	97	4364	1400	84 82 2nd ad Titro
103	112	92 2nd ad Titro	98	4365	1399	85 83 2nd ad Titro
104	113	93 2nd ad Titro	99	4366	1398	86 84 2nd ad Titro
105	114	94 2nd ad Titro	100	4367	1397	87 85 2nd ad Titro
106	115	95 2nd ad Titro	101	4368	1396	88 86 2nd ad Titro
107	116	96 2nd ad Titro	102	4369	1395	89 87 2nd ad Titro
108	117	97 2nd ad Titro	103	4370	1394	90 88 2nd ad Titro
109	118	98 2nd ad Titro	104	4371	1393	91 89 2nd ad Titro
110	119	99 2nd ad Titro	105	4372	1392	92 90 2nd ad Titro
111	120	100 2nd ad Titro	106	4373	1391	93 91 2nd ad Titro
112	121	101 2nd ad Titro	107	4374	1390	94 92 2nd ad Titro
113	122	102 2nd ad Titro	108	4375	1389	95 93 2nd ad Titro
114	123	103 2nd ad Titro	109	4376	1388	96 94 2nd ad Titro
115	124	104 2nd ad Titro	110	4377	1387	97 95 2nd ad Titro
116	125	105 2nd ad Titro	111	4378	1386	98 96 2nd ad Titro
117	126	106 2nd ad Titro	112	4379	1385	99 97 2nd ad Titro
118	127	107 2nd ad Titro	113	4380	1384	100 98 2nd ad Titro
119	128	108 2nd ad Titro	114	4381	1383	101 99 2nd ad Titro
120	129	109 2nd ad Titro	115	4382	1382	102 100 2nd ad Titro
121	130	110 2nd ad Titro	116	4383	1381	103 101 2nd ad Titro
122	131	111 2nd ad Titro	117	4384	1380	104 102 2nd ad Titro
123	132	112 2nd ad Titro	118	4385	1379	105 103 2nd ad Titro
124	133	113 2nd ad Titro	119	4386	1378	106 104 2nd ad Titro
125	134	114 2nd ad Titro	120	4387	1377	107 105 2nd ad Titro
126	135	115 2nd ad Titro	121	4388	1376	108 106 2nd ad Titro
127	136	116 2nd ad Titro	122	4389	1375	109 107 2nd ad Titro
128	137	117 2nd ad Titro	123	4390	1374	110 108 2nd ad Titro
129	138	118 2nd ad Titro	124	4391	1373	111 109 2nd ad Titro
130	139	119 2nd ad Titro	125	4392	1372	112 110 2nd ad Titro
131	140	120 2nd ad Titro	126	4393	1371	113 111 2nd ad Titro
132	141	121 2nd ad Titro	127	4394	1370	114 112 2nd ad Titro
133	142	122 2nd ad Titro	128	4395	1369	115 113 2nd ad Titro
134	143	123 2nd ad Titro	129	4396	1368	116 114 2nd ad Titro
135	144	124 2nd ad Titro	130	4397	1367	117

Years of the World before the birth of Christ.	Years of the Jewish Era.	Years of the Roman Era.	JUDGES of the HEBREWS.	Another Supposition of JUDGES.	Alphabets.	THE FIRST GOVERNMENT among the Syrians.	GRECIANS.
2500	1261	46	JOSHUA and OTHNIEL reigned 40 years, Jud. 3. v. 11.	8 JOSHUA, 50th Judge - 10 years lived 18, 11 years over and 15, 12 above the 40, 11, 13 mentioned in 11 Kings. 5. v. 13, 15 the years of 15 the Judges, 17 deluged or	7 783, 13 8 782, 13 9 781, 13 10 780, 13 11 779, 13 12 778, 13 13 777, 13 14 776, 13 15 775, 13 16 774, 13 17 773, 13 18 772, 13 19 771, 13 20 770, 13 21 769, 13 22 768, 13 23 767, 13 24 766, 13 25 765, 13 26 764, 13 27 763, 13 28 762, 13 29 761, 13 30 760, 13 31 759, 13 32 758, 13 33 757, 13 34 756, 13 35 755, 13 36 754, 13 37 753, 13 38 752, 13 39 751, 13 40 750, 13 41 749, 13 42 748, 13 43 747, 13 44 746, 13 45 745, 13 46 744, 13 47 743, 13 48 742, 13 49 741, 13 50 740, 13 51 739, 13 52 738, 13 53 737, 13 54 736, 13 55 735, 13 56 734, 13 57 733, 13 58 732, 13 59 731, 13 60 730, 13 61 729, 13 62 728, 13 63 727, 13 64 726, 13 65 725, 13 66 724, 13 67 723, 13 68 722, 13 69 721, 13 70 720, 13 71 719, 13 72 718, 13 73 717, 13 74 716, 13 75 715, 13 76 714, 13 77 713, 13 78 712, 13 79 711, 13 80 710, 13 81 709, 13 82 708, 13 83 707, 13 84 706, 13 85 705, 13 86 704, 13 87 703, 13 88 702, 13 89 701, 13 90 700, 13 91 699, 13 92 698, 13 93 697, 13 94 696, 13 95 695, 13 96 694, 13 97 693, 13 98 692, 13 99 691, 13 100 690, 13 101 689, 13 102 688, 13 103 687, 13 104 686, 13 105 685, 13 106 684, 13 107 683, 13 108 682, 13 109 681, 13 110 680, 13 111 679, 13 112 678, 13 113 677, 13 114 676, 13 115 675, 13 116 674, 13 117 673, 13 118 672, 13 119 671, 13 120 670, 13 121 669, 13 122 668, 13 123 667, 13 124 666, 13 125 665, 13 126 664, 13 127 663, 13 128 662, 13 129 661, 13 130 660, 13 131 659, 13 132 658, 13 133 657, 13 134 656, 13 135 655, 13 136 654, 13 137 653, 13 138 652, 13 139 651, 13 140 650, 13 141 649, 13 142 648, 13 143 647, 13 144 646, 13 145 645, 13 146 644, 13 147 643, 13 148 642, 13 149 641, 13 150 640, 13 151 639, 13 152 638, 13 153 637, 13 154 636, 13 155 635, 13 156 634, 13 157 633, 13 158 632, 13 159 631, 13 160 630, 13 161 629, 13 162 628, 13 163 627, 13 164 626, 13 165 625, 13 166 624, 13 167 623, 13 168 622, 13 169 621, 13 170 620, 13 171 619, 13 172 618, 13 173 617, 13 174 616, 13 175 615, 13 176 614, 13 177 613, 13 178 612, 13 179 611, 13 180 610, 13 181 609, 13 182 608, 13 183 607, 13 184 606, 13 185 605, 13 186 604, 13 187 603, 13 188 602, 13 189 601, 13 190 600, 13 191 599, 13 192 598, 13 193 597, 13 194 596, 13 195 595, 13 196 594, 13 197 593, 13 198 592, 13 199 591, 13 200 590, 13 201 589, 13 202 588, 13 203 587, 13 204 586, 13 205 585, 13 206 584, 13 207 583, 13 208 582, 13 209 581, 13 210 580, 13 211 579, 13 212 578, 13 213 577, 13 214 576, 13 215 575, 13 216 574, 13 217 573, 13 218 572, 13 219 571, 13 220 570, 13 221 569, 13 222 568, 13 223 567, 13 224 566, 13 225 565, 13 226 564, 13 227 563, 13 228 562, 13 229 561, 13 230 560, 13 231 559, 13 232 558, 13 233 557, 13 234 556, 13 235 555, 13 236 554, 13 237 553, 13 238 552, 13 239 551, 13 240 550, 13 241 549, 13 242 548, 13 243 547, 13 244 546, 13 245 545, 13 246 544, 13 247 543, 13 248 542, 13 249 541, 13 250 540, 13 251 539, 13 252 538, 13 253 537, 13 254 536, 13 255 535, 13 256 534, 13 257 533, 13 258 532, 13 259 531, 13 260 530, 13 261 529, 13 262 528, 13 263 527, 13 264 526, 13 265 525, 13 266 524, 13 267 523, 13 268 522, 13 269 521, 13 270 520, 13 271 519, 13 272 518, 13 273 517, 13 274 516, 13 275 515, 13 276 514, 13 277 513, 13 278 512, 13 279 511, 13 280 510, 13 281 509, 13 282 508, 13 283 507, 13 284 506, 13 285 505, 13 286 504, 13 287 503, 13 288 502, 13 289 501, 13 290 500, 13 291 499, 13 292 498, 13 293 497, 13 294 496, 13 295 495, 13 296 494, 13 297 493, 13 298 492, 13 299 491, 13 300 490, 13 301 489, 13 302 488, 13 303 487, 13 304 486, 13 305 485, 13 306 484, 13 307 483, 13 308 482, 13 309 481, 13 310 480, 13 311 479, 13 312 478, 13 313 477, 13 314 476, 13 315 475, 13 316 474, 13 317 473, 13 318 472, 13 319 471, 13 320 470, 13 321 469, 13 322 468, 13 323 467, 13 324 466, 13 325 465, 13 326 464, 13 327 463, 13 328 462, 13 329 461, 13 330 460, 13 331 459, 13 332 458, 13 333 457, 13 334 456, 13 335 455, 13 336 454, 13 337 453, 13 338 452, 13 339 451, 13 340 450, 13 341 449, 13 342 448, 13 343 447, 13 344 446, 13 345 445, 13 346 444, 13 347 443, 13 348 442, 13 349 441, 13 350 440, 13 351 439, 13 352 438, 13 353 437, 13 354 436, 13 355 435, 13 356 434, 13 357 433, 13 358 432, 13 359 431, 13 360 430, 13 361 429, 13 362 428, 13 363 427, 13 364 426, 13 365 425, 13 366 424, 13 367 423, 13 368 422, 13 369 421, 13 370 420, 13 371 419, 13 372 418, 13 373 417, 13 374 416, 13 375 415, 13 376 414, 13 377 413, 13 378 412, 13 379 411, 13 380 410, 13 381 409, 13 382 408, 13 383 407, 13 384 406, 13 385 405, 13 386 404, 13 387 403, 13 388 402, 13 389 401, 13 390 400, 13 391 399, 13 392 398, 13 393 397, 13 394 396, 13 395 395, 13 396 394, 13 397 393, 13 398 392, 13 399 391, 13 400 390, 13 401 389, 13 402 388, 13 403 387, 13 404 386, 13 405 385, 13 406 384, 13 407 383, 13 408 382, 13 409 381, 13 410 380, 13 411 379, 13 412 378, 13 413 377, 13 414 376, 13 415 375, 13 416 374, 13 417 373, 13 418 372, 13 419 371, 13 420 370, 13 421 369, 13 422 368, 13 423 367, 13 424 366, 13 425 365, 13 426 364, 13 427 363, 13 428 362, 13 429 361, 13 430 360, 13 431 359, 13 432 358, 13 433 357, 13 434 356, 13 435 355, 13 436 354, 13 437 353, 13 438 352, 13 439 351, 13 440 350, 13 441 349, 13 442 348, 13 443 347, 13 444 346, 13 445 345, 13 446 344, 13 447 343, 13 448 342, 13 449 341, 13 450 340, 13 451 339, 13 452 338, 13 453 337, 13 454 336, 13 455 335, 13 456 334, 13 457 333, 13 458 332, 13 459 331, 13 460 330, 13 461 329, 13 462 328, 13 463 327, 13 464 326, 13 465 325, 13 466 324, 13 467 323, 13 468 322, 13 469 321, 13 470 320, 13 471 319, 13 472 318, 13 473 317, 13 474 316, 13 475 315, 13 476 314, 13 477 313, 13 478 312, 13 479 311, 13 480 310, 13 481 309, 13 482 308, 13 483 307, 13 484 306, 13 485 305, 13 486 304, 13 487 303, 13 488 302, 13 489 301, 13 490 300, 13 491 299, 13 492 298, 13 493 297, 13 494 296, 13 495 295, 13 496 294, 13 497 293, 13 498 292, 13 499 291, 13 500 290, 13 501 289, 13 502 288, 13 503 287, 13 504 286, 13 505 285, 13 506 284, 13 507 283, 13 508 282, 13 509 281, 13 510 280, 13 511 279, 13 512 278, 13 513 277, 13 514 276, 13 515 275, 13 516 274, 13 517 273, 13 518 272, 13 519 271, 13 520 270, 13 521 269, 13 522 268, 13 523 267, 13 524 266, 13 525 265, 13 526 264, 13 527 263, 13 528 262, 13 529 261, 13 530 260, 13 531 259, 13 532 258, 13 533 257, 13 534 256, 13 535 255, 13 536 254, 13 537 253, 13 538 252, 13 539 251, 13 540 250, 13 541 249, 13 542 248, 13 543 247, 13 544 246, 13 545 245, 13 546 244, 13 547 243, 13 548 242, 13 549 241, 13 550 240, 13 551 239, 13 552 238, 13 553 237, 13 554 236, 13 555 235, 13 556 234, 13 557 233, 13 558 232, 13 559 231, 13 560 230, 13 561 229, 13 562 228, 13 563 227, 13 564 226, 13 565 225, 13 566 224, 13 567 223, 13 568 222, 13 569 221, 13 570 220, 13 571 219, 13 572 218, 13 573 217, 13 574 216, 13 575 215, 13 576 214, 13 577 213, 13 578 212, 13 579 211, 13 580 210, 13 581 209, 13 582 208, 13 583 207, 13 584 206, 13 585 205, 13 586 204, 13 587 203, 13 588 202, 13 589 201, 13 590 200, 13 591 199, 13 592 198, 13 593 197, 13 594 196, 13 595 195, 13 596 194, 13 597 193, 13 598 192, 13 599 191, 13 600 190, 13 601 189, 13 602 188, 13 603 187, 13 604 186, 13 605 185, 13 606 184, 13 607 183, 13 608 182, 13 609 181, 13 610 180, 13 611 179, 13 612 178, 13 613 177, 13 614 176, 13 615 175, 13 616 174, 13 617 173, 13 618 172, 13 619 171, 13 620 170, 13 621 169, 13 622 168, 13 623 167, 13 624 166, 13 625 165, 13 626 164, 13 627 163, 13 628 162, 13 629 161, 13 630 160, 13 631 159, 13 632 158, 13 633 157, 13 634 156, 13 635 155, 13 636 154, 13 637 153, 13 638 152, 13 639 151, 13 640 150, 13 641 149, 13 642 148, 13 643 147, 13 644 146, 13 645 145, 13 646 144, 13 647 143, 13 648 142, 13 649 141, 13 650 140, 13 651 139, 13 652 138, 13 653 137, 13 654 136, 13 655 135, 13 656 134, 13 657 133, 13 658 132, 13 659 131, 13 660 130, 13 661 129, 13 662 128, 13 663 127, 13 664 126, 13 665 125, 13 666 124, 13 667 123, 13 668 122, 13 669 121, 13 670 120, 13 671 119, 13 672 118, 13 673 117, 13 674 116, 13 675 115, 13 676 114, 13 677 113, 13 678 112, 13 679 111, 13 680 110, 13 681 109, 13 682 108, 13 683 107, 13 684 106, 13 685 105, 13 686 104, 13 687 103, 13 688 102, 13 689 101, 13 690 100, 13 691 99, 13 692 98, 13 693 97, 13 694 96, 13 695 95, 13 696 94, 13 697 93, 13 698 92, 13 699 91, 13 700 90, 13 701 89, 13 702 88, 13 703 87, 13 704 86, 13 705 85, 13 706 84, 13 707 83, 13 708 82, 13 709 81, 13 710 80, 13 711 79, 13 712 78, 13 713 77, 13 714 76, 13 715 75, 13 716 74, 13 717 73, 13 718 72, 13 719 71, 13 720 70, 13 721 69, 13 722 68, 13 723 67, 13 724 66, 13 725 65, 13 726 64, 13 727 63, 13 728 62, 13 729 61, 13 730 60, 13 731 59, 13 732 58, 13 733 57, 13 734 56, 13 735 55, 13 736 54, 13 737 53, 13 738 52, 13 739 51, 13 740 50, 13 741 49, 13 742 48, 13 743 47, 13 744 46, 13 745 45, 13 746 44, 13 747 43, 13 748 42, 13 749 41, 13 750 40, 13 751 39, 13 752 38, 13 753 37, 13 754 36, 13 755 35, 13 756 34, 13 757 33, 13 758 32, 13 759 31, 13 760 30, 13 761 29, 13 762 28, 13 763 27, 13 764 26, 13 765 25, 13 766 24, 13 767 23, 13 768 22, 13 769 21, 13 770 20, 13 771 19, 13 772 18, 13 773 17, 13 774 16, 13 775 15, 13 776 14, 13 777 13, 13 778 12, 13 779 11, 13 780 10, 13 781 9, 13 782 8, 13 783 7, 13 784 6, 13 785 5, 13 786 4, 13 787 3, 13 788 2, 13 789 1, 13 790 0, 13 791 -1, 13 792 -2, 13 793 -3, 13 794 -4, 13 795 -5, 13 796 -6, 13 797 -7, 13 798 -8, 13 799 -9, 13 800 -10, 13 801 -11, 13 802 -12, 13 803 -13, 13 804 -14, 13 805 -15, 13 806 -16, 13 807 -17, 13 808 -18, 13 809 -19, 13 810 -20, 13 811 -21, 13 812 -22, 13 813 -23, 13 814 -24, 13 815 -25, 13 816 -26, 13 817 -27, 13 818 -28, 13 819 -29, 13 820 -30, 13 821 -31, 13 822 -32, 13 823 -33, 13 824 -34, 13 825 -35, 13 826 -36, 13 827 -37, 13 828 -38, 13 829 -39, 13 830 -40, 13 831 -41, 13 832 -42, 13 833 -43, 13 834 -44, 13 835 -45, 13 836 -46, 13 837 -47, 13 838 -48, 13 839 -49, 13 840 -50, 13 841 -51, 13 842 -52, 13 843 -53, 13 844 -54, 13 845 -55, 13 846 -56, 13 847 -57, 13 848 -58, 13 849 -59, 13 850 -60, 13 851 -61, 13 852 -62, 13 853 -63, 13 854 -64, 13 855 -65, 13 856 -66, 13 857 -67, 13 858 -68, 13 859 -69, 13 860 -70, 13 861 -71, 13 862 -72, 13 863 -73, 13 864 -74, 13 865 -75, 13 866 -76, 13 867 -77, 13 868 -78, 13 869 -79, 13 870 -80, 13 871 -81, 13 872 -82, 13 873 -83, 13 874 -84, 13 875 -85, 13 876 -86, 13 877 -87, 13 878 -88, 13 879 -89, 13 880 -90, 13 881 -91, 13 882 -92, 13 883 -93, 13 884 -94, 13 885 -95, 13 886 -96, 13 887 -97, 13 888 -98, 13 889 -99, 13 890 -100, 13 891 -101, 13 892 -102, 13 893 -103, 13 894 -104, 13 895 -105, 13 896 -106, 13 897 -107, 13 898 -108, 13 899 -109, 13 900 -110, 13 901 -111, 13 902 -112, 13 903 -113, 13 904 -114, 13 905 -115, 13 906 -116, 13 907 -117, 13 908 -118, 13 909 -119, 13 910 -120, 13 911 -121, 13 912 -122, 13 913 -123, 13 914 -124, 13 915 -125, 13 916 -126, 13 917 -127, 13 918 -128, 13 919 -129, 13 920 -130, 13 921 -131, 13 922 -132, 13 923 -133, 13 924 -134, 13 925 -135, 13 926 -136, 13 927 -137, 13 928 -138, 13 929 -139, 13 930 -140, 13 931 -141, 13 932 -142, 13 933 -143, 13 934 -144, 13 935 -145, 13 936 -146, 13 937 -147, 13 938 -148, 13 939 -149, 13 940 -150, 13 941 -151, 13 942 -152, 13 943 -153, 13 944 -154, 13 945 -155, 13 946 -156, 13 947 -157, 13 948 -158, 13 949 -159, 13 950 -160, 13 951 -161, 13 952 -162, 13 953 -163, 13 954 -164, 13 955 -165, 13 956 -166, 13 957 -167, 13 958 -168, 13 959 -169, 13 960 -170, 13 961 -171, 13 962 -172, 13 963 -173, 13 964 -174, 13 965 -175, 13 966 -176, 13 967 -177, 13 968 -178, 13 969 -179, 13 970 -180, 13 971 -181, 13 972 -182, 13 973 -183, 13 974 -184, 13 975 -185, 13 976 -186, 13 977 -187, 13 978 -188, 13 979 -189, 13 980 -190, 13 981 -191, 13 982 -192, 13 983 -193, 13 984 -194, 13 985 -195, 13 986 -196, 13 987 -197, 13 988 -198, 13 989 -199, 13 990 -200, 13 991 -201, 13 992 -202, 13 993 -203, 13 994 -204, 13 995 -205, 13 996 -206, 13 997 -207, 13 998 -208, 13 999 -209, 13 1000 -210, 13 1001 -211, 13 1002 -212, 13 1003 -213, 13 1004 -214, 13 1005 -215, 13 1006 -216, 13 1007 -217, 13 1008 -218, 13 1009 -219, 13 1010 -220, 13 1011 -221, 13 1012 -222, 13 1013 -223, 13 1014 -224, 13 1015 -225, 13 1016 -226, 13 1017 -227, 13 1018 -228, 13 1019 -229, 13 1020 -230, 13 1021 -231, 13 1022 -232, 13 1023 -233, 13 1024 -234, 13 1025 -235, 13 1026 -236, 13 1027 -237, 13 1028 -238, 13 1029 -239, 13 1030 -240, 13 1031 -24		

	ISRAELS EXTR.	JUDGES of the HEBREWS; or, JUDGES over ISRAEL.	Another Supposition of JUDGES.	Affinity.	The Children of GERMANIA.	The first Government among the Seyonians.	GRECIANS.
F	2550 3314 3315 3316 3317 3318 3319 3320 3321 3322 3323	98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108	40 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	8333 8344 8355 8366 8377 8388 8399 8400 8411 8422	25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35
G	2550 3324 3325 3326 3327 3328 3329 3330 3331 3332 3333	108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	8433 8444 8455 8466 8477 8488 8499 8500 8511 8522	35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45	35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45
H	2550 3334 3335 3336 3337 3338 3339 3340 3341 3342 3343	119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	8533 8544 8555 8566 8577 8588 8599 8600 8611 8622	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	5 Lynceus. He was 6 the Father of 7 tus and Acrifus. 8 9 10 11 12 13 14
I	2550 3344 3345 3346 3347 3348 3349 3350 3351 3352 3353	130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	8633 8644 8655 8666 8677 8688 8699 8700 8711 8722	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
K	2550 3354 3355 3356 3357 3358 3359 3360 3361 3362 3363	141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151	40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49	40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49	8733 8744 8755 8766 8777 8788 8799 8800 8811 8822	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	2 of Abas, wife 3 Wife was Anna 4 His Daughters 5 were named Pro 6 tides. Virg. Ecl. 7 8 9 10 11

The first Government amongst the Athenians.	TROJANS.	Years of Trojan War.	The Year of Birth.	The Year of Death.	The Year of Birth.	The Year of Death.
1	15	12	2	2, 3, 10, 15	21, 26, 32	1
2	16	13	3	2, 3, 11, 16	22, 27, 33	2
3	17	14	4	2, 3, 12, 17	23, 28, 34	3
4	18	15	5	2, 3, 13, 18	24, 29, 35	4
5	19	16	6	2, 3, 14, 19	25, 30, 36	5
6	20	17	7	2, 3, 15, 20	26, 31, 37	6
7	21	18	8	2, 3, 16, 21	27, 32, 38	7
8	22	19	9	2, 3, 17, 22	28, 33, 39	8
9	23	20	10	2, 3, 18, 23	29, 34, 40	9
10	24	21	11	2, 3, 19, 24	30, 35, 41	10
11	25	22	12	2, 3, 20, 25	31, 36, 42	11
12	26	23	13	2, 3, 21, 26	32, 37, 43	12
13	27	24	14	2, 3, 22, 27	33, 38, 44	13
14	28	25	15	2, 3, 23, 28	34, 39, 45	14
15	29	26	16	2, 3, 24, 29	35, 40, 46	15
16	30	27	17	2, 3, 25, 30	36, 41, 47	16
17	31	28	18	2, 3, 26, 31	37, 42, 48	17
18	32	29	19	2, 3, 27, 32	38, 43, 49	18
19	33	30	20	2, 3, 28, 33	39, 44, 50	19
20	34	31	21	2, 3, 29, 34	40, 45, 51	20
21	35	32	22	2, 3, 30, 35	41, 46, 52	21
22	36	33	23	2, 3, 31, 36	42, 47, 53	22
23	37	34	24	2, 3, 32, 37	43, 48, 54	23
24	38	35	25	2, 3, 33, 38	44, 49, 55	24
25	39	36	26	2, 3, 34, 39	45, 50, 56	25
26	40	37	27	2, 3, 35, 40	46, 51, 57	26
27	41	38	28	2, 3, 36, 41	47, 52, 58	27
28	42	39	29	2, 3, 37, 42	48, 53, 59	28
29	43	40	30	2, 3, 38, 43	49, 54, 60	29
30	44	41	31	2, 3, 39, 44	50, 55, 61	30
31	45	42	32	2, 3, 40, 45	51, 56, 62	31
32	46	43	33	2, 3, 41, 46	52, 57, 63	32
33	47	44	34	2, 3, 42, 47	53, 58, 64	33
34	48	45	35	2, 3, 43, 48	54, 59, 65	34
35	49	46	36	2, 3, 44, 49	55, 60, 66	35
36	50	47	37	2, 3, 45, 50	56, 61, 67	36
37	51	48	38	2, 3, 46, 51	57, 62, 68	37
38	52	49	39	2, 3, 47, 52	58, 63, 69	38
39	53	50	40	2, 3, 48, 53	59, 64, 70	39
40	54	51	41	2, 3, 49, 54	60, 65, 71	40
41	55	52	42	2, 3, 50, 55	61, 66, 72	41
42	56	53	43	2, 3, 51, 56	62, 67, 73	42
43	57	54	44	2, 3, 52, 57	63, 68, 74	43
44	58	55	45	2, 3, 53, 58	64, 69, 75	44
45	59	56	46	2, 3, 54, 59	65, 70, 76	45
46	60	57	47	2, 3, 55, 60	66, 71, 77	46
47	61	58	48	2, 3, 56, 61	67, 72, 78	47
48	62	59	49	2, 3, 57, 62	68, 73, 79	48
49	63	60	50	2, 3, 58, 63	69, 74, 80	49
50	64	61	51	2, 3, 59, 64	70, 75, 81	50
51	65	62	52	2, 3, 60, 65	71, 76, 82	51
52	66	63	53	2, 3, 61, 66	72, 77, 83	52
53	67	64	54	2, 3, 62, 67	73, 78, 84	53
54	68	65	55	2, 3, 63, 68	74, 79, 85	54
55	69	66	56	2, 3, 64, 69	75, 80, 86	55
56	70	67	57	2, 3, 65, 70	76, 81, 87	56
57	71	68	58	2, 3, 66, 71	77, 82, 88	57
58	72	69	59	2, 3, 67, 72	78, 83, 89	58
59	73	70	60	2, 3, 68, 73	79, 84, 90	59
60	74	71	61	2, 3, 69, 74	80, 85, 91	60
61	75	72	62	2, 3, 70, 75	81, 86, 92	61
62	76	73	63	2, 3, 71, 76	82, 87, 93	62
63	77	74	64	2, 3, 72, 77	83, 88, 94	63
64	78	75	65	2, 3, 73, 78	84, 89, 95	64
65	79	76	66	2, 3, 74, 79	85, 90, 96	65
66	80	77	67	2, 3, 75, 80	86, 91, 97	66
67	81	78	68	2, 3, 76, 81	87, 92, 98	67
68	82	79	69	2, 3, 77, 82	88, 93, 99	68
69	83	80	70	2, 3, 78, 83	89, 94, 100	69
70	84	81	71	2, 3, 79, 84	90, 95, 101	70
71	85	82	72	2, 3, 80, 85	91, 96, 102	71
72	86	83	73	2, 3, 81, 86	92, 97, 103	72
73	87	84	74	2, 3, 82, 87	93, 98, 104	73
74	88	85	75	2, 3, 83, 88	94, 99, 105	74
75	89	86	76	2, 3, 84, 89	95, 100, 106	75
76	90	87	77	2, 3, 85, 90	96, 101, 107	76
77	91	88	78	2, 3, 86, 91	97, 102, 108	77
78	92	89	79	2, 3, 87, 92	98, 103, 109	78
79	93	90	80	2, 3, 88, 93	99, 104, 110	79
80	94	91	81	2, 3, 89, 94	100, 105, 111	80
81	95	92	82	2, 3, 90, 95	101, 106, 112	81
82	96	93	83	2, 3, 91, 96	102, 107, 113	82
83	97	94	84	2, 3, 92, 97	103, 108, 114	83
84	98	95	85	2, 3, 93, 98	104, 109, 115	84
85	99	96	86	2, 3, 94, 99	105, 110, 116	85
86	100	97	87	2, 3, 95, 100	106, 111, 117	86
87	101	98	88	2, 3, 96, 101	107, 112, 118	87
88	102	99	89	2, 3, 97, 102	108, 113, 119	88
89	103	100	90	2, 3, 98, 103	109, 114, 120	89
90	104	101	91	2, 3, 99, 104	110, 115, 121	90
91	105	102	92	2, 3, 100, 105	111, 116, 122	91
92	106	103	93	2, 3, 101, 106	112, 117, 123	92
93	107	104	94	2, 3, 102, 107	113, 118, 124	93
94	108	105	95	2, 3, 103, 108	114, 119, 125	94
95	109	106	96	2, 3, 104, 109	115, 120, 126	95
96	110	107	97	2, 3, 105, 110	116, 121, 127	96
97	111	108	98	2, 3, 106, 111	117, 122, 128	97
98	112	109	99	2, 3, 107, 112	118, 123, 129	98
99	113	110	100	2, 3, 108, 113	119, 124, 130	99
100	114	111	101	2, 3, 109, 114	120, 125, 131	100
101	115	112	102	2, 3, 110, 115	121, 126, 132	101
102	116	113	103	2, 3, 111, 116	122, 127, 133	102
103	117	114	104	2, 3, 112, 117	123, 128, 134	103
104	118	115	105	2, 3, 113, 118	124, 129, 135	104
105	119	116	106	2, 3, 114, 119	125, 130, 136	105
106	120	117	107	2, 3, 115, 120	126, 131, 137	106
107	121	118	108	2, 3, 116, 121	127, 132, 138	107
108	122	119	109	2, 3, 117, 122	128, 133, 139	108
109	123	120	110	2, 3, 118, 123	129, 134, 140	109
110	124	121	111	2, 3, 119, 124	130, 135, 141	110
111	125	122	112	2, 3, 120, 125	131, 136, 142	111
112	126	123	113	2, 3, 121, 126	132, 137, 143	112
113	127	124	114	2, 3, 122, 127	133, 138, 144	113
114	128	125	115	2, 3, 123, 128	134, 139, 145	114
115	129	126	116	2, 3, 124, 129	135, 140, 146	115
116	130	127	117	2, 3, 125, 130	136, 141, 147	116
117	131	128	118	2, 3, 126, 131	137, 142, 148	117
118	132	129	119	2, 3, 127, 132	138, 143, 149	118
119	133	130	120	2, 3, 128, 133	139, 144, 150	119
120	134	131	121	2, 3, 129, 134	140, 145, 151	120
121	135	132	122	2, 3, 130, 135	141, 146, 152	121
122	136	133	123	2, 3, 131, 136	142, 147, 153	122
123	137	134	124	2, 3, 132, 137	143, 148, 154	123
124	138	135	125	2, 3, 133, 138	144, 149, 155	124
125	139	136	126	2, 3, 134, 139	145, 150, 156	125
126	140	137	127	2, 3, 135, 140	146, 151, 157	126
127	141	138	128	2, 3, 136, 141	147, 152, 158	127
128	142	139	129	2, 3, 137, 142	148, 153, 159	128
129	143	140	130	2, 3, 138, 143	149, 154, 160	129
130	144	141	131	2, 3, 139, 144	150, 155, 161	130
131	145	142	132	2, 3, 140, 145	151, 156, 162	131
132	146	143	133	2, 3, 141, 146	152, 157, 163	132
133	147	144	134	2, 3, 142, 147	153, 158, 164	133
134	148	145	135	2, 3, 143, 148	154, 159, 165	134
135	149	146	136	2, 3, 144, 149	155, 160, 166	135
136	150	147	137	2, 3, 145, 150	156, 161, 167	136
137	151	148	138	2, 3, 146, 151	157, 162, 168	137
138	152	149	139	2, 3, 147, 152	158, 163, 169	138
139	153	150	140	2, 3, 148, 153	159, 164, 170	139
140	154	151	141	2, 3, 149, 154	160, 165, 171	140
141	155	152	142	2, 3, 150, 155	161, 166, 172	141
142	156	153	143	2, 3, 151, 156	162, 167, 173	142
143	157	154	144	2, 3, 152, 157	163, 168, 174	143
144	158	155	145	2, 3, 153, 158	164, 169, 175	144
145	159	156	146	2, 3, 154, 159	165, 170, 176	145
146	160	157	147	2, 3, 155, 160	166, 171, 177	146
147	161	158	148	2, 3, 156, 161	167, 172, 178	147
148	162	159	149	2, 3, 157, 162	168, 173, 179	148
149	163	160	150	2, 3, 158, 163	169, 174, 180	149
150	164	161	151	2, 3, 159, 164	170, 175, 181	150
151	165	162	152	2, 3, 160, 165	171, 176, 182	151
152	166	163	153	2, 3, 161, 166	172, 177, 183	152
153	167	164	154	2, 3, 162, 167	173, 178, 184	153
154	168	165	155	2, 3, 163, 168	174, 179, 185	154
155	169	166	156	2, 3, 164, 169	175, 180, 186	155
156	170	167	157	2, 3, 165, 170	176, 181, 187	156
157	171	168	158	2, 3, 166, 171	177, 182, 188	157
158	172	169	159	2, 3, 167, 172	178, 183, 189	158
159	173	170	160	2, 3, 168, 173	179, 184, 190	159
160	174	171	161	2, 3, 169, 174	180, 185, 191	160
161	175	172	162	2, 3, 170, 175	181, 1	

Years of the World.	The Julian Aecum.	IN NUTEL'S EXIT.	JUDGES of the HEBREWS.	Another Supputation of JUDGES.	Alphabets.	TROJANS.	The first Government among the A-thenians.	GRECIANS.	Years of the World.
A 2550	3374	1485	59	4	40	19	48	11	31
1335	1457	1457	51	1	15	20	49	13	32
1335	1457	1457	52	2	15	21	50	14	33
1335	1457	1457	53	3	15	22	51	15	34
1335	1457	1457	54	4	15	23	52	16	35
1335	1457	1457	55	5	15	24	53	17	36
1335	1457	1457	56	6	15	25	54	18	37
1335	1457	1457	57	7	15	26	55	19	38
1335	1457	1457	58	8	15	27	56	20	39
1335	1457	1457	59	9	15	28	57	21	40
1335	1457	1457	60	10	15	29	58	22	41
1335	1457	1457	61	11	15	30	59	23	42
1335	1457	1457	62	12	15	31	60	24	43
1335	1457	1457	63	13	15	32	61	25	44
1335	1457	1457	64	14	15	33	62	26	45
1335	1457	1457	65	15	15	34	63	27	46
1335	1457	1457	66	16	15	35	64	28	47
1335	1457	1457	67	17	15	36	65	29	48
1335	1457	1457	68	18	15	37	66	30	49
1335	1457	1457	69	19	15	38	67	31	50
1335	1457	1457	70	20	15	39	68	32	51
1335	1457	1457	71	21	15	40	69	33	52
1335	1457	1457	72	22	15	41	70	34	53
1335	1457	1457	73	23	15	42	71	35	54
1335	1457	1457	74	24	15	43	72	36	55
1335	1457	1457	75	25	15	44	73	37	56
1335	1457	1457	76	26	15	45	74	38	57
1335	1457	1457	77	27	15	46	75	39	58
1335	1457	1457	78	28	15	47	76	40	59
1335	1457	1457	79	29	15	48	77	41	60
1335	1457	1457	80	30	15	49	78	42	61
1335	1457	1457	81	31	15	50	79	43	62
1335	1457	1457	82	32	15	51	80	44	63
1335	1457	1457	83	33	15	52	81	45	64
1335	1457	1457	84	34	15	53	82	46	65
1335	1457	1457	85	35	15	54	83	47	66
1335	1457	1457	86	36	15	55	84	48	67
1335	1457	1457	87	37	15	56	85	49	68
1335	1457	1457	88	38	15	57	86	50	69
1335	1457	1457	89	39	15	58	87	51	70
1335	1457	1457	90	40	15	59	88	52	71
1335	1457	1457	91	41	15	60	89	53	72
1335	1457	1457	92	42	15	61	90	54	73
1335	1457	1457	93	43	15	62	91	55	74
1335	1457	1457	94	44	15	63	92	56	75
1335	1457	1457	95	45	15	64	93	57	76
1335	1457	1457	96	46	15	65	94	58	77
1335	1457	1457	97	47	15	66	95	59	78
1335	1457	1457	98	48	15	67	96	60	79
1335	1457	1457	99	49	15	68	97	61	80
1335	1457	1457	100	50	15	69	98	62	81
1335	1457	1457	101	51	15	70	99	63	82
1335	1457	1457	102	52	15	71	100	64	83
1335	1457	1457	103	53	15	72	101	65	84
1335	1457	1457	104	54	15	73	102	66	85
1335	1457	1457	105	55	15	74	103	67	86
1335	1457	1457	106	56	15	75	104	68	87
1335	1457	1457	107	57	15	76	105	69	88
1335	1457	1457	108	58	15	77	106	70	89
1335	1457	1457	109	59	15	78	107	71	90
1335	1457	1457	110	60	15	79	108	72	91
1335	1457	1457	111	61	15	80	109	73	92
1335	1457	1457	112	62	15	81	110	74	93
1335	1457	1457	113	63	15	82	111	75	94
1335	1457	1457	114	64	15	83	112	76	95
1335	1457	1457	115	65	15	84	113	77	96
1335	1457	1457	116	66	15	85	114	78	97
1335	1457	1457	117	67	15	86	115	79	98
1335	1457	1457	118	68	15	87	116	80	99
1335	1457	1457	119	69	15	88	117	81	100
1335	1457	1457	120	70	15	89	118	82	101
1335	1457	1457	121	71	15	90	119	83	102
1335	1457	1457	122	72	15	91	120	84	103
1335	1457	1457	123	73	15	92	121	85	104
1335	1457	1457	124	74	15	93	122	86	105
1335	1457	1457	125	75	15	94	123	87	106
1335	1457	1457	126	76	15	95	124	88	107
1335	1457	1457	127	77	15	96	125	89	108
1335	1457	1457	128	78	15	97	126	90	109
1335	1457	1457	129	79	15	98	127	91	110
1335	1457	1457	130	80	15	99	128	92	111
1335	1457	1457	131	81	15	100	129	93	112
1335	1457	1457	132	82	15	101	130	94	113
1335	1457	1457	133	83	15	102	131	95	114
1335	1457	1457	134	84	15	103	132	96	115
1335	1457	1457	135	85	15	104	133	97	116
1335	1457	1457	136	86	15	105	134	98	117
1335	1457	1457	137	87	15	106	135	99	118
1335	1457	1457	138	88	15	107	136	100	119
1335	1457	1457	139	89	15	108	137	101	120
1335	1457	1457	140	90	15	109	138	102	121
1335	1457	1457	141	91	15	110	139	103	122
1335	1457	1457	142	92	15	111	140	104	123
1335	1457	1457	143	93	15	112	141	105	124
1335	1457	1457	144	94	15	113	142	106	125
1335	1457	1457	145	95	15	114	143	107	126
1335	1457	1457	146	96	15	115	144	108	127
1335	1457	1457	147	97	15	116	145	109	128
1335	1457	1457	148	98	15	117	146	110	129
1335	1457	1457	149	99	15	118	147	111	130
1335	1457	1457	150	100	15	119	148	112	131
1335	1457	1457	151	101	15	120	149	113	132
1335	1457	1457	152	102	15	121	150	114	133
1335	1457	1457	153	103	15	122	151	115	134
1335	1457	1457	154	104	15	123	152	116	135
1335	1457	1457	155	105	15	124	153	117	136
1335	1457	1457	156	106	15	125	154	118	137
1335	1457	1457	157	107	15	126	155	119	138
1335	1457	1457	158	108	15	127	156	120	139
1335	1457	1457	159	109	15	128	157	121	140
1335	1457	1457	160	110	15	129	158	122	141
1335	1457	1457	161	111	15	130	159	123	142
1335	1457	1457	162	112	15	131	160	124	143
1335	1457	1457	163	113	15	132	161	125	144
1335	1457	1457	164	114	15	133	162	126	145
1335	1457	1457	165	115	15	134	163	127	146
1335	1457	1457	166	116	15	135	164	128	147
1335	1457	1457	167	117	15	136	165	129	148
1335	1457	1457	168	118	15	137	166	130	149
1335	1457	1457	169	119	15	138	167	131	150
1335	1457	1457	170	120	15	139	168	132	151
1335	1457	1457	171	121	15	140	169	133	152
1335	1457	1457	172	122	15	141	170	134	153
1335	1457	1457	173	123	15	142	171	135	154
1335	1457	1457	174	124	15	143	172	136	155
1335	1457	1457	175	125	15	144	173	137	156
1335	1457	1457	176	126	15	145	174	138	157
1335	1457	1457	177	127	15	146	175	139	158
1335	1457	1457	178	128	15	147	176	140	159
1335	1457	1457	179	129	15	148	177	141	160
1335	1457	1457	180	130	15	149	178	142	161
1335	1457	1457	181	131	15	150	179	143	162
1335	1457	1457	182	132	15	151	180	144	163
1335	1457	1457	183	133	15	152	181	145	164
1335	1457	1457	184	134	15	153	182	146	165
1335	1457	1457	185	135	15	154	183	147	166
1335	1457	1457	186	136	15	155	184	148	167
1335	1457	1457	187	137	15	156	185	149	168
1335	1457	1457	188	138	15	157	186	150	169
1335	1457	1457	189	139	15	158	187	151	170
1335	1457	1457	190	140	15	159	188	152	171
1335	1457	1457	191	141	15	160	189	153	172
1335	1457	1457	192	142	15	161	190	154	173
1335	1457	1457	193	143					

[illegible]

HISTORY.

Year before Christ.	The Cycle of the Olympiads.	The first Government of the Original ITALIANS.	HISTORY.
2561	2513	2529 30	
2562	2514	2529 31	
2563	2515	2529 32	
2564	2516	2529 33	
2565	2517	2529 34	
2566	2518	2529 35	
2567	2519	2529 36	
2568	2520	2529 37	
2569	2521	2529 38	
2570	2522	2529 39	
2571	2523	2529 40	
2572	2524	2529 41	
2573	2525	2529 42	
2574	2526	2529 43	
2575	2527	2529 44	
2576	2528	2529 45	
2577	2529	2529 46	
2578	2530	2529 47	
2579	2531	2529 48	
2580	2532	2529 49	
2581	2533	2529 50	
2582	2534	2529 51	
2583	2535	2529 52	
2584	2536	2529 53	
2585	2537	2529 54	
2586	2538	2529 55	
2587	2539	2529 56	
2588	2540	2529 57	
2589	2541	2529 58	
2590	2542	2529 59	
2591	2543	2529 60	
2592	2544	2529 61	
2593	2545	2529 62	
2594	2546	2529 63	
2595	2547	2529 64	
2596	2548	2529 65	
2597	2549	2529 66	
2598	2550	2529 67	
2599	2551	2529 68	
2600	2552	2529 69	
2601	2553	2529 70	
2602	2554	2529 71	
2603	2555	2529 72	
2604	2556	2529 73	
2605	2557	2529 74	
2606	2558	2529 75	
2607	2559	2529 76	
2608	2560	2529 77	
2609	2561	2529 78	
2610	2562	2529 79	
2611	2563	2529 80	
2612	2564	2529 81	
2613	2565	2529 82	
2614	2566	2529 83	
2615	2567	2529 84	
2616	2568	2529 85	
2617	2569	2529 86	
2618	2570	2529 87	
2619	2571	2529 88	
2620	2572	2529 89	
2621	2573	2529 90	
2622	2574	2529 91	
2623	2575	2529 92	
2624	2576	2529 93	
2625	2577	2529 94	
2626	2578	2529 95	
2627	2579	2529 96	
2628	2580	2529 97	
2629	2581	2529 98	
2630	2582	2529 99	
2631	2583	2529 100	
2632	2584	2529 101	
2633	2585	2529 102	
2634	2586	2529 103	
2635	2587	2529 104	
2636	2588	2529 105	
2637	2589	2529 106	
2638	2590	2529 107	
2639	2591	2529 108	
2640	2592	2529 109	
2641	2593	2529 110	
2642	2594	2529 111	
2643	2595	2529 112	
2644	2596	2529 113	
2645	2597	2529 114	
2646	2598	2529 115	
2647	2599	2529 116	
2648	2600	2529 117	
2649	2601	2529 118	

Years of the World.	Accompt.	ISRAEL'S EXIT.	JUDGES OF THE HEBREWS.	Another Supputation of JUDGES.	ADAM'S.	TOJAN'S.	The first Government amongst the Athenians.	The first Government amongst the Original Latins call'd Aborigines.	A Particlle of the first Lacedemonian Government.
A	2700	3454	248	30	17	15	30	33	Tyndarus the
	1455	249	8	18	18	18	31	34	son of Oebalus, afterwards called Cepheus.
	1456	250	9	19	19	19	32	35	His Son, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1457	251	10	20	20	20	33	36	His Daughter, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1458	252	11	21	21	21	34	37	His Son, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1459	253	12	22	22	22	35	38	His Daughter, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1460	254	13	23	23	23	36	39	His Son, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1461	255	14	24	24	24	37	40	His Daughter, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1462	256	15	25	25	25	38	41	His Son, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1463	257	16	26	26	26	39	42	His Daughter, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1464	258	17	27	27	27	40	43	His Son, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1465	259	18	28	28	28	41	44	His Daughter, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1466	260	19	29	29	29	42	45	His Son, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1467	261	20	30	30	30	43	46	His Daughter, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1468	262	21	31	31	31	44	47	His Son, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1469	263	22	32	32	32	45	48	His Daughter, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1470	264	23	33	33	33	46	49	His Son, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1471	265	24	34	34	34	47	50	His Daughter, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1472	266	25	35	35	35	48	51	His Son, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1473	267	26	36	36	36	49	52	His Daughter, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1474	268	27	37	37	37	50	53	His Son, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1475	269	28	38	38	38	51	54	His Daughter, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1476	270	29	39	39	39	52	55	His Son, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1477	271	30	40	40	40	53	56	His Daughter, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1478	272	31	41	41	41	54	57	His Son, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1479	273	32	42	42	42	55	58	His Daughter, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1480	274	33	43	43	43	56	59	His Son, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1481	275	34	44	44	44	57	60	His Daughter, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1482	276	35	45	45	45	58	61	His Son, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1483	277	36	46	46	46	59	62	His Daughter, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1484	278	37	47	47	47	60	63	His Son, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1485	279	38	48	48	48	61	64	His Daughter, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1486	280	39	49	49	49	62	65	His Son, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1487	281	40	50	50	50	63	66	His Daughter, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1488	282	41	51	51	51	64	67	His Son, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1489	283	42	52	52	52	65	68	His Daughter, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1490	284	43	53	53	53	66	69	His Son, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1491	285	44	54	54	54	67	70	His Daughter, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1492	286	45	55	55	55	68	71	His Son, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1493	287	46	56	56	56	69	72	His Daughter, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1494	288	47	57	57	57	70	73	His Son, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1495	289	48	58	58	58	71	74	His Daughter, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1496	290	49	59	59	59	72	75	His Son, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1497	291	50	60	60	60	73	76	His Daughter, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1498	292	51	61	61	61	74	77	His Son, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1499	293	52	62	62	62	75	78	His Daughter, who was nam'd Iphigeneia.
	1500</								

and the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of the Trojan War, Homer.

History, and Famous Men.

[illegible]

Years of the World.	JUDGES of the HEBREWS.	Another Account of JUDGES.	Alphab.	The first Government among the Athenians.	The first Government of the Aborigines.	A Part of the Laccedaemonian Government.	The first Government among the Athenians.
2750	351429811 155129612 255129513 355129414 455129315 555129216 655129117 755129018 855128919 955128820	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	929 1135 1232 1333 1435 1537 1639 1741 1843 1945	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
	1) EPHTHE (Judged 22 years, Jud. 12. 7.)	1) Ephraim freed the 18 Tribes from the hands of the Philistines, Jud. 12. 7.	18	20	14	24	24
2760	3544308 3544309 3544310 3544311 3544312 3544313 3544314 3544315 3544316 3544317	2) Isaac from Boudage, 3 Jud. 8. 12. He reigned 40 years, Jud. 12. 7-9.	21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32
	1) EBZAN, or Abefan, reigned 7 y., Jud. 12. 9.	1) Ebzan did reign 7 years, 2 Jud. 12. 9. the Hebrews single him to be Boaz, 4 Ruth is to be rejoyced.	30	30	24	34	34
2770	3534318 3534319 3534320 3534321 3534322 3534323 3534324 3534325 3534326 3534327	6) Ithier. reigned 10 years, Jud. 12. 11.	31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44	35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42
	1) ELON, or Ahialom, reigned 10 y., Jud. 12. 11.	1) Elon, reigned to years, 2 Jud. 12. 11.	40	40	34	44	44
2780	3544328 3544329 3544330 3544331 3544332 3544333 3544334 3544335 3544336 3544337	1) ABDON, reigned 8 y., 2 Jud. 12. 14.	41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50	41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50	38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54	45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52
	1) SAMSON, reigned 20 y., 2 Jud. 16. 31.	1) Samson, reigned 20 y., 2 Jud. 16. 31.	50	50	47	54	54
2790	3554338 3554339 3554340 3554341 3554342 3554343 3554344 3554345 3554346 3554347	3) Samson, reigned 20 y., 2 Jud. 16. 31.	51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60	51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60	47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56	55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64	55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62

The

History, and Famous Men.

The GERMAN KINGDOM.	Years of the World.	The Cycle of the Sun.	The Cycle of the Moon.	The KINGDOM of the MYCENÆ.	Another Account of the MYCENÆ.	History, and Famous Men.
1 Hector, or 1	2551288	14	11	1198	32	12
2 Hagar, or 2	2551289	15	12	1199	33	13
3 Hagar, or 3	2551290	16	13	1200	34	14
4 Hagar, or 4	2551291	17	14	1201	35	15
5 Hagar, or 5	2551292	18	15	1202	36	16
6 Hagar, or 6	2551293	19	16	1203	37	17
7 Hagar, or 7	2551294	20	17	1204	38	18
8 Hagar, or 8	2551295	21	18	1205	39	19
9 Hagar, or 9	2551296	22	19	1206	40	20
10 Hagar, or 10	2551297	23	20	1207	41	21
11 Hagar, or 11	2551298	24	21	1208	42	22
12 Hagar, or 12	2551299	25	22	1209	43	23
13 Hagar, or 13	2551300	26	23	1210	44	24
14 Hagar, or 14	2551301	27	24	1211	45	25
15 Hagar, or 15	2551302	28	25	1212	46	26
16 Hagar, or 16	2551303	29	26	1213	47	27
17 Hagar, or 17	2551304	30	27	1214	48	28
18 Hagar, or 18	2551305	31	28	1215	49	29
19 Hagar, or 19	2551306	32	29	1216	50	30
20 Hagar, or 20	2551307	33	30	1217	51	31
21 Hagar, or 21	2551308	34	31	1218	52	32
22 Hagar, or 22	2551309	35	32	1219	53	33
23 Hagar, or 23	2551310	36	33	1220	54	34
24 Hagar, or 24	2551311	37	34	1221	55	35
25 Hagar, or 25	2551312	38	35	1222	56	36
26 Hagar, or 26	2551313	39	36	1223	57	37
27 Hagar, or 27	2551314	40	37	1224	58	38
28 Hagar, or 28	2551315	41	38	1225	59	39
29 Hagar, or 29	2551316	42	39	1226	60	40
30 Hagar, or 30	2551317	43	40	1227	61	41
31 Hagar, or 31	2551318	44	41	1228	62	42
32 Hagar, or 32	2551319	45	42	1229	63	43
33 Hagar, or 33	2551320	46	43	1230	64	44
34 Hagar, or 34	2551321	47	44	1231	65	45
35 Hagar, or 35	2551322	48	45	1232	66	46
36 Hagar, or 36	2551323	49	46	1233	67	47
37 Hagar, or 37	2551324	50	47	1234	68	48
38 Hagar, or 38	2551325	51	48	1235	69	49
39 Hagar, or 39	2551326	52	49	1236	70	50
40 Hagar, or 40	2551327	53	50	1237	71	51
41 Hagar, or 41	2551328	54	51	1238	72	52
42 Hagar, or 42	2551329	55	52	1239	73	53
43 Hagar, or 43	2551330	56	53	1240	74	54
44 Hagar, or 44	2551331	57	54	1241	75	55
45 Hagar, or 45	2551332	58	55	1242	76	56
46 Hagar, or 46	2551333	59	56	1243	77	57
47 Hagar, or 47	2551334	60	57	1244	78	58
48 Hagar, or 48	2551335	61	58	1245	79	59
49 Hagar, or 49	2551336	62	59	1246	80	60
50 Hagar, or 50	2551337	63	60	1247	81	61
51 Hagar, or 51	2551338	64	61	1248	82	62
52 Hagar, or 52	2551339	65	62	1249	83	63
53 Hagar, or 53	2551340	66	63	1250	84	64
54 Hagar, or 54	2551341	67	64	1251	85	65
55 Hagar, or 55	2551342	68	65	1252	86	66
56 Hagar, or 56	2551343	69	66	1253	87	67
57 Hagar, or 57	2551344	70	67	1254	88	68
58 Hagar, or 58	2551345	71	68	1255	89	69
59 Hagar, or 59	2551346	72	69	1256	90	70
60 Hagar, or 60	2551347	73	70	1257	91	71
61 Hagar, or 61	2551348	74	71	1258	92	72
62 Hagar, or 62	2551349	75	72	1259	93	73
63 Hagar, or 63	2551350	76	73	1260	94	74
64 Hagar, or 64	2551351	77	74	1261	95	75
65 Hagar, or 65	2551352	78	75	1262	96	76
66 Hagar, or 66	2551353	79	76	1263	97	77
67 Hagar, or 67	2551354	80	77	1264	98	78
68 Hagar, or 68	2551355	81	78	1265	99	79
69 Hagar, or 69	2551356	82	79	1266	100	80
70 Hagar, or 70	2551357	83	80	1267	101	81
71 Hagar, or 71	2551358	84	81	1268	102	82
72 Hagar, or 72	2551359	85	82	1269	103	83
73 Hagar, or 73	2551360	86	83	1270	104	84
74 Hagar, or 74	2551361	87	84	1271	105	85
75 Hagar, or 75	2551362	88	85	1272	106	86
76 Hagar, or 76	2551363	89	86	1273	107	87
77 Hagar, or 77	2551364	90	87	1274	108	88
78 Hagar, or 78	2551365	91	88	1275	109	89
79 Hagar, or 79	2551366	92	89	1276	110	90
80 Hagar, or 80	2551367	93	90	1277	111	91
81 Hagar, or 81	2551368	94	91	1278	112	92
82 Hagar, or 82	2551369	95	92	1279	113	93
83 Hagar, or 83	2551370	96	93	1280	114	94
84 Hagar, or 84	2551371	97	94	1281	115	95
85 Hagar, or 85	2551372	98	95	1282	116	96
86 Hagar, or 86	2551373	99	96	1283	117	97
87 Hagar, or 87	2551374	100	97	1284	118	98
88 Hagar, or 88	2551375	101	98	1285	119	99
89 Hagar, or 89	2551376	102	99	1286	120	100
90 Hagar, or 90	2551377	103	100	1287	121	101
91 Hagar, or 91	2551378	104	101	1288	122	102
92 Hagar, or 92	2551379	105	102	1289	123	103
93 Hagar, or 93	2551380	106	103	1290	124	104
94 Hagar, or 94	2551381	107	104	1291	125	105
95 Hagar, or 95	2551382	108	105	1292	126	106
96 Hagar, or 96	2551383	109	106	1293	127	107
97 Hagar, or 97	2551384	110	107	1294	128	108
98 Hagar, or 98	2551385	111	108	1295	129	109
99 Hagar, or 99	2551386	112	109	1296	130	110
100 Hagar, or 100	2551387	113	110	1297	131	111

E

Years

Years of the World.	ISRAEL'S EXILE. The Julian Account.	JUDGES of the HEBREWS.	ASSYRIANS Another suppo- sition of Judges.	The Second Government of the Latins.	The Second Government of the Sicyonians.	The First Government of the Athenians.	The First Government of the Athenians.
A 2500	3554-3412	12	11	12	27	59	12
	3554-3412	12	12	13	28	60	13
	3554-3412	12	13	14	29	61	14
	3554-3412	12	14	15	30	62	15
	3554-3412	12	15	16	31	63	16
	3554-3412	12	16	17	32	64	17
	3554-3412	12	17	18	33	65	18
	3554-3412	12	18	19	34	66	19
	3554-3412	12	19	20	35	67	20
	3554-3412	12	20	21	36	68	21
	3554-3412	12	21	22	37	69	22
	3554-3412	12	22	23	38	70	23
	3554-3412	12	23	24	39	71	24
	3554-3412	12	24	25	40	72	25
	3554-3412	12	25	26	41	73	26
	3554-3412	12	26	27	42	74	27
	3554-3412	12	27	28	43	75	28
	3554-3412	12	28	29	44	76	29
	3554-3412	12	29	30	45	77	30
	3554-3412	12	30	31	46	78	31
	3554-3412	12	31	32	47	79	32
	3554-3412	12	32	33	48	80	33
	3554-3412	12	33	34	49	81	34
	3554-3412	12	34	35	50	82	35
	3554-3412	12	35	36	51	83	36
	3554-3412	12	36	37	52	84	37
	3554-3412	12	37	38	53	85	38
	3554-3412	12	38	39	54	86	39
	3554-3412	12	39	40	55	87	40
	3554-3412	12	40	41	56	88	41
	3554-3412	12	41	42	57	89	42
	3554-3412	12	42	43	58	90	43
	3554-3412	12	43	44	59	91	44
	3554-3412	12	44	45	60	92	45
	3554-3412	12	45	46	61	93	46
	3554-3412	12	46	47	62	94	47
	3554-3412	12	47	48	63	95	48
	3554-3412	12	48	49	64	96	49
	3554-3412	12	49	50	65	97	50
	3554-3412	12	50	51	66	98	51
	3554-3412	12	51	52	67	99	52
	3554-3412	12	52	53	68	100	53
	3554-3412	12	53	54	69	101	54
	3554-3412	12	54	55	70	102	55
	3554-3412	12	55	56	71	103	56
	3554-3412	12	56	57	72	104	57
	3554-3412	12	57	58	73	105	58
	3554-3412	12	58	59	74	106	59
	3554-3412	12	59	60	75	107	60
	3554-3412	12	60	61	76	108	61
	3554-3412	12	61	62	77	109	62
	3554-3412	12	62	63	78	110	63
	3554-3412	12	63	64	79	111	64
	3554-3412	12	64	65	80	112	65
	3554-3412	12	65	66	81	113	66
	3554-3412	12	66	67	82	114	67
	3554-3412	12	67	68	83	115	68
	3554-3412	12	68	69	84	116	69
	3554-3412	12	69	70	85	117	70
	3554-3412	12	70	71	86	118	71
	3554-3412	12	71	72	87	119	72
	3554-3412	12	72	73	88	120	73
	3554-3412	12	73	74	89	121	74
	3554-3412	12	74	75	90	122	75
	3554-3412	12	75	76	91	123	76
	3554-3412	12	76	77	92	124	77
	3554-3412	12	77	78	93	125	78
	3554-3412	12	78	79	94	126	79
	3554-3412	12	79	80	95	127	80
	3554-3412	12	80	81	96	128	81
	3554-3412	12	81	82	97	129	82
	3554-3412	12	82	83	98	130	83
	3554-3412	12	83	84	99	131	84
	3554-3412	12	84	85	100	132	85
	3554-3412	12	85	86	101	133	86
	3554-3412	12	86	87	102	134	87
	3554-3412	12	87	88	103	135	88
	3554-3412	12	88	89	104	136	89
	3554-3412	12	89	90	105	137	90
	3554-3412	12	90	91	106	138	91
	3554-3412	12	91	92	107	139	92
	3554-3412	12	92	93	108	140	93
	3554-3412	12	93	94	109	141	94
	3554-3412	12	94	95	110	142	95
	3554-3412	12	95	96	111	143	96
	3554-3412	12	96	97	112	144	97
	3554-3412	12	97	98	113	145	98
	3554-3412	12	98	99	114	146	99
	3554-3412	12	99	100	115	147	100
	3554-3412	12	100	101	116	148	101
	3554-3412	12	101	102	117	149	102
	3554-3412	12	102	103	118	150	103
	3554-3412	12	103	104	119	151	104
	3554-3412	12	104	105	120	152	105
	3554-3412	12	105	106	121	153	106
	3554-3412	12	106	107	122	154	107
	3554-3412	12	107	108	123	155	108
	3554-3412	12	108	109	124	156	109
	3554-3412	12	109	110	125	157	110
	3554-3412	12	110	111	126	158	111
	3554-3412	12	111	112	127	159	112
	3554-3412	12	112	113	128	160	113
	3554-3412	12	113	114	129	161	114
	3554-3412	12	114	115	130	162	115
	3554-3412	12	115	116	131	163	116
	3554-3412	12	116	117	132	164	117
	3554-3412	12	117	118	133	165	118
	3554-3412	12	118	119	134	166	119
	3554-3412	12	119	120	135	167	120
	3554-3412	12	120	121	136	168	121
	3554-3412	12	121	122	137	169	122
	3554-3412	12	122	123	138	170	123
	3554-3412	12	123	124	139	171	124
	3554-3412	12	124	125	140	172	125
	3554-3412	12	125	126	141	173	126
	3554-3412	12	126	127	142	174	127
	3554-3412	12	127	128	143	175	128
	3554-3412	12	128	129	144	176	129
	3554-3412	12	129	130	145	177	130
	3554-3412	12	130	131	146	178	131
	3554-3412	12	131	132	147	179	132
	3554-3412	12	132	133	148	180	133
	3554-3412	12	133	134	149	181	134
	3554-3412	12	134	135	150	182	135
	3554-3412	12	135	136	151	183	136
	3554-3412	12	136	137	152	184	137
	3554-3412	12	137	138	153	185	138
	3554-3412	12	138	139	154	186	139
	3554-3412	12	139	140	155	187	140
	3554-3412	12	140	141	156	188	141
	3554-3412	12	141	142	157	189	142
	3554-3412	12	142	143	158	190	143
	3554-3412	12	143	144	159	191	144
	3554-3412	12	144	145	160	192	145
	3554-3412	12	145	146	161	193	146
	3554-3412	12	146	147	162	194	147
	3554-3412	12	147	148	163	195	148
	3554-3412	12	148	149	164	196	149
	3554-3412	12	149	150	165	197	150
	3554-3412	12	150	151	166	198	151
	3554-3412	12	151	152	167	199	152
	3554-3412	12	152	153	168	200	153
	3554-3412	12	153	154	169	201	154
	3554-3412	12	154	155	170	202	155
	3554-3412	12	155	156	171	203	156
	3554-3412	12	156	157	172	204	157
	3554-3412	12	157	158	173	205	158
	3554-3412	12	158	159	174	206	159
	3554-3412	12	159	160	175	207	160
	3554-3412	12	160	161	176	208	161
	3554-3412	12	161	162	177	209	162
	3554-3412	12	162	163	178	210	163
	3554-3412	12	163	164	179	211	164
	3554-3412	12	164	165	180	212	165
	3554-3412	12	165	166	181	213	166
	3554-3412	12	166	167	182	214	167
	3554-3412	12	167	168	183	215	168
	3554-3412	12	168	169	184	216	169
	3554-3412	12	169	170	185	217	170
	3554-3412	12	170	171	186	218	171
	3554-3412	12	171	172	187	219	172
	3554-3412	12	172	173	188	220	173
	3554-3412	12	173	174	189	221	174
	3554-3412	12	174	175	190	222	175
	3554-3412	12	175	176	191	223	176
	3554-3412	12	176	177	192	224	177
	3554-3412	12	177	178	193	225	178
	3554-3412	12	178	179	194	226	179
	3554-3412	12	179	180	195	227	180
	3554-3412	12	180	181	196	228	181
	3554-3412	12	181	182	197	229	182
	3554-3412	12	182	183	198	230	183
	3554-3412	12	183	184	199	231	184
	3554-3412	12	184	185	200	232	185
	3554-3412	12	185	186	201	233	186
	3554-3412	12	186	187	202	234	187
	3554-3412</						

Years of the World.	ISRAELI, EXIT, ACCORDING TO THE ALPHABET.	JUDGES of the HEBREWS.	Amalek's separation from the Judges.	The Second Government among the Latins.	The Second Government of the Scythians.	The First Government of the Achaemen.	The Second Government of the Persians.	The First Government of the Macedonians.	The Second Government of the Macedonians.	The First Government of the Macedonians.
2450	1514	308	2	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
2451	1515	309	3	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
2452	1516	310	4	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
2453	1517	311	5	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
2454	1518	312	6	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
2455	1519	313	7	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
2456	1520	314	8	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
2457	1521	315	9	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
2458	1522	316	10	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
2459	1523	317	11	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
2460	1524	318	12	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
2461	1525	319	13	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
2462	1526	320	14	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
2463	1527	321	15	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
2464	1528	322	16	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
2465	1529	323	17	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
2466	1530	324	18	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
2467	1531	325	19	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
2468	1532	326	20	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
2469	1533	327	21	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
2470	1534	328	22	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
2471	1535	329	23	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
2472	1536	330	24	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
2473	1537	331	25	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
2474	1538	332	26	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
2475	1539	333	27	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
2476	1540	334	28	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
2477	1541	335	29	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
2478	1542	336	30	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
2479	1543	337	31	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
2480	1544	338	32	41	41	41	41	41	41	41
2481	1545	339	33	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
2482	1546	340	34	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
2483	1547	341	35	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
2484	1548	342	36	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
2485	1549	343	37	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
2486	1550	344	38	47	47	47	47	47	47	47
2487	1551	345	39	48	48	48	48	48	48	48
2488	1552	346	40	49	49	49	49	49	49	49
2489	1553	347	41	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
2490	1554	348	42	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
2491	1555	349	43	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
2492	1556	350	44	53	53	53	53	53	53	53
2493	1557	351	45	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
2494	1558	352	46	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
2495	1559	353	47	56	56	56	56	56	56	56
2496	1560	354	48	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
2497	1561	355	49	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
2498	1562	356	50	59	59	59	59	59	59	59
2499	1563	357	51	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
2500	1564	358	52	61	61	61	61	61	61	61
2501	1565	359	53	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
2502	1566	360	54	63	63	63	63	63	63	63
2503	1567	361	55	64	64	64	64	64	64	64
2504	1568	362	56	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
2505	1569	363	57	66	66	66	66	66	66	66
2506	1570	364	58	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
2507	1571	365	59	68	68	68	68	68	68	68
2508	1572	366	60	69	69	69	69	69	69	69
2509	1573	367	61	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
2510	1574	368	62	71	71	71	71	71	71	71
2511	1575	369	63	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
2512	1576	370	64	73	73	73	73	73	73	73
2513	1577	371	65	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
2514	1578	372	66	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
2515	1579	373	67	76	76	76	76	76	76	76
2516	1580	374	68	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
2517	1581	375	69	78	78	78	78	78	78	78
2518	1582	376	70	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
2519	1583	377	71	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
2520	1584	378	72	81	81	81	81	81	81	81
2521	1585	379	73	82	82	82	82	82	82	82
2522	1586	380	74	83	83	83	83	83	83	83
2523	1587	381	75	84	84	84	84	84	84	84
2524	1588	382	76	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
2525	1589	383	77	86	86	86	86	86	86	86
2526	1590	384	78	87	87	87	87	87	87	87
2527	1591	385	79	88	88	88	88	88	88	88
2528	1592	386	80	89	89	89	89	89	89	89
2529	1593	387	81	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
2530	1594	388	82	91	91	91	91	91	91	91
2531	1595	389	83	92	92	92	92	92	92	92
2532	1596	390	84	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
2533	1597	391	85	94	94	94	94	94	94	94
2534	1598	392	86	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
2535	1599	393	87	96	96	96	96	96	96	96
2536	1600	394	88	97	97	97	97	97	97	97
2537	1601	395	89	98	98	98	98	98	98	98
2538	1602	396	90	99	99	99	99	99	99	99
2539	1603	397	91	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2540	1604	398	92	101	101	101	101	101	101	101
2541	1605	399	93	102	102	102	102	102	102	102
2542	1606	400	94	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
2543	1607	401	95	104	104	104	104	104	104	104
2544	1608	402	96	105	105	105	105	105	105	105
2545	1609	403	97	106	106	106	106	106	106	106
2546	1610	404	98	107	107	107	107	107	107	107
2547	1611	405	99	108	108	108	108	108	108	108
2548	1612	406	100	109	109	109	109	109	109	109
2549	1613	407	101	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
2550	1614	408	102	111	111	111	111	111	111	111
2551	1615	409	103	112	112	112	112	112	112	112
2552	1616	410	104	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
2553	1617	411	105	114	114	114	114	114	114	114
2554	1618	412	106	115	115	115	115	115	115	115
2555	1619	413	107	116	116	116	116	116	116	116
2556	1620	414	108	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
2557	1621	415	109	118	118	118	118	118	118	118
2558	1622	416	110	119	119	119	119	119	119	119
2559	1623	417	111	120	120	120	120	120	120	120
2560	1624	418	112	121	121	121	121	121	121	121
2561	1625	419	113	122	122	122	122	122	122	122
2562	1626	420	114	123	123	123	123	123	123	123
2563	1627	421	115	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
2564	1628	422	116	125	125	125	125	125	125	125
2565	1629	423	117	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
2566	1630	424	118	127	127	127	127	127	127	127
2567	1631	425	119	128	128	128	128	128	128	128
2568	1632	426	120	129	129	129	129	129	129	129
2569	1633	427	121	130	130	130	130	130	130	130
2570	1634	428	122	131	131	131	131	131	131	131
2571	1635	429	123	132	132	132	132	132	132	132
2572	1636	430	124	133	133	133	133	133	133	133
2573	1637	431	125	134	134	134	134	134	134	134
2574	1638	432	126	135	135	135	135	135	135	135
2575	1639	433	127	136	136	136	136	136	136	136
2576	1640	434	128	137	137	137	137	137	137	137
2577	1641	435	129	138	138	138	138	138	138	138
2578	1642	436	130	139	139	139	139	139	139	139
2579	1643	437	131	140	140	140	140	140	140	140
2580	1644	438	132	141	141	141	141	141	141	141
2581	1645	439	133	142	142	142	142	142	142	142
2582	1646	440	134	143	143	143	143	143	143	143
2583	1647	441	135	144	144	144	144	144	144	144

Years of the World	Years of the Jewish Aeon	Years of the Christian Aeon	The Kingdom of Israel	Affairs	The Government of the Jews	The 1st. Government among the EGYPTIANS.
2500	4448	4448	David overcame the Philistines, and brought back the Ark of the Lord, which had remained in the House of Abinadab 20 years.	11	33	8 Bar be Jecons rater to be 12.
1558	4418	4418	1 Sam. 7. 1. and 2 Sam. 6. About this time David received the Promise of the Messiah by Nathan the Prophet, 2 Sam. 7. 1.	12	31	9 Cheprenes of Herodotus, and
1558	4418	4418	1 Sam. 7. 1. and 2 Sam. 6. About this time David received the Promise of the Messiah by Nathan the Prophet, 2 Sam. 7. 1.	12	31	10 Chabreas of Diodorus, said
1558	4418	4418	1 Sam. 7. 1. and 2 Sam. 6. About this time David received the Promise of the Messiah by Nathan the Prophet, 2 Sam. 7. 1.	12	31	11 very same name: also as twain
1558	4418	4418	1 Sam. 7. 1. and 2 Sam. 6. About this time David received the Promise of the Messiah by Nathan the Prophet, 2 Sam. 7. 1.	12	31	12 another Egyptian King may be
1558	4418	4418	1 Sam. 7. 1. and 2 Sam. 6. About this time David received the Promise of the Messiah by Nathan the Prophet, 2 Sam. 7. 1.	12	31	13 found, Jeron. 44. and it betw
1558	4418	4418	1 Sam. 7. 1. and 2 Sam. 6. About this time David received the Promise of the Messiah by Nathan the Prophet, 2 Sam. 7. 1.	12	31	14 agreeeth with the name of V
1558	4418	4418	1 Sam. 7. 1. and 2 Sam. 6. About this time David received the Promise of the Messiah by Nathan the Prophet, 2 Sam. 7. 1.	12	31	15 pheres, to whom Solomon as
1558	4418	4418	1 Sam. 7. 1. and 2 Sam. 6. About this time David received the Promise of the Messiah by Nathan the Prophet, 2 Sam. 7. 1.	12	31	16 1910 have four Letters, when
1558	4418	4418	1 Sam. 7. 1. and 2 Sam. 6. About this time David received the Promise of the Messiah by Nathan the Prophet, 2 Sam. 7. 1.	12	31	17 intended the building of th
2910	4488	4488	About the same time he got the Victory over the Ammonites, Joab being appointed Captain, 2 Sam. 11. Solomon was born.	14	21	18 Temple, as Eusebius rep
2910	4488	4488	Thamar ravished by her Brother Amnon, 2 Sam. 13.	15	22	19 15th 9. Ch. 4. Of the Prepara
2910	4488	4488	Amnon was killed by Abshalom 2 years after the Incest.	16	23	20 of the G. p.
2910	4488	4488	Abshalom fleeth to Gethur.	17	24	21
2910	4488	4488	Abshalom 3 years after the murder of Amnon, was by Joab's means sent home again, 2 Sam. 14.	18	25	22
2910	4488	4488	Abshalom was admitted to see the King's face, 2 Sam. 14. 29.	19	26	23
2910	4488	4488	Abshalom plots Conspiracy and Rebellion, 2 Sam. 15.	20	27	24
2920	4498	4498	Abshalom put his Father out of the Kingdom, about May, 2 Sam. 17.	21	28	25
2920	4498	4498	Sotinus Sheba in slain.	22	29	26
2920	4498	4498	The Famine of 3 years by reason of Saul's Tyranny, 2 Sam. 21.	23	30	27
2920	4498	4498	The Gibeonites hang Saul's 2 Sons and 9 Nephews, 2 Sam. 21.	24	31	28
2920	4498	4498	David's arrogance in Numbering the People, 2 Sam. 24.	25	32	29
2920	4498	4498	Adonijah usurpeth the Kingdom, and afterward was put to death by Solomon reigned 40 years, 1 King. 11. 42. He put 18	26	33	30
2930	4508	4508	He fled the wicked according to his Father's last Charge, 1 King. 2.	27	34	31
2930	4508	4508	He assesthis Wisdom of God, 1 King. 3.	28	35	32
2930	4508	4508	SOLOMON'S TEMPLE was founded in the 480th. year commencing after the going out of Egypt, 1 King. 6. v. 1. in the Second Month, or May, in the Fourth year of his Reign, yet there by the absence of Hiram King of Tyre, 1 King. 5. v. 5.	29	36	33
2930	4508	4508	The Majesty and Wisdom of Solomon was wisd abroad far and near.	30	37	34
2930	4508	4508	The Dedication of the Temple was celebrated in the Eleventh year of Solomon's Reign, 1 King. 6. 38. Solomon compos'd 15 Psalms of Songs, and most wisely uttered many things touching Natural History, 1 King. 4. v. 32. 33. He also wrote the Book called Ecclesiastes.	31	38	35
2930	4508	4508	He ordain'd Tributes, 1 King. 4.	32	39	36
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	33	40	37
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	34	41	38
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	35	42	39
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	36	43	40
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	37	44	41
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	38	45	42
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	39	46	43
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	40	47	44
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	41	48	45
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	42	49	46
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	43	50	47
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	44	51	48
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	45	52	49
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	46	53	50
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	47	54	51
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	48	55	52
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	49	56	53
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	50	57	54
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	51	58	55
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	52	59	56
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	53	60	57
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	54	61	58
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	55	62	59
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	56	63	60
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	57	64	61
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	58	65	62
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	59	66	63
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	60	67	64
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	61	68	65
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	62	69	66
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	63	70	67
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	64	71	68
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	65	72	69
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	66	73	70
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	67	74	71
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	68	75	72
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	69	76	73
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	70	77	74
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	71	78	75
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	72	79	76
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	73	80	77
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	74	81	78
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	75	82	79
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	76	83	80
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	77	84	81
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	78	85	82
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	79	86	83
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	80	87	84
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	81	88	85
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	82	89	86
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	83	90	87
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	84	91	88
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	85	92	89
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	86	93	90
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	87	94	91
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	88	95	92
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	89	96	93
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	90	97	94
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	91	98	95
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	92	99	96
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	93	100	97
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	94	101	98
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	95	102	99
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	96	103	100
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	97	104	101
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	98	105	102
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	99	106	103
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	100	107	104
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	101	108	105
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	102	109	106
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	103	110	107
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	104	111	108
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	105	112	109
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	106	113	110
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	107	114	111
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	108	115	112
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	109	116	113
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	110	117	114
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	111	118	115
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	112	119	116
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	113	120	117
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	114	121	118
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	115	122	119
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	116	123	120
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	117	124	121
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	118	125	122
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	119	126	123
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	120	127	124
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	121	128	125
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	122	129	126
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	123	130	127
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	124	131	128
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	125	132	129
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	126	133	130
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	127	134	131
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	128	135	132
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	129	136	133
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	130	137	134
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	131	138	135
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	132	139	136
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	133	140	137
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	134	141	138
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	135	142	139
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	136	143	140
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	137	144	141
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	138	145	142
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	139	146	143
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	140	147	144
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	141	148	145
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	142	149	146
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	143	150	147
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	144	151	148
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	145	152	149
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	146	153	150
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	147	154	151
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	148	155	152
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	149	156	153
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	150	157	154
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	151	158	155
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	152	159	156
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	153	160	157
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	154	161	158
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	155	162	159
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	156	163	160
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	157	164	161
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	158	165	162
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	159	166	163
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	160	167	164
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	161	168	165
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	162	169	166
2930	4508	4508	He raised Levies, 1 King. 5.	163	170	167</

[illegible]

	II. Government of the Levitical Priests.	III. Government of the Levitical Priests.	IV. Government of the Levitical Priests.	V. Government of the Levitical Priests.	VI. Government of the Levitical Priests.	PROPHETS, and other Famous Men.	KINGS of J E R U S A L E M.	HISTORY.
1	118	182	25	3	2741	18	595	3
2	119	183	26	4	2752	19	596	31
3	120	184	27	5	2763	20	597	32
4	121	185	28	6	2774	21	598	33
5	122	186	29	7	2785	22	599	34
6	123	187	30	8	2796	23	600	35
7	124	188	31	9	2807	24	601	36
8	125	189	32	10	2818	25	602	37
9	126	190	33	11	2829	26	603	38
10	127	191	34	12	2840	27	604	39
11	128	192	35	13	2851	28	605	40
12	129	193	36	14	2862	29	606	41
13	130	194	37	15	2873	30	607	42
14	131	195	38	16	2884	31	608	43
15	132	196	39	17	2895	32	609	44
16	133	197	40	18	2906	33	610	45
17	134	198	41	19	2917	34	611	46
18	135	199	42	20	2928	35	612	47
19	136	200	43	21	2939	36	613	48
20	137	201	44	22	2950	37	614	49
21	138	202	45	23	2961	38	615	50
22	139	203	46	24	2972	39	616	51
23	140	204	47	25	2983	40	617	52
24	141	205	48	26	2994	41	618	53
25	142	206	49	27	3005	42	619	54
26	143	207	50	28	3016	43	620	55
27	144	208	51	29	3027	44	621	56
28	145	209	52	30	3038	45	622	57
29	146	210	53	31	3049	46	623	58
30	147	211	54	32	3060	47	624	59
31	148	212	55	33	3071	48	625	60
32	149	213	56	34	3082	49	626	61
33	150	214	57	35	3093	50	627	62
34	151	215	58	36	3104	51	628	63
35	152	216	59	37	3115	52	629	64
36	153	217	60	38	3126	53	630	65
37	154	218	61	39	3137	54	631	66
38	155	219	62	40	3148	55	632	67
39	156	220	63	41	3159	56	633	68
40	157	221	64	42	3170	57	634	69
41	158	222	65	43	3181	58	635	70
42	159	223	66	44	3192	59	636	71
43	160	224	67	45	3203	60	637	72
44	161	225	68	46	3214	61	638	73
45	162	226	69	47	3225	62	639	74
46	163	227	70	48	3236	63	640	75
47	164	228	71	49	3247	64	641	76
48	165	229	72	50	3258	65	642	77
49	166	230	73	51	3269	66	643	78
50	167	231	74	52	3280	67	644	79
51	168	232	75	53	3291	68	645	80
52	169	233	76	54	3302	69	646	81
53	170	234	77	55	3313	70	647	82
54	171	235	78	56	3324	71	648	

[illegible]

* He appointed Judges. He overcame the Moabites, with Jehoram King of Israel, through Elisha's means.

[illegible]

Years of the World	Years of the Jewish Temple	KINGS OF JUDAH.	KINGS OF ISRAEL.	Another Suppuration of Judah.	ISRAEL.	ASSYRIANS.	The Second Government among the Latins.	The 1st Government among the Assyrians.	The 2nd Government among the Assyrians.
F 350	3214	1182	81	622	2	5	35	13	4
1381	1112	23	82	24	3	7	17	17	4
2381	1042	24	83	4	8	8	18	18	4
3381	972	25	84	5	9	9	19	19	4
4381	902	26	85	6	10	10	20	20	4
5381	832	27	86	7	11	11	21	21	4
6381	762	28	87	8	12	12	22	22	4
7381	692	29	88	9	13	13	23	23	4
8381	622	30	89	10	14	14	24	24	4
9381	552	31	90	11	15	15	25	25	4
10381	482	32	91	12	16	16	26	26	4
11381	412	33	92	13	17	17	27	27	4
12381	342	34	93	14	18	18	28	28	4
13381	272	35	94	15	19	19	29	29	4
14381	202	36	95	16	20	20	30	30	4
15381	132	37	96	17	21	21	31	31	4
16381	62	38	97	18	22	22	32	32	4
17381	-8	39	98	19	23	23	33	33	4
18381	-78	40	99	20	24	24	34	34	4
19381	-148	41	100	21	25	25	35	35	4
20381	-218	42	101	22	26	26	36	36	4
21381	-288	43	102	23	27	27	37	37	4
22381	-358	44	103	24	28	28	38	38	4
23381	-428	45	104	25	29	29	39	39	4
24381	-498	46	105	26	30	30	40	40	4
25381	-568	47	106	27	31	31	41	41	4
26381	-638	48	107	28	32	32	42	42	4
27381	-708	49	108	29	33	33	43	43	4
28381	-778	50	109	30	34	34	44	44	4
29381	-848	51	110	31	35	35	45	45	4
30381	-918	52	111	32	36	36	46	46	4
31381	-988	53	112	33	37	37	47	47	4
32381	-1058	54	113	34	38	38	48	48	4
33381	-1128	55	114	35	39	39	49	49	4
34381	-1198	56	115	36	40	40	50	50	4
35381	-1268	57	116	37	41	41	51	51	4
36381	-1338	58	117	38	42	42	52	52	4
37381	-1408	59	118	39	43	43	53	53	4
38381	-1478	60	119	40	44	44	54	54	4
39381	-1548	61	120	41	45	45	55	55	4
40381	-1618	62	121	42	46	46	56	56	4
41381	-1688	63	122	43	47	47	57	57	4
42381	-1758	64	123	44	48	48	58	58	4
43381	-1828	65	124	45	49	49	59	59	4
44381	-1898	66	125	46	50	50	60	60	4
45381	-1968	67	126	47	51	51	61	61	4
46381	-2038	68	127	48	52	52	62	62	4
47381	-2108	69	128	49	53	53	63	63	4
48381	-2178	70	129	50	54	54	64	64	4
49381	-2248	71	130	51	55	55	65	65	4

Defm

Definition of Year	TYRIANS or Zidonians.	YARIS or Sidonians.	The Cycle of 60.	PROPHETS and Famous Men.	HISTORY.
2815	23	8	2891	514859	another Government of the Lacedaemonians by the Proclita.
2816	24	9	2892	514860	Elitha justified an hundred men with twenty Loaves, 2 King. 6.
2817	25	10	2893	514861	He called the Ax to swim, 2 King. 6.
2818	26	11	2894	514862	Benhadad, King of Syria, besieged Samaria, and did reduce it to a grievous Famine: Elitha promised Judah deliverance and incredible plenty, which accordingly happened, 2 King. 5, and 7.
2819	27	12	2895	514863	Oburgatory or chiding Letters came from Elitha to Jeoram; albeit Elitha was translated into heaven in the 21st year of Jeoram.
2820	28	13	2896	514864	life time of Jehoahaphat Jeoram's Father. No doubt then but that those Writings were made by his prophetic Spirit before his translation. Some think otherwise, Chron. 21.
2821	29	14	2897	514865	The Prædiction of LYCURGUS the Law-giver, 138 years before the beginning of the Olympiads, and 299 years after the taking of Troy, Clem. See the Second Government of the Lacedaemonians by the Proclita.
2822	30	15	2898	514866	Jeoram commanded Jeoram to be slain in the field where Naboth was slain; and wicked Jezebel to be thrown out of a window, whereupon the word was eaten by the Medes, Dyer, according to the word of Elitha, arising from the 1 King. 21. 21. and 2 King. 9.
2823	31	16	2899	514867	Epaminondas boasted how he laid waste Lacedaemon with sword and fire, which had remain'd untouched for 500 years, Arabian. B. 13. Ch. 32. This was done about the time that Melina was restored, and with that time it agrees.
2824	32	17	2900	514868	Charlatus the 2 Son of Polydesces.
2825	33	18	2901	514869	Arbaces.
2826	34	19	2902	514870	3
2827	35	20	2903	514871	4
2828	36	21	2904	514872	5
2829	37	22	2905	514873	6
2830	38	23	2906	514874	7
2831	39	24	2907	514875	8
2832	40	25	2908	514876	9
2833	41	26	2909	514877	10
2834	42	27	2910	514878	11
2835	43	28	2911	514879	12
2836	44	29	2912	514880	13
2837	45	30	2913	514881	14
2838	46	31	2914	514882	15
2839	47	32	2915	514883	16
2840	48	33	2916	514884	17
2841	49	34	2917	514885	18
2842	50	35	2918	514886	19
2843	51	36	2919	514887	20
2844	52	37	2920	514888	21
2845	53	38	2921	514889	22
2846	54	39	2922	514890	23
2847	55	40	2923	514891	24
2848	56	41	2924	514892	25
2849	57	42	2925	514893	26
2850	58	43	2926	514894	27
2851	59	44	2927	514895	28
2852	60	45	2928	514896	29
2853	61	46	2929	514897	30
2854	62	47	2930	514898	31
2855	63	48	2931	514899	32
2856	64	49	2932	514900	33
2857	65	50	2933	514901	34
2858	66	51	2934	514902	35
2859	67	52	2935	514903	36
2860	68	53	2936	514904	37
2861	69	54	2937	514905	38
2862	70	55	2938	514906	39
2863	71	56	2939	514907	40
2864	72	57	2940	514908	41
2865	73	58	2941	514909	42
2866	74	59	2942	514910	43
2867	75	60	2943	514911	44
2868	76	61	2944	514912	45
2869	77	62	2945	514913	46
2870	78	63	2946	514914	47
2871	79	64	2947	514915	48
2872	80	65	2948	514916	49
2873	81	66	2949	514917	50
2874	82	67	2950	514918	51
2875	83	68	2951	514919	52
2876	84	69	2952	514920	53
2877	85	70	2953	514921	54
2878	86	71	2954	514922	55
2879	87	72	2955	514923	56
2880	88	73	2956	514924	57
2881	89	74	2957	514925	58
2882	90	75	2958	514926	59
2883	91	76	2959	514927	60
2884	92	77	2960	514928	61
2885	93	78	2961	514929	62
2886	94	79	2962	514930	63
2887	95	80	2963	514931	64
2888	96	81	2964	514932	65
2889	97	82	2965	514933	66
2890	98	83	2966	514934	67
2891	99	84	2967	514935	68
2892	100	85	2968	514936	69
2893	101	86	2969	514937	70
2894	102	87	2970	514938	71
2895	103	88	2971	514939	72
2896	104	89	2972	514940	73
2897	105	90	2973	514941	74
2898	106	91	2974	514942	75
2899	107	92	2975	514943	76
2900	108	93	2976	514944	77
2901	109	94	2977	514945	78
2902	110	95	2978	514946	79
2903	111	96	2979	514947	80
2904	112	97	2980	514948	81
2905	113	98	2981	514949	82
2906	114	99	2982	514950	83
2907	115	100	2983	514951	84
2908	116	101	2984	514952	85
2909	117	102	2985	514953	86
2910	118	103	2986	514954	87
2911	119	104	2987	514955	88
2912	120	105	2988	514956	89
2913	121	106	2989	514957	90
2914	122	107	2990	514958	91
2915	123	108	2991	514959	92
2916	124	109	2992	514960	93
2917	125	110	2993	514961	94
2918	126	111	2994	514962	95
2919	127	112	2995	514963	96
2920	128	113	2996	514964	97
2921	129	114	2997	514965	98
2922	130	115	2998	514966	99
2923	131	116	2999	514967	100

F

Years

Years of the World	The Julian Aera.	KINGS of JUDAH.	OLYMPIADS	Samos's Temple	KINGS of ISRAEL	Another Suppl. of ISRAEL	ASSYRIANS	LATIN	Differences of Time	The Second Government among the Athenians.	
I	3150	3914	13	211	28	181	11	37	19	3	323
	3151	3915	14	212	29	182	12	38	20	4	324
	3152	3916	15	213	30	183	13	39	21	5	325
	3153	3917	16	214	31	184	14	40	22	6	326
	3154	3918	17	215	32	185	15	41	23	7	327
	3155	3919	18	216	33	186	16	42	24	8	328
	3156	3920	19	217	34	187	17	43	25	9	329
	3157	3921	20	218	35	188	18	44	26	10	330
	3158	3922	21	219	36	189	19	45	27	11	331
	3159	3923	22	220	37	190	20	46	28	12	332
	3160	3924	23	221	38	191	21	47	29	13	333
	3161	3925	24	222	39	192	22	48	30	14	334
	3162	3926	25	223	40	193	23	49	31	15	335
	3163	3927	26	224	41	194	24	50	32	16	336
	3164	3928	27	225	42	195	25	51	33	17	337
	3165	3929	28	226	43	196	26	52	34	18	338
	3166	3930	29	227	44	197	27	53	35	19	339
	3167	3931	30	228	45	198	28	54	36	20	340
	3168	3932	31	229	46	199	29	55	37	21	341
	3169	3933	32	230	47	200	30	56	38	22	342
	3170	3934	33	231	48	201	31	57	39	23	343
	3171	3935	34	232	49	202	32	58	40	24	344
	3172	3936	35	233	50	203	33	59	41	25	345
	3173	3937	36	234	51	204	34	60	42	26	346
	3174	3938	37	235	52	205	35	61	43	27	347
	3175	3939	38	236	53	206	36	62	44	28	348
	3176	3940	39	237	54	207	37	63	45	29	349
	3177	3941	40	238	55	208	38	64	46	30	350
	3178	3942	41	239	56	209	39	65	47	31	351
	3179	3943	42	240	57	210	40	66	48	32	352
	3180	3944	43	241	58	211	41	67	49	33	353
	3181	3945	44	242	59	212	42	68	50	34	354
	3182	3946	45	243	60	213	43	69	51	35	355
	3183	3947	46	244	61	214	44	70	52	36	356
	3184	3948	47	245	62	215	45	71	53	37	357
	3185	3949	48	246	63	216	46	72	54	38	358
	3186	3950	49	247	64	217	47	73	55	39	359
	3187	3951	50	248	65	218	48	74	56	40	360
	3188	3952	51	249	66	219	49	75	57	41	361
	3189	3953	52	250	67	220	50	76	58	42	362
	3190	3954	53	251	68	221	51	77	59	43	363
	3191	3955	54	252	69	222	52	78	60	44	364
	3192	3956	55	253	70	223	53	79	61	45	365
	3193	3957	56	254	71	224	54	80	62	46	366
	3194	3958	57	255	72	225	55	81	63	47	367
	3195	3959	58	256	73	226	56	82	64	48	368
	3196	3960	59	257	74	227	57	83	65	49	369
	3197	3961	60	258	75	228	58	84	66	50	370
	3198	3962	61	259	76	229	59	85	67	51	371
	3199	3963	62	260	77	230	60	86	68	52	372
	3200	3964	63	261	78	231	61	87	69	53	373
	3201	3965	64	262	79	232	62	88	70	54	374
	3202	3966	65	263	80	233	63	89	71	55	375
	3203	3967	66	264	81	234	64	90	72	56	376
	3204	3968	67	265	82	235	65	91	73	57	377
	3205	3969	68	266	83	236	66	92	74	58	378
	3206	3970	69	267	84	237	67	93	75	59	379
	3207	3971	70	268	85	238	68	94	76	60	380
	3208	3972	71	269	86	239	69	95	77	61	381
	3209	3973	72	270	87	240	70	96	78	62	382
	3210	3974	73	271	88	241	71	97	79	63	383
	3211	3975	74	272	89	242	72	98	80	64	384
	3212	3976	75	273	90	243	73	99	81	65	385
	3213	3977	76	274	91	244	74	100	82	66	386
	3214	3978	77	275	92	245	75	101	83	67	387
	3215	3979	78	276	93	246	76	102	84	68	388
	3216	3980	79	277	94	247	77	103	85	69	389
	3217	3981	80	278	95	248	78	104	86	70	390
	3218	3982	81	279	96	249	79	105	87	71	391
	3219	3983	82	280	97	250	80	106	88	72	392
	3220	3984	83	281	98	251	81	107	89	73	393
	3221	3985	84	282	99	252	82	108	90	74	394
	3222	3986	85	283	100	253	83	109	91	75	395
	3223	3987	86	284	101	254	84	110	92	76	396
	3224	3988	87	285	102	255	85	111	93	77	397
	3225	3989	88	286	103	256	86	112	94	78	398
	3226	3990	89	287	104	257	87	113	95	79	399
	3227	3991	90	288	105	258	88	114	96	80	400
	3228	3992	91	289	106	259	89	115	97	81	401
	3229	3993	92	290	107	260	90	116	98	82	402
	3230	3994	93	291	108	261	91	117	99	83	403
	3231	3995	94	292	109	262	92	118	100	84	404
	3232	3996	95	293	110	263	93	119	101	85	405
	3233	3997	96	294	111	264	94	120	102	86	406
	3234	3998	97	295	112	265	95	121	103	87	407
	3235	3999	98	296	113	266	96	122	104	88	408
	3236	4000	99	297	114	267	97	123	105	89	409
	3237	4001	100	298	115	268	98	124	106	90	410
	3238	4002	101	299	116	269	99	125	107	91	411
	3239	4003	102	300	117	270	100	126	108	92	412
	3240	4004	103	301	118	271	101	127	109	93	413
	3241	4005	104	302	119	272	102	128	110	94	414
	3242	4006	105	303	120	273	103	129	111	95	415
	3243	4007	106	304	121	274	104	130	112	96	416
	3244	4008	107	305	122	275	105	131	113	97	417
	3245	4009	108	306	123	276	106	132	114	98	418
	3246	4010	109	307	124	277	107	133	115	99	419
	3247	4011	110	308	125	278	108	134	116	100	420
	3248	4012	111	309	126	279	109	135	117	101	421
	3249	4013	112	310	127	280	110	136	118	102	422
	3250	4014	113	311	128	281	111	137	119	103	423
	3251	4015	114	312	129	282	112	138	120	104	424
	3252	4016	115	313	130	283	113	139	121	105	425
	3253	4017	116	314	131	284	114	140	122	106	426
	3254	4018	117	315	132	285	115	141	123	107	427
	3255	4019	118	316	133	286	116	142	124	108	428
	3256	4020	119	317	134	287	117	143	125	109	429
	3257	4021	120	318	135	288	118	144	126	110	430
	3258	4022	121	319	136	289	119	145	127	111	431
	3259	4023	122	320	137	290	120	146	128	112	432
	3260	4024	123	321	138	291	121	147	129	113	433
	3261	4025	124	322	139	292	122	148	130	114	434
	3262	4026	125	323	140	293	123	149	131	115	435
	3263	4027	126	324	141	294	124	150	132	116	436
	3264	4028	127	325	142	295	125	151	133	117	437
	3265	4029	128	326	143	296	126	152	134	118	438
	3266	4030	129	327	144	297	127	153	135	119	439
	3267	4031	130	328	145	298	128	154	136	120	440
	3268	4032	131	329	146	299	129	155	137	121	441
	3269	4033	132	330	147	300	130	156	138	122	442
	3270	4034	133	331	148	301	131	157	139	123	443
	3271	4035	134	332	149	302	132	158	140	124	444
	3272	4036	135	333	150	303	133	159	141	125	445
	3273	4037	136	334	151	304	134	160	142	126	446
	3274	4038	137	335	152	305	135	161	143	127	447
	3275	4039	138	336	153	306	136	162	144	128	448
	3276	4040	139	337	154	307	137	163			

[illegible][illegible]

	Years of the World.	Years of the Jewish Accout.	Years of the Roman Empire.	Years of the Third Government of the Roman Kings.	Years of the Twenty Sixth Government of the Egyptian.	KINGS of JUDAH.
F	3550	1414	771	202	282	1 MANASSEH reigned 55 years, 2 King. 21. 1. He was Impious, an Idolater, a Patron of Seoth-Jews, 3 and Wizards, and Patriarch of the Prophets.
	1415	762	762	203	283	4 He left be. was taken by the Captains of the Hitt of the Kings of ASSYRIA, and carried into Babylon, whose becoming penitent, he was restored to his Kingdom, 2 Chron. 33. 11.
	1416	753	753	204	284	8 His penitential Prayer is extant in the Apocrypha.
	1417	744	744	205	285	9 He reigned longer than any other King of Judah or Israel. Being restored to his Kingdom, he did reform the worship of true Religion, by taking away the strange Gods, and pulling down their Altars, 2 Chron. 33. 15.
	1418	735	735	206	286	
	1419	726	726	207	287	
	1420	717	717	208	288	
	1421	708	708	209	289	
	1422	699	699	210	290	
	1423	690	690	211	291	
G	3551	1424	873	308	291	10 Hosiah. Being restored to his Kingdom, he did reform the worship of true Religion, by taking away the strange Gods, and pulling down their Altars, 2 Chron. 33. 15.
	1425	864	292	309	292	
	1426	855	293	310	293	
	1427	846	294	311	294	
	1428	837	295	312	295	
	1429	828	296	313	296	
	1430	819	297	314	297	
	1431	810	298	315	298	
	1432	801	299	316	299	
	1433	792	300	317	300	
	1434	783	301	318	301	
	1435	774	302	319	302	
	1436	765	303	320	303	
	1437	756	304	321	304	
	1438	747	305	322	305	
	1439	738	306	323	306	
	1440	729	307	324	307	
	1441	720	308	325	308	
	1442	711	309	326	309	
	1443	702	310	327	310	
	1444	693	311	328	311	
	1445	684	312	329	312	
	1446	675	313	330	313	
	1447	666	314	331	314	
	1448	657	315	332	315	
	1449	648	316	333	316	
	1450	639	317	334	317	
	1451	630	318	335	318	
	1452	621	319	336	319	
	1453	612	320	337	320	
	1454	603	321	338	321	
	1455	594	322	339	322	
	1456	585	323	340	323	
	1457	576	324	341	324	
	1458	567	325	342	325	
	1459	558	326	343	326	
	1460	549	327	344	327	
	1461	540	328	345	328	
	1462	531	329	346	329	
	1463	522	330	347	330	
	1464	513	331	348	331	
	1465	504	332	349	332	
	1466	495	333	350	333	
	1467	486	334	351	334	
	1468	477	335	352	335	
	1469	468	336	353	336	
	1470	459	337	354	337	
	1471	450	338	355	338	
	1472	441	339	356	339	
	1473	432	340	357	340	
	1474	423	341	358	341	
	1475	414	342	359	342	
	1476	405	343	360	343	
	1477	396	344	361	344	
	1478	387	345	362	345	
	1479	378	346	363	346	
	1480	369	347	364	347	
	1481	360	348	365	348	
	1482	351	349	36		
	1483	342	350			
	1484	333	351			
	1485	324	352			
	1486	315	353			
	1487	306	354			
	1488	297	355			
	1489	288	356			
	1490	279	357			
	1491	270	358			
	1492	261	359			
	1493	252	360			
	1494	243	361			
	1495	234	362			
	1496	225	363			
	1497	216	364			
	1498	207	365			
	1499	198	366			
	1500	189	367			
	1501	180	368			
	1502	171	369			
	1503	162	370			
	1504	153	371			
	1505	144	372			
	1506	135	373			
	1507	126	374			
	1508	117	375			
	1509	108	376			
	1510	99	377			
	1511	90	378			
	1512	81	379			
	1513	72	380			
	1514	63	381			
	1515	54	382			
	1516	45	383			
	1517	36	384			
	1518	27	385			
	1519	18	386			
	1520	9	387			
	1521	0	388			
	1522	1	389			
	1523	2	390			
	1524	3	391			
	1525	4	392			
	1526	5	393			
	1527	6	394			
	1528	7	395			
	1529	8	396			
	1530	9	397			
	1531	10	398			
	1532	11	399			
	1533	12	400			
	1534	13	401			
	1535	14	402			
	1536	15	403			
	1537	16	404			
	1538	17	405			
	1539	18	406			
	1540	19	407			
	1541	20	408			
	1542	21	409			
	1543	22	410			
	1544	23	411			
	1545	24	412			
	1546	25	413			
	1547	26	414			
	1548	27	415			
	1549	28	416			
	1550	29	417			
	1551	30	418			
	1552	31	419			
	1553	32	420			
	1554	33	421			
	1555	34	422			
	1556	35	423			
	1557	36	424			
	1558	37	425			
	1559	38	426			
	1560	39	427			
	1561	40	428			
	1562	41	429			
	1563	42	430			
	1564	43	431			
	1565	44	432			
	1566	45	433			
	1567	46	434			
	1568	47	435			
	1569	48	436			
	1570	49	437			
	1571	50	438			
	1572	51	439			
	1573	52	440			
	1574	53	441			
	1575	54	442			
	1576	55	443			
	1577	56	444			
	1578	57	445			
	1579	58	446			
	1580	59	447			
	1581	60	448			
	1582	61	449			
	1583	62	450			
	1584	63	451			
	1585	64	452			
	1586	65	453			
	1587	66	454			
	1588	67	455			
	1589	68	456			
	1590	69	457			
	1591	70	458			
	1592	71	459			
	1593	72	460			
	1594	73	461			
	1595	74	462			
	1596	75	463			
	1597	76	464			
	1598	77	465			
	1599	78	466			
	1600	79	467			
	1601	80	468			
	1602	81	469			
	1603	82	470			
	1604	83	471			
	1605	84	472			
	1606	85	473			
	1607	86	474			
	1608	87	475			
	1609	88	476			
	1610	89	477			
	1611	90	478			
	1612	91	479			
	1613	92	480			
	1614	93	481			
	1615	94	482			
	1616	95	483			
	1617	96	484			
	1618	97	485			
	1619	98	486			
	1620	99	487			
	1621	100	488			
	1622	101	489			
	1623	102	490			
	1624	103	491			
	1625	104	492			
	1626	105	493			
	1627	106	494			
	1628	107	495			
	1629	108	496			
	1630	109	497			
	1631	110	498			
	1632	111	499			
	1633	112	500			
	1634	113	501			
	1635	114	502			
	1636	115	503			
	1637	116	504			
	1638	117	505			
	1639	118	506			
	1640	119	507			
	1641	120	508			
	1642	121	509			
	1643	122	510			
	1644	123	511			
	1645	124	512			
	1646	125	513			
	1647	126	514			
	1648	127	515			
	1649	128	516			
	1650	129	517			
	1651	130	518			
	1652	131	519			
	1653	132	520			
	1654	133	521			
	1655	134	522			
	1656	135	523			
	1657	136	524			
	1658	137	525			
	1659	138	526			
	1660	139	527			
	1661	140	528			
	1662	141	529			
	1663	142	530			
	1664	143	531			
	1665	144	532			
	1666	145	533			
	1667	146	534			
	1668	147	535			
	1669	148	536			
	1670	149	537			
	1671	150	538			
	1672	151	539			

[illegible]

[illegible]

Year	Event	Notes
1000	Birth of Christ	
1001	Birth of Christ	
1002	Birth of Christ	
1003	Birth of Christ	
1004	Birth of Christ	
1005	Birth of Christ	
1006	Birth of Christ	
1007	Birth of Christ	
1008	Birth of Christ	
1009	Birth of Christ	
1010	Birth of Christ	
1011	Birth of Christ	
1012	Birth of Christ	
1013	Birth of Christ	
1014	Birth of Christ	
1015	Birth of Christ	
1016	Birth of Christ	
1017	Birth of Christ	
1018	Birth of Christ	
1019	Birth of Christ	
1020	Birth of Christ	
1021	Birth of Christ	
1022	Birth of Christ	
1023	Birth of Christ	
1024	Birth of Christ	
1025	Birth of Christ	
1026	Birth of Christ	
1027	Birth of Christ	
1028	Birth of Christ	
1029	Birth of Christ	
1030	Birth of Christ	
1031	Birth of Christ	
1032	Birth of Christ	
1033	Birth of Christ	
1034	Birth of Christ	
1035	Birth of Christ	
1036	Birth of Christ	
1037	Birth of Christ	
1038	Birth of Christ	
1039	Birth of Christ	
1040	Birth of Christ	
1041	Birth of Christ	
1042	Birth of Christ	
1043	Birth of Christ	
1044	Birth of Christ	
1045	Birth of Christ	
1046	Birth of Christ	
1047	Birth of Christ	
1048	Birth of Christ	
1049	Birth of Christ	
1050	Birth of Christ	
1051	Birth of Christ	
1052	Birth of Christ	
1053	Birth of Christ	
1054	Birth of Christ	
1055	Birth of Christ	
1056	Birth of Christ	
1057	Birth of Christ	
1058	Birth of Christ	
1059	Birth of Christ	
1060	Birth of Christ	
1061	Birth of Christ	
1062	Birth of Christ	
1063	Birth of Christ	
1064	Birth of Christ	
1065	Birth of Christ	
1066	Birth of Christ	
1067	Birth of Christ	
1068	Birth of Christ	
1069	Birth of Christ	
1070	Birth of Christ	
1071	Birth of Christ	
1072	Birth of Christ	
1073	Birth of Christ	
1074	Birth of Christ	
1075	Birth of Christ	
1076	Birth of Christ	
1077	Birth of Christ	
1078	Birth of Christ	
1079	Birth of Christ	
1080	Birth of Christ	
1081	Birth of Christ	
1082	Birth of Christ	
1083	Birth of Christ	
1084	Birth of Christ	
1085	Birth of Christ	
1086	Birth of Christ	
1087	Birth of Christ	
1088	Birth of Christ	
1089	Birth of Christ	
1090	Birth of Christ	
1091	Birth of Christ	
1092	Birth of Christ	
1093	Birth of Christ	
1094	Birth of Christ	
1095	Birth of Christ	
1096	Birth of Christ	
1097	Birth of Christ	
1098	Birth of Christ	
1099	Birth of Christ	
1100	Birth of Christ	

Years of the World.	Years of the Olympiad.	Years of the Julian Aera.	KINGS OF JUDAH.	PROPHETS.	BABYLONIAN KINGS.	ROMAN KINGS.	
A	3300	1054	1025	1005	985	965	945
1	1054	1025	1005	985	965	945	925
2	1055	1026	1006	986	966	946	926
3	1056	1027	1007	987	967	947	927
4	1057	1028	1008	988	968	948	928
5	1058	1029	1009	989	969	949	929
6	1059	1030	1010	990	970	950	930
7	1060	1031	1011	991	971	951	931
8	1061	1032	1012	992	972	952	932
9	1062	1033	1013	993	973	953	933
10	1063	1034	1014	994	974	954	934
11	1064	1035	1015	995	975	955	935
12	1065	1036	1016	996	976	956	936
13	1066	1037	1017	997	977	957	937
14	1067	1038	1018	998	978	958	938
15	1068	1039	1019	999	979	959	939
16	1069	1040	1020	1000	980	960	940
17	1070	1041	1021	1001	981	961	941
18	1071	1042	1022	1002	982	962	942
19	1072	1043	1023	1003	983	963	943
20	1073	1044	1024	1004	984	964	944
21	1074	1045	1025	1005	985	965	945
22	1075	1046	1026	1006	986	966	946
23	1076	1047	1027	1007	987	967	947
24	1077	1048	1028	1008	988	968	948
25	1078	1049	1029	1009	989	969	949
26	1079	1050	1030	1010	990	970	950
27	1080	1051	1031	1011	991	971	951
28	1081	1052	1032	1012	992	972	952
29	1082	1053	1033	1013	993	973	953
30	1083	1054	1034	1014	994	974	954
31	1084	1055	1035	1015	995	975	955
32	1085	1056	1036	1016	996	976	956
33	1086	1057	1037	1017	997	977	957
34	1087	1058	1038	1018	998	978	958
35	1088	1059	1039	1019	999	979	959
36	1089	1060	1040	1020	1000	980	960
37	1090	1061	1041	1021	1001	981	961
38	1091	1062	1042	1022	1002	982	962
39	1092	1063	1043	1023	1003	983	963
40	1093	1064	1044	1024	1004	984	964
41	1094	1065	1045	1025	1005	985	965
42	1095	1066	1046	1026	1006	986	966
43	1096	1067	1047	1027	1007	987	967
44	1097	1068	1048	1028	1008	988	968
45	1098	1069	1049	1029	1009	989	969
46	1099	1070	1050	1030	1010	990	970
47	1100	1071	1051	1031	1011	991	971
48	1101	1072	1052	1032	1012	992	972
49	1102	1073	1053	1033	1013	993	973
50	1103	1074	1054	1034	1014	994	974
51	1104	1075	1055	1035	1015	995	975
52	1105	1076	1056	1036	1016	996	976
53	1106	1077	1057	1037	1017	997	977
54	1107	1078	1058	1038	1018	998	978

* Peace. When he was free from Warfare, he bent all his care and study to beautify the City of Rome, and to the Politeness of Civil-Government. He built the Capitol, Enriched, viz. he laid the Foundation, which afterwards was built up and finished by Servius Tullus, and Tarquinius Superbus, Corn. Tacit.

The Twenty Sixth Century of the Egyptians.	The Government of the Copts.	The Fourteenth Government among the Athenians.	MEDES.	III. Government of the Medes.	IV. Government of the Persians.	The Persian Cycle.	Years before our Saviour's Birth.	THE CYCLES.	Famous Men.	HISTORY.
1	6	6	4	35	3	3111	417	638	Thales Milesius was born in the 35th. Olympiad in the fifth year. Laertius.	A Battle with the Sabines, where TULLIUS King of the Romans was slain. Herodotus. Livy.
2	7	7	5	36	4	3112	418	639	Alta being overthrown the 1st year, according to Solon, or 70 years after by TULLIUS. Dionys.	
3	8	8	6	37	5	3113	419	640	Constantinople was built about this time. Eutib.	
4	9	9	7	38	6	3114	420	641	to have been living in the 37th. Olympiad.	TULLIUS King of the Romans was drunk dead with a Transiberian. Herod.
5	10	10	8	39	7	3115	421	642	Scythians the Pers. in the 37th. Olympiad.	The Scythians did ravage Alta Herodotus.
6	11	11	9	40	8	3116	422	643	as aff Mimmerus the Pers. Suid.	Pharoos died in the War against the Assyrians. Herod.
7	12	12	10	41	9	3117	423	644	Arion the Molician flourished in the time of Perander the Co-	Cyxares overcame the Assyrians and besieged Nineve, but was beaten back by the Scythians. Herod.
8	13	13	11	42	10	3118	424	645	erithian. Herod.	
9	14	14	12	43	11	3119	425	646	Alcaeus the poet lived in the time of Sappho Suid.	
10	15	15	13	44	12	3120	426	647	Sappho was born in the 42d. Olympiad.	
11	16	16	14	45	13	3121	427	648	The 7 Wise Men.	
12	17	17	15	46	14	3122	428	649	Thales, of Miletus.	Pharaoh Necho endeavoured to conquer the River NILUS into the Red Sea, but in vain. Reimcr.
13	18	18	16	47	15	3123	429	650	Thales the Milesian flourished in the 4th. Olympiad.	
14	19	19	17	48	16	3124	430	651	Thales the Syri- an was contemporary with Thales. Laert.	
15	20	20	18	49	17	3125	431	652	Sibilla Cumæa. Suid.	A great slaughter among the Scythians, Ezek. 32. v. 25. Herodotus.
16	21	21	19	50	18	3126	432	653	Gell.	B. 1. 21. years after that they destroyed the Empire of Asia.
17	22	22	20	51	19	3127	433	654	Anacharsis the Scythian in Solon's time the first. Laert.	
18	23	23	21	52	20	3128	434	655	Myron the Chinen- tian. Laert.	Cyxares, having routed the Scythians, rated Nineve. Jerem. 50. Ezekiel 32.
19	24	24	22	53	21	3129	435	656	Epimenides the Cre- tian, was in t	
20	25	25	23	54	22	3130	436	657		
21	26	26	24	55	23	3131	437	658		
22	27	27	25	56	24	3132	438	659		
23	28	28	26	57	25	3133	439	660		
24	29	29	27	58	26	3134	440	661		
25	30	30	28	59	27	3135	441	662		
26	31	31	29	60	28	3136	442	663		
27	32	32	30	61	29	3137	443	664		
28	33	33	31	62	30	3138	444	665		
29	34	34	32	63	31	3139	445	666		
30	35	35	33	64	32	3140	446	667		
31	36	36	34	65	33	3141	447	668		
32	37	37	35	66	34	3142	448	669		
33	38	38	36	67	35	3143	449	670		
34	39	39	37	68	36	3144	450	671		
35	40	40	38	69	37	3145	451	672		
36	41	41	39	70	38	3146	452	673		
37	42	42	40	71	39	3147	453	674		
38	43	43	41	72	40	3148	454	675		
39	44	44	42	73	41	3149	455	676		
40	45	45	43	74	42	3150	456	677		
41	46	46	44	75	43	3151	457	678		
42	47	47	45	76	44	3152	458	679		
43	48	48	46	77	45	3153	459	680		
44	49	49	47	78	46	3154	460			

† Solon's time. He liv'd beyond 154 or [according to some] 157 years; He is reported to have slept in a Cave 57 years. See Laert. Some say 75 years.

Years of the World	Years of the Julian Aera	Years of the Olympiads	KINGS of JUDAH.	PROPHETS.	BABYLONIAN KINGS.	ROMAN KINGS.
3350	4110	155	1. Ezechiah or Jehoiakim 4110-4111	148 26	915	
1411	1769	156	2. Jehoiakim's Son reigned 4111-4112	149 27	1017	
2411	1770	157	3. 3 months: He was led away captive to Babylon. 1211-4112	150 28	1118	
3411	1804	158	4. Zedekiah reigned 11 years, 1212-3385	151 29	1219	
4411	1811	159	5. 2 King. 25. 1.	152 He died in the 37th year.	1320	
5411	1812	160	6. 2 King. 25. 1.	153 2 Nebuchodonosor in the 24 th 1421	1421	
6411	1813	161	7. 2 King. 25. 1.	154 3 year after his Father's death 1512	1512	
7411	1814	162	8. 2 King. 25. 1.	155 4 year after his Father's death 1513	1513	
8411	1815	163	9. The Siege of Jerusalem, 1213-385	156 5 year after his Father's death 1514	1514	
9411	1816	164	10. Jer. 52. v. 4. Ezek. 24. 12713904	157 6 year after his Father's death 1515	1515	
3350	4124	165	11. Zedekiah his Eyes being put out, was carried to Babylon.	158 7	1516	
4424	1817	166	12. The Defractions of JERUSALEM	159 8	1517	
5424	1818	167	13. 166 The Temple of Jerusalem	160 9	1518	
6424	1819	168	14. 167 the Temple of Jerusalem	161 10	1519	
7424	1820	169	15. 168 the Temple of Jerusalem	162 11	1520	
8424	1821	170	16. 169 the Temple of Jerusalem	163 12	1521	
9424	1822	171	17. 170 the Temple of Jerusalem	164 13	1522	
3370	4134	172	18. 171 the Temple of Jerusalem	165 14	1523	
4434	1823	173	19. 172 the Temple of Jerusalem	166 15	1524	
5434	1824	174	20. 173 the Temple of Jerusalem	167 16	1525	
6434	1825	175	21. 174 the Temple of Jerusalem	168 17	1526	
7434	1826	176	22. 175 the Temple of Jerusalem	169 18	1527	
8434	1827	177	23. 176 the Temple of Jerusalem	170 19	1528	
9434	1828	178	24. 177 the Temple of Jerusalem	171 20	1529	
3380	4144	179	25. 178 the Temple of Jerusalem	172 21	1530	
4444	1829	180	26. 179 the Temple of Jerusalem	173 22	1531	
5444	1830	181	27. 180 the Temple of Jerusalem	174 23	1532	
6444	1831	182	28. 181 the Temple of Jerusalem	175 24	1533	
7444	1832	183	29. 182 the Temple of Jerusalem	176 25	1534	
8444	1833	184	30. 183 the Temple of Jerusalem	177 26	1535	
9444	1834	185	31. 184 the Temple of Jerusalem	178 27	1536	
3390	4154	186	32. 185 the Temple of Jerusalem	179 28	1537	
4454	1835	187	33. 186 the Temple of Jerusalem	180 29	1538	
5454	1836	188	34. 187 the Temple of Jerusalem	181 30	1539	
6454	1837	189	35. 188 the Temple of Jerusalem	182 31	1540	
7454	1838	190	36. 189 the Temple of Jerusalem	183 32	1541	
8454	1839	191	37. 190 the Temple of Jerusalem	184 33	1542	
9454	1840	192	38. 191 the Temple of Jerusalem	185 34	1543	
3390	4154	193	39. 192 the Temple of Jerusalem	186 35	1544	
4454	1841	194	40. 193 the Temple of Jerusalem	187 36	1545	
5454	1842	195	41. 194 the Temple of Jerusalem	188 37	1546	
6454	1843	196	42. 195 the Temple of Jerusalem	189 38	1547	
7454	1844	197	43. 196 the Temple of Jerusalem	190 39	1548	
8454	1845	198	44. 197 the Temple of Jerusalem	191 40	1549	
9454	1846	199	45. 198 the Temple of Jerusalem	192 41	1550	

Whereas about the beginning of this Second Monarchy, the series of Chronology in the Bible is disjoined or at an end, it hath come to pass, the special Grace of God, that about the same time foreign History should as it were succeed in its place, and make a connexion of the preceding and succeeding times with sacred History, by many different Epistles or Dates, both are, 1. The Olympiads, 2. The Sclatons, (the Victors in every Olympiad Game.) 3. The Athenian Magistrates, 4. Years from the Building of Rome, and 5. The Roman Consuls. Thus, 5. above all The Astronomical Date of Nabonassar, which alone is worth its weight in Gold. As touching the allegation of these Aera's to the years of the World, see the Guide or Manuduction of John Behm Dr. in Divinity and Professor of Chronology.

Years of the World	Years of the Julian Aera	Years of the Olympiads	KINGS of JUDAH.	PROPHETS.	BABYLONIAN KINGS.	ROMAN KINGS.
3350	4110	155	1. Ezechiah or Jehoiakim 4110-4111	148 26	915	
1411	1769	156	2. Jehoiakim's Son reigned 4111-4112	149 27	1017	
2411	1770	157	3. 3 months: He was led away captive to Babylon. 1211-4112	150 28	1118	
3411	1804	158	4. Zedekiah reigned 11 years, 1212-3385	151 29	1219	
4411	1811	159	5. 2 King. 25. 1.	152 He died in the 37th year.	1320	
5411	1812	160	6. 2 King. 25. 1.	153 2 Nebuchodonosor in the 24 th 1421	1421	
6411	1813	161	7. 2 King. 25. 1.	154 3 year after his Father's death 1512	1512	
7411	1814	162	8. 2 King. 25. 1.	155 4 year after his Father's death 1513	1513	
8411	1815	163	9. The Siege of Jerusalem, 1213-385	156 5 year after his Father's death 1514	1514	
9411	1816	164	10. Jer. 52. v. 4. Ezek. 24. 12713904	157 6 year after his Father's death 1515	1515	
3350	4124	165	11. Zedekiah his Eyes being put out, was carried to Babylon.	158 7	1516	
4424	1817	166	12. The Defractions of JERUSALEM	159 8	1517	
5424	1818	167	13. 166 The Temple of Jerusalem	160 9	1518	
6424	1819	168	14. 167 the Temple of Jerusalem	161 10	1519	
7424	1820	169	15. 168 the Temple of Jerusalem	162 11	1520	
8424	1821	170	16. 169 the Temple of Jerusalem	163 12	1521	
9424	1822	171	17. 170 the Temple of Jerusalem	164 13	1522	
3370	4134	172	18. 171 the Temple of Jerusalem	165 14	1523	
4434	1823	173	19. 172 the Temple of Jerusalem	166 15	1524	
5434	1824	174	20. 173 the Temple of Jerusalem	167 16	1525	
6434	1825	175	21. 174 the Temple of Jerusalem	168 17	1526	
7434	1826	176	22. 175 the Temple of Jerusalem	169 18	1527	
8434	1827	177	23. 176 the Temple of Jerusalem	170 19	1528	
9434	1828	178	24. 177 the Temple of Jerusalem	171 20	1529	
3380	4144	179	25. 178 the Temple of Jerusalem	172 21	1530	
4444	1829	180	26. 179 the Temple of Jerusalem	173 22	1531	
5444	1830	181	27. 180 the Temple of Jerusalem	174 23	1532	
6444	1831	182	28. 181 the Temple of Jerusalem	175 24	1533	
7444	1832	183	29. 182 the Temple of Jerusalem	176 25	1534	
8444	1833	184	30. 183 the Temple of Jerusalem	177 26	1535	
9444	1834	185	31. 184 the Temple of Jerusalem	178 27	1536	
3390	4154	186	32. 185 the Temple of Jerusalem	179 28	1537	
4454	1835	187	33. 186 the Temple of Jerusalem	180 29	1538	
5454	1836	188	34. 187 the Temple of Jerusalem	181 30	1539	
6454	1837	189	35. 188 the Temple of Jerusalem	182 31	1540	
7454	1838	190	36. 189 the Temple of Jerusalem	183 32	1541	
8454	1839	191	37. 190 the Temple of Jerusalem	184 33	1542	
9454	1840	192	38. 191 the Temple of Jerusalem	185 34	1543	
3390	4154	193	39. 192 the Temple of Jerusalem	186 35	1544	
4454	1841	194	40. 193 the Temple of Jerusalem	187 36	1545	
5454	1842	195	41. 194 the Temple of Jerusalem	188 37	1546	
6454	1843	196	42. 195 the Temple of Jerusalem	189 38	1547	
7454	1844	197	43. 196 the Temple of Jerusalem	190 39	1548	
8454	1845	198	44. 197 the Temple of Jerusalem	191 40	1549	
9454	1846	199	45. 198 the Temple of Jerusalem	192 41	1550	

* Aftayages was vanquished by Cyrus his Grand-child by his Daughter Mandane, with the assistance of Harpagus, before whom Aftayages had sealed his Son to be forced up as Meat at the Table. Herodotus. Thus was the Kingdom of the Medes translated to the Persians, and by this means the first year of the second Persian Monarchy. We noted before that the years of the World, (viz. the Date of the Kingdom of Media) may not without reason be hitherto applied, for that the Kingdom of the Medes date vary (as to its Date) amongst Historians. For it would anticipate eight years, if from the destruction thereof the Kingdom of Persia ought to commence, according to Herodotus. But if we take the Kingdom of Media, as presently ensuing the series of the Assyrian Kingdom, according to the account of Diodorus Siculus, the Babylonian Aera, and Justin's computation, then the matter will come down to the years of the World as here they are placed.

† time. Herod. Aftayages lived in the time of Croesus and Solon. Plut. Solon. in the 54th Olympiad. Suit.

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

12. **Antiochians**, **12.1** **1959** **1960** **1961** **1962** **1963** **1964** **1965** **1966** **1967** **1968** **1969** **1970** **1971** **1972** **1973** **1974** **1975** **1976** **1977** **1978** **1979** **1980** **1981** **1982** **1983** **1984** **1985** **1986** **1987** **1988** **1989** **1990** **1991** **1992** **1993** **1994** **1995** **1996** **1997** **1998** **1999** **2000** **2001** **2002** **2003** **2004** **2005** **2006** **2007** **2008** **2009** **2010** **2011** **2012** **2013** **2014** **2015** **2016** **2017** **2018** **2019** **2020** **2021** **2022** **2023** **2024** **2025** **2026** **2027** **2028** **2029** **2030** **2031** **2032** **2033** **2034** **2035** **2036** **2037** **2038** **2039** **2040** **2041** **2042** **2043** **2044** **2045** **2046** **2047** **2048** **2049** **2050** **2051** **2052** **2053** **2054** **2055** **2056** **2057** **2058** **2059** **2060** **2061** **2062** **2063** **2064** **2065** **2066** **2067** **2068** **2069** **2070** **2071** **2072** **2073** **2074** **2075** **2076** **2077** **2078** **2079** **2080** **2081** **2082** **2083** **2084** **2085** **2086** **2087** **2088** **2089** **2090** **2091** **2092** **2093** **2094** **2095** **2096** **2097** **2098** **2099** **2100** **2101** **2102** **2103** **2104** **2105** **2106** **2107** **2108** **2109** **2110** **2111** **2112** **2113** **2114** **2115** **2116** **2117** **2118** **2119** **2120** **2121** **2122** **2123** **2124** **2125** **2126** **2127** **2128** **2129** **2130** **2131** **2132** **2133** **2134** **2135** **2136** **2137** **2138** **2139** **2140** **2141** **2142** **2143** **2144** **2145** **2146** **2147** **2148** **2149** **2150** **2151** **2152** **2153** **2154** **2155** **2156** **2157** **2158** **2159** **2160** **2161** **2162** **2163** **2164** **2165** **2166** **2167** **2168** **2169** **2170** **2171** **2172** **2173** **2174** **2175** **2176** **2177** **2178** **2179** **2180** **2181** **2182** **2183** **2184** **2185** **2186** **2187** **2188** **2189** **2190** **2191** **2192** **2193** **2194** **2195** **2196** **2197** **2198** **2199** **2200** **2201** **2202** **2203** **2204** **2205** **2206** **2207** **2208** **2209** **2210** **2211** **2212** **2213** **2214** **2215** **2216** **2217** **2218** **2219** **2220** **2221** **2222** **2223** **2224** **2225** **2226** **2227** **2228** **2229** **2230** **2231** **2232** **2233** **2234** **2235** **2236** **2237** **2238** **2239** **2240** **2241** **2242** **2243** **2244** **2245** **2246** **2247** **2248** **2249** **2250** **2251** **2252** **2253** **2254** **2255** **2256** **2257** **2258** **2259** **2260** **2261** **2262** **2263** **2264** **2265** **2266** **2267** **2268** **2269** **2270** **2271** **2272** **2273** **2274** **2275** **2276** **2277** **2278** **2279** **2280** **2281** **2282** **2283** **2284** **2285** **2286** **2287** **2288** **2289** **2290** **2291** **2292** **2293** **2294** **2295** **2296** **2297** **2298** **2299** **2300** **2301** **2302** **2303** **2304** **2305** **2306** **2307** **2308** **2309** **2310** **2311** **2312** **2313** **2314** **2315** **2316** **2317** **2318** **2319** **2320** **2321** **2322** **2323** **2324** **2325** **2326** **2327** **2328** **2329** **2330** **2331** **2332** **2333** **2334** **2335** **2336** **2337** **2338** **2339** **2340** **2341** **2342** **2343** **2344** **2345** **2346** **2347** **2348** **2349** **2350** **2351** **2352** **2353** **2354** **2355** **2356** **2357** **2358** **2359** **2360** **2361** **2362** **2363** **2364** **2365** <

[illegible]

5. The **HEBREW Government**, which, not long after the Peloponnesian War, did much impair the *Strength* of the *Lacedaemonians*; but finally after the *Conquest* of *Jerusalem* by *Alexander the Great*, *Diod. Justin.*
6. The **STATES of the PHOENICES**, wherein nothing memorable remaineth except the *Holy WAR* about the end of this *Monarchy*. *Diod.*
7. The **MACEDONIAN Kingdom**, wherein were performed by *Philip* the *Exults* before the *Reign* of *King Philip Alexander's Father*. They both enlarge their *Power* by the *usual* *War* and *Ruine* of the *Grecian Cities*. *Diod. Justin.* 8. 11.
8. The **Kingdom of SICILY**, whylet *Tyrant Gelo* together with his *Successors* are not forgotten, did continue till the third *Monarchy* after the *Reign* of *Alexander*. *Diod.*
9. The **Kingdom of the FRANKS**, or *Normans*, who were the last of the *Monarchs* of the *West*. *Diod.*

out of Scythia by Marcomirus Antenor's Son, and there they fixed their abode for many Ages till the year of Christ 419: at which time they passed over into France Theodosius the younger then Reigning, as Trithemius witnesseth; as also writeth Paulus Emilius.

Birthplace & Age	Athenian Magistrates The Fourth Government	The Affairs of GREECE, Taken out from <i>Diodorus Siculus and Thucyd.</i>	The First Government of the Macedonians.	Years of Solon and Socrates The Scythians Egyptian Kings The 28th, and 29th Governments.	Years of Solon and Socrates The Scythians Egyptian Kings The 28th, and 29th Governments.	The Cycle of the World The 10th The 11th The 12th The 13th The 14th The 15th The 16th The 17th The 18th The 19th The 20th The 21st The 22nd The 23rd The 24th The 25th The 26th The 27th The 28th The 29th The 30th The 31st The 32nd The 33rd The 34th The 35th The 36th The 37th The 38th The 39th The 40th The 41st The 42nd The 43rd The 44th The 45th The 46th The 47th The 48th The 49th The 50th The 51st The 52nd The 53rd The 54th The 55th The 56th The 57th The 58th The 59th The 60th The 61st The 62nd The 63rd The 64th The 65th The 66th The 67th The 68th The 69th The 70th The 71st The 72nd The 73rd The 74th The 75th The 76th The 77th The 78th The 79th The 80th The 81st The 82nd The 83rd The 84th The 85th The 86th The 87th The 88th The 89th The 90th The 91st The 92nd The 93rd The 94th The 95th The 96th The 97th The 98th The 99th The 100th	PROPHETS and Famous Men.		
7333	Eurydemus,	23	30	11	2	3311	8	3438	Euripides was at this time
7344	Adidas,	24	31	12	3	3312	9	3439	50 years of age, being born
7345	Philicus,	25	32	13	4	3313	10	3440	in the 75th Olympiad. Suid.
7346	Timarchides,	26	33	14	5	3314	11	3441	in the 75th Olympiad. Suid.
7347	Cyllimachus,	27	34	15	6	3315	12	3442	Sophocles of the same fam-
7348	Lifimachides,	28	35	16	7	3316	13	3443	ily, and Euripides, who he be-
7349	Praxiteles,	29	36	17	8	3317	14	3444	lieving born in the 72d. Olympi-
7350	Lysanias,	30	37	18	9	3318	15	3445	ad. Herodas.
7351	Diphilus,	31	38	19	10	3319	16	3446	Soudas Halicarnassus.
7352	Timocles,	32	39	20	11	3320	17	3447	See Scalig. Animad. p. 55.
7353	Myrrinichid.	33	40	21	12	3321	18	3448	Melissus the Philosopher, in
7354	Glaucides,	34	41	22	13	3322	19	3449	the 84th. Olympiad. Laert.
7355	Theodorus,	35	42	23	14	3323	20	3450	in the 84th. Olympiad. Laert.
7356	Euthydemus,	36	43	24	15	3324	21	3451	in the 84th. Olympiad. Laert.
7357	Naufmach.	37	44	25	16	3325	22	3452	Phidias a most famous Car-
7358	Antilichid.	38	45	26	17	3326	23	3453	ter. Antiphonanes.
7359	Chares,	39	46	27	18	3327	24	3454	in the 84th. Olympiad. Laert.
7360	Apocides,	40	47	28	19	3328	25	3455	Pericles the Orator. Thucy-
7361	Pythodorus,	41	48	29	20	3329	26	3456	dides.
7362	Euthydemus,	42	49	30	21	3330	27	3457	Thucydides the Historian
7363	Apollodorus,	50	20	Archimaid of the	23	3331	28	3458	to his own Testi-
7364	Epaminondas,	51	31	3 Lacedaemonians with	24	3332	29	3459	mony.
7365	Diotimas,	52	32	4th Athenians began	25	3333	30	3460	to be known the Astronomer.
7366	Eucides,	53	33	Thucyd.	26	3334	31	3461	in the 84th. Olympiad. Laert.
7367	Eurydemus,	54	34	7	27	3335	32	3462	Proragoras. Suid.
7368	Stratocles,	55	35	8	28	3336	33	3463	in the 84th. Olympiad. Laert.
7369	Lysarchus,	56	36	9	29	3337	34	3464	Socrates shew'd. Laert.
7370	Anyanias,	57	37	10	30	3338	35	3465	in the 84th. Olympiad. Laert.
7371	Alcetas,	58	38	11	31	3339	36	3466	HAGGAI and ZACHA-
7372	Ariflo,	59	39	12 The Nician Pace	32	3340	37	3467	RIAH. Zach. i. v. 1.
7373	Ariflophilus,	11	50	12 ^d called, made for 50	5	3341	38	3468	Zach. i. v. 1.
7374	Archias,	12	51	13 years; say just beth	6	3342	39	3469	ALCIBIADES. Thucyd.
7375	Antiphon,	13	52	14 th when renewed their	7	3343	40	3470	Cebes the Thelian. Fris.
7376	Euphrasius,	14	53	15 th League.	8	3344	41	3471	Thucydides the Physician.
7377	Ariflonemet.	15	54	16 th	9	3345	42	3472	in the 84th. Olympiad. Laert.
7378	Chabrias,	16	55	17 th The Sicilian War.	10	3346	43	3473	in the 84th. Olympiad.
7379	Pifander,	17	56	18 th	11	3347	44	3474	in the 84th. Olympiad.
7380	Cleocritus,	18	57	19 th the Laconians aided	12	3348	45	3475	in the 84th. Olympiad.
7381	Callias,	19	58	20 th the Sicilians.	13	3349	46	3476	in the 84th. Olympiad.
7382	Theopomp.	20	59	21 st	14	3350	47	3477	in the 84th. Olympiad.
7383	Glaucippus,	21	60	22 ^d	15	3351	48	3478	Eupolis the Comical Poet.
7384	Diocles,	22	61	23 ^d	16	3352	49	3479	in the 84th. Olympiad.
7385	Euthemo,	23	62	24 th	17	3353	50	3480	Lyfias the Orator. Plut.
7386	Antigenes,	24	63	25 th	18	3354	51	3481	in the 84th. Olympiad.
7387	Callias,	25	64	26 th	19	3355	52	3482	in the 84th. Olympiad.
7388	Alexandrus,	26	65	27 th	20	3356	53	3483	in the 84th. Olympiad.
7389	Phithodorus,	27	66	28 th	21	3357	54	3484	in the 84th. Olympiad.
7390	Eucides,	28	67	29 th	22	3358	55	3485	in the 84th. Olympiad.
7391	Micyon,	29	68	30 th	23	3359	56	3486	in the 84th. Olympiad.
7392	Exandrus,	30	69	31 st	24	3360	57	3487	in the 84th. Olympiad.

* Achus at Athens. Died, Xen. The 23 Triants constituted at Rome, were afterwards expelled by Thersyllus, he having

recovered Athens, [with the aid of Lyfander] and by him the Law called ἀμνηστία, [viz. that no men should remember any former Injuries done unto them] was ordained. Diodor.

Years of the World and High Priests of the Jews.	The Julian Aera.	Olympiads.	According to the Building of Rome.	Years of the Jewish Aera.	Affairs of Jewry.	The Roman Consuls.	The Roman Affairs out of Jewry.
A	3555	1434	953	3555	348	6 Artaxerxes reigns 27 years.	109 Anax taken by the Volci.
	1434	953	3555	348	349	143 years. Diod.	110 The Falci and Veientes join.
	1434	953	3555	348	350	8 Eucubus writes 40 years; but in lieu of 35 years.	111 Anax recovered. (dead)
	1434	953	3555	348	351	351 years.	112 The Falci and Capenates join.
	1434	953	3555	348	352	352 years.	113 The Falci make alliance with the Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	353	353 years.	114 The Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	354	354 years.	115 Furius Camillus the Dictator.
	1434	953	3555	348	355	355 years.	116 He expelled the Veii.
	1434	953	3555	348	356	356 years.	117 The Borders of the Falci laid waste.
	1434	953	3555	348	357	357 years.	118 Anax taken by the Volci.
	1434	953	3555	348	358	358 years.	119 The Falci and Veientes join.
	1434	953	3555	348	359	359 years.	120 Anax recovered.
	1434	953	3555	348	360	360 years.	121 The Falci and Capenates join.
	1434	953	3555	348	361	361 years.	122 The Falci make alliance with the Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	362	362 years.	123 The Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	363	363 years.	124 Furius Camillus the Dictator.
	1434	953	3555	348	364	364 years.	125 He expelled the Veii.
	1434	953	3555	348	365	365 years.	126 The Borders of the Falci laid waste.
	1434	953	3555	348	366	366 years.	127 Anax taken by the Volci.
	1434	953	3555	348	367	367 years.	128 The Falci and Veientes join.
	1434	953	3555	348	368	368 years.	129 Anax recovered.
	1434	953	3555	348	369	369 years.	130 The Falci and Capenates join.
	1434	953	3555	348	370	370 years.	131 The Falci make alliance with the Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	371	371 years.	132 The Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	372	372 years.	133 Furius Camillus the Dictator.
	1434	953	3555	348	373	373 years.	134 He expelled the Veii.
	1434	953	3555	348	374	374 years.	135 The Borders of the Falci laid waste.
	1434	953	3555	348	375	375 years.	136 Anax taken by the Volci.
	1434	953	3555	348	376	376 years.	137 The Falci and Veientes join.
	1434	953	3555	348	377	377 years.	138 Anax recovered.
	1434	953	3555	348	378	378 years.	139 The Falci and Capenates join.
	1434	953	3555	348	379	379 years.	140 The Falci make alliance with the Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	380	380 years.	141 The Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	381	381 years.	142 Furius Camillus the Dictator.
	1434	953	3555	348	382	382 years.	143 He expelled the Veii.
	1434	953	3555	348	383	383 years.	144 The Borders of the Falci laid waste.
	1434	953	3555	348	384	384 years.	145 Anax taken by the Volci.
	1434	953	3555	348	385	385 years.	146 The Falci and Veientes join.
	1434	953	3555	348	386	386 years.	147 Anax recovered.
	1434	953	3555	348	387	387 years.	148 The Falci and Capenates join.
	1434	953	3555	348	388	388 years.	149 The Falci make alliance with the Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	389	389 years.	150 The Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	390	390 years.	151 Furius Camillus the Dictator.
	1434	953	3555	348	391	391 years.	152 He expelled the Veii.
	1434	953	3555	348	392	392 years.	153 The Borders of the Falci laid waste.
	1434	953	3555	348	393	393 years.	154 Anax taken by the Volci.
	1434	953	3555	348	394	394 years.	155 The Falci and Veientes join.
	1434	953	3555	348	395	395 years.	156 Anax recovered.
	1434	953	3555	348	396	396 years.	157 The Falci and Capenates join.
	1434	953	3555	348	397	397 years.	158 The Falci make alliance with the Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	398	398 years.	159 The Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	399	399 years.	160 Furius Camillus the Dictator.
	1434	953	3555	348	400	400 years.	161 He expelled the Veii.
	1434	953	3555	348	401	401 years.	162 The Borders of the Falci laid waste.
	1434	953	3555	348	402	402 years.	163 Anax taken by the Volci.
	1434	953	3555	348	403	403 years.	164 The Falci and Veientes join.
	1434	953	3555	348	404	404 years.	165 Anax recovered.
	1434	953	3555	348	405	405 years.	166 The Falci and Capenates join.
	1434	953	3555	348	406	406 years.	167 The Falci make alliance with the Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	407	407 years.	168 The Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	408	408 years.	169 Furius Camillus the Dictator.
	1434	953	3555	348	409	409 years.	170 He expelled the Veii.
	1434	953	3555	348	410	410 years.	171 The Borders of the Falci laid waste.
	1434	953	3555	348	411	411 years.	172 Anax taken by the Volci.
	1434	953	3555	348	412	412 years.	173 The Falci and Veientes join.
	1434	953	3555	348	413	413 years.	174 Anax recovered.
	1434	953	3555	348	414	414 years.	175 The Falci and Capenates join.
	1434	953	3555	348	415	415 years.	176 The Falci make alliance with the Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	416	416 years.	177 The Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	417	417 years.	178 Furius Camillus the Dictator.
	1434	953	3555	348	418	418 years.	179 He expelled the Veii.
	1434	953	3555	348	419	419 years.	180 The Borders of the Falci laid waste.
	1434	953	3555	348	420	420 years.	181 Anax taken by the Volci.
	1434	953	3555	348	421	421 years.	182 The Falci and Veientes join.
	1434	953	3555	348	422	422 years.	183 Anax recovered.
	1434	953	3555	348	423	423 years.	184 The Falci and Capenates join.
	1434	953	3555	348	424	424 years.	185 The Falci make alliance with the Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	425	425 years.	186 The Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	426	426 years.	187 Furius Camillus the Dictator.
	1434	953	3555	348	427	427 years.	188 He expelled the Veii.
	1434	953	3555	348	428	428 years.	189 The Borders of the Falci laid waste.
	1434	953	3555	348	429	429 years.	190 Anax taken by the Volci.
	1434	953	3555	348	430	430 years.	191 The Falci and Veientes join.
	1434	953	3555	348	431	431 years.	192 Anax recovered.
	1434	953	3555	348	432	432 years.	193 The Falci and Capenates join.
	1434	953	3555	348	433	433 years.	194 The Falci make alliance with the Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	434	434 years.	195 The Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	435	435 years.	196 Furius Camillus the Dictator.
	1434	953	3555	348	436	436 years.	197 He expelled the Veii.
	1434	953	3555	348	437	437 years.	198 The Borders of the Falci laid waste.
	1434	953	3555	348	438	438 years.	199 Anax taken by the Volci.
	1434	953	3555	348	439	439 years.	200 The Falci and Veientes join.
	1434	953	3555	348	440	440 years.	201 Anax recovered.
	1434	953	3555	348	441	441 years.	202 The Falci and Capenates join.
	1434	953	3555	348	442	442 years.	203 The Falci make alliance with the Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	443	443 years.	204 The Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	444	444 years.	205 Furius Camillus the Dictator.
	1434	953	3555	348	445	445 years.	206 He expelled the Veii.
	1434	953	3555	348	446	446 years.	207 The Borders of the Falci laid waste.
	1434	953	3555	348	447	447 years.	208 Anax taken by the Volci.
	1434	953	3555	348	448	448 years.	209 The Falci and Veientes join.
	1434	953	3555	348	449	449 years.	210 Anax recovered.
	1434	953	3555	348	450	450 years.	211 The Falci and Capenates join.
	1434	953	3555	348	451	451 years.	212 The Falci make alliance with the Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	452	452 years.	213 The Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	453	453 years.	214 Furius Camillus the Dictator.
	1434	953	3555	348	454	454 years.	215 He expelled the Veii.
	1434	953	3555	348	455	455 years.	216 The Borders of the Falci laid waste.
	1434	953	3555	348	456	456 years.	217 Anax taken by the Volci.
	1434	953	3555	348	457	457 years.	218 The Falci and Veientes join.
	1434	953	3555	348	458	458 years.	219 Anax recovered.
	1434	953	3555	348	459	459 years.	220 The Falci and Capenates join.
	1434	953	3555	348	460	460 years.	221 The Falci make alliance with the Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	461	461 years.	222 The Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	462	462 years.	223 Furius Camillus the Dictator.
	1434	953	3555	348	463	463 years.	224 He expelled the Veii.
	1434	953	3555	348	464	464 years.	225 The Borders of the Falci laid waste.
	1434	953	3555	348	465	465 years.	226 Anax taken by the Volci.
	1434	953	3555	348	466	466 years.	227 The Falci and Veientes join.
	1434	953	3555	348	467	467 years.	228 Anax recovered.
	1434	953	3555	348	468	468 years.	229 The Falci and Capenates join.
	1434	953	3555	348	469	469 years.	230 The Falci make alliance with the Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	470	470 years.	231 The Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	471	471 years.	232 Furius Camillus the Dictator.
	1434	953	3555	348	472	472 years.	233 He expelled the Veii.
	1434	953	3555	348	473	473 years.	234 The Borders of the Falci laid waste.
	1434	953	3555	348	474	474 years.	235 Anax taken by the Volci.
	1434	953	3555	348	475	475 years.	236 The Falci and Veientes join.
	1434	953	3555	348	476	476 years.	237 Anax recovered.
	1434	953	3555	348	477	477 years.	238 The Falci and Capenates join.
	1434	953	3555	348	478	478 years.	239 The Falci make alliance with the Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	479	479 years.	240 The Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	480	480 years.	241 Furius Camillus the Dictator.
	1434	953	3555	348	481	481 years.	242 He expelled the Veii.
	1434	953	3555	348	482	482 years.	243 The Borders of the Falci laid waste.
	1434	953	3555	348	483	483 years.	244 Anax taken by the Volci.
	1434	953	3555	348	484	484 years.	245 The Falci and Veientes join.
	1434	953	3555	348	485	485 years.	246 Anax recovered.
	1434	953	3555	348	486	486 years.	247 The Falci and Capenates join.
	1434	953	3555	348	487	487 years.	248 The Falci make alliance with the Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	488	488 years.	249 The Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	489	489 years.	250 Furius Camillus the Dictator.
	1434	953	3555	348	490	490 years.	251 He expelled the Veii.
	1434	953	3555	348	491	491 years.	252 The Borders of the Falci laid waste.
	1434	953	3555	348	492	492 years.	253 Anax taken by the Volci.
	1434	953	3555	348	493	493 years.	254 The Falci and Veientes join.
	1434	953	3555	348	494	494 years.	255 Anax recovered.
	1434	953	3555	348	495	495 years.	256 The Falci and Capenates join.
	1434	953	3555	348	496	496 years.	257 The Falci make alliance with the Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	497	497 years.	258 The Heurici.
	1434	953	3555	348	498	498 years.	259 Furius Camillus the Dictator.
	1434	953	3555	348	499	499 years.	260 He expelled the Veii.
	1434	953	3555	348	500	500 years.	261 The Borders of the Falci laid waste.

Deluc

Athenian Magistrates.	The Fourth Government.	The Affairs of GREECE.	The First Government of the Macedonians.	The Second Government of the Macedonians.	The Third Government of the Macedonians.	The Fourth Government of the Macedonians.	The Fifth Government of the Macedonians.	The Sixth Government of the Macedonians.	The Seventh Government of the Macedonians.	The Eighth Government of the Macedonians.	The Ninth Government of the Macedonians.	The Tenth Government of the Macedonians.	The Eleventh Government of the Macedonians.	The Twelfth Government of the Macedonians.	The Thirteenth Government of the Macedonians.	The Fourteenth Government of the Macedonians.	The Fifteenth Government of the Macedonians.	The Sixteenth Government of the Macedonians.	The Seventeenth Government of the Macedonians.	The Eighteenth Government of the Macedonians.	The Nineteenth Government of the Macedonians.	The Twentieth Government of the Macedonians.	The Twenty-first Government of the Macedonians.	The Twenty-second Government of the Macedonians.	The Twenty-third Government of the Macedonians.	The Twenty-fourth Government of the Macedonians.	The Twenty-fifth Government of the Macedonians.	The Twenty-sixth Government of the Macedonians.	The Twenty-seventh Government of the Macedonians.	The Twenty-eighth Government of the Macedonians.	The Twenty-ninth Government of the Macedonians.	The Thirtieth Government of the Macedonians.	The Thirty-first Government of the Macedonians.	The Thirty-second Government of the Macedonians.</
-----------------------	------------------------	------------------------	--	---	--	---	--	--	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	---	---	--	---	--	---	--

Years of the World and High Priests of the Jews.	The Julian Aconites.	Olympiads.	Building of Rome.	Largest of Weeks.	Affairs of Jewry.	KINGS OF PERSIA.		II. Government among the Lacedaemonians by the Euripontide.		KINGS OF MACEDONIA. The First and Second Government.	
						Before Alexander the Great.	The Reign.				
A 3500	1874	4	4	1	In the 3rd Century of years, the Jews, under the leadership of their High Priest, were expelled from Jerusalem, after the taking of the Temple, and the destruction of the Temple, and the Jews were scattered in all parts of the world.	3500	1874	13	13	13	13
1875	1875	5	5	2		3501	1875	14	14	14	14
1876	1876	6	6	3		3502	1876	15	15	15	15
1877	1877	7	7	4		3503	1877	16	16	16	16
1878	1878	8	8	5		3504	1878	17	17	17	17
1879	1879	9	9	6		3505	1879	18	18	18	18
1880	1880	10	10	7		3506	1880	19	19	19	19
1881	1881	11	11	8		3507	1881	20	20	20	20
1882	1882	12	12	9		3508	1882	21	21	21	21
1883	1883	13	13	10		3509	1883	22	22	22	22
1884	1884	14	14	11		3510	1884	23	23	23	23
1885	1885	15	15	12		3511	1885	24	24	24	24
1886	1886	16	16	13		3512	1886	25	25	25	25
1887	1887	17	17	14		3513	1887	26	26	26	26
1888	1888	18	18	15		3514	1888	27	27	27	27
1889	1889	19	19	16		3515	1889	28	28	28	28
1890	1890	20	20	17		3516	1890	29	29	29	29
1891	1891	21	21	18		3517	1891	30	30	30	30
1892	1892	22	22	19		3518	1892	31	31	31	31
1893	1893	23	23	20		3519	1893	32	32	32	32
1894	1894	24	24	21		3520	1894	33	33	33	33
1895	1895	25	25	22		3521	1895	34	34	34	34
1896	1896	26	26	23		3522	1896	35	35	35	35
1897	1897	27	27	24		3523	1897	36	36	36	36
1898	1898	28	28	25		3524	1898	37	37	37	37
1899	1899	29	29	26		3525	1899	38	38	38	38
1900	1900	30	30	27		3526	1900	39	39	39	39
1901	1901	31	31	28		3527	1901	40	40	40	40
1902	1902	32	32	29		3528	1902	41	41	41	41
1903	1903	33	33	30		3529	1903	42	42	42	42
1904	1904	34	34	31		3530	1904	43	43	43	43
1905	1905	35	35	32		3531	1905	44	44	44	44
1906	1906	36	36	33		3532	1906	45	45	45	45
1907	1907	37	37	34		3533	1907	46	46	46	46
1908	1908	38	38	35		3534	1908	47	47	47	47
1909	1909	39	39	36		3535	1909	48	48	48	48
1910	1910	40	40	37		3536	1910	49	49	49	49
1911	1911	41	41	38		3537	1911	50	50	50	50
1912	1912	42	42	39		3538	1912	51	51	51	51
1913	1913	43	43	40		3539	1913	52	52	52	52
1914	1914	44	44	41		3540	1914	53	53	53	53
1915	1915	45	45	42		3541	1915	54	54	54	54
1916	1916	46	46	43		3542	1916	55	55	55	55
1917	1917	47	47	44		3543	1917	56	56	56	56
1918	1918	48	48	45		3544	1918	57	57	57	57
1919	1919	49	49	46		3545	1919	58	58	58	58
1920	1920	50	50	47		3546	1920	59	59	59	59
1921	1921	51	51	48		3547	1921	60	60	60	60
1922	1922	52	52	49		3548	1922	61	61	61	61
1923	1923	53	53	50		3549	1923	62	62	62	62
1924	1924	54	54	51		3550	1924	63	63	63	63
1925	1925	55	55	52		3551	1925	64	64	64	64
1926	1926	56	56	53		3552	1926	65	65	65	65
1927	1927	57	57	54		3553	1927	66	66	66	66
1928	1928	58	58	55		3554	1928	67	67	67	67
1929	1929	59	59	56		3555	1929	68	68	68	68
1930	1930	60	60	57		3556	1930	69	69	69	69
1931	1931	61	61	58		3557	1931	70	70	70	70
1932	1932	62	62	59		3558	1932	71	71	71	71
1933	1933	63	63	60		3559	1933	72	72	72	72
1934	1934	64	64	61		3560	1934	73	73	73	73
1935	1935	65	65	62		3561	1935	74	74	74	74
1936	1936	66	66	63		3562	1936	75	75	75	75
1937	1937	67	67	64		3563	1937	76	76	76	76
1938	1938	68	68	65		3564	1938	77	77	77	77
1939	1939	69	69	66		3565	1939	78	78	78	78
1940	1940	70	70	67		3566	1940	79	79	79	79
1941	1941	71	71	68		3567	1941	80	80	80	80
1942	1942	72	72	69		3568	1942	81	81	81	81
1943	1943	73	73	70		3569	1943	82	82	82	82
1944	1944	74	74	71		3570	1944	83	83	83	83
1945	1945	75	75	72		3571	1945	84	84	84	84
1946	1946	76	76	73		3572	1946	85	85	85	85
1947	1947	77	77	74		3573	1947	86	86	86	86
1948	1948	78	78	75		3574	1948	87	87	87	87
1949	1949	79	79	76		3575	1949	88	88	88	88
1950	1950	80	80	77		3576	1950	89	89	89	89
1951	1951	81	81	78		3577	1951	90	90	90	90
1952	1952	82	82	79		3578	1952	91	91	91	91
1953	1953	83	83	80		3579	1953	92	92	92	92
1954	1954	84	84	81		3580	1954	93	93	93	93
1955	1955	85	85	82		3581	1955	94	94	94	94
1956	1956	86	86	83		3582	1956	95	95	95	95
1957	1957	87	87	84		3583	1957	96	96	96	96
1958	1958	88	88	85		3584	1958	97	97	97	97
1959	1959	89	89	86		3585	1959	98	98	98	98
1960	1960	90	90	87		3586	1960	99	99	99	99
1961	1961	91	91	88		3587	1961	100	100	100	100
1962	1962	92	92	89		3588	1962	101	101	101	101
1963	1963	93	93	90		3589	1963	102	102	102	102
1964	1964	94	94	91		3590	1964	103	103	103	103
1965	1965	95	95	92		3591	1965	104	104	104	104
1966	1966	96	96	93		3592	1966	105	105	105	105
1967	1967	97	97	94		3593	1967	106	106	106	106
1968	1968	98	98	95		3594	1968	107	107	107	107
1969	1969	99	99	96		3595	1969	108	108	108	108
1970	1970	100	100	97		3596	1970	109	109	109	109
1971	1971	101	101	98		3597	1971	110	110	110	110
1972	1972	102	102	99		3598	1972	111	111	111	111
1973	1973	103	103	100		3599	1973	112	112	112	112
1974	1974	104	104	101		3600	1974	113	113	113	113
1975	1975	105	105	102		3601	1975	114	114	114	114
1976	1976	106	106	103		3602	1976	115	115	115	115
1977	1977	107	107	104		3603	1977	116	116	116	116
1978	1978	108	108	105		3604	1978	117	117	117	117
1979	1979	109	109	106		3605	1979	118	118	118	118
1980	1980	110	110	107		3606	1980	119	119	119	119
1981	1981	111	111	108		3607	1981	120	120	120	120
1982	1982	112	112	109		3608	1982	121	121	121	121
1983	1983	113	113	110		3609	1983	122	122	122	122
1984	1984	114	114	111		3610	1984	123	123	123	123
1985	1985	115	115	112		3611	1985	124	124	124	124
1986	1986	116	116	113		3612	1986	125	125	125	125
1987	1987	117	117	114		3613	1987	126	126	126	126
1988	1988	118	118	115		3614	1988	127	127	127	127
1989	1989	119	119	116		3615	1989	128	128	128	128
1990	1990	120	120	117		3616	1990	129	129	129	129
1991	1991	121	121	118		3617	1991	130	130	130	130
1992	1992	122	122	119		3618	1992	131	131	131	131
1993	1993	123	123	120		3619	1993	132	132	132	132
1994	1994	124	124	121		3620	1994	133	133	133	133
1995	1995	125	125	122		3621	1995	134	134	134	134
1996	1996	126	126	123		3622	1996	135	135	135	135
1997	19										

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History

[illegible]

This Monarchy lasted precisely 400 years. For there are 264 years from Alexander's Decese to the Death of Cleopatra, as Ptolemy witnesseth. Add 136 years of Alexander's Reign after the Death of Darius (according to Diodor, and Arrian) and you will have 400 years, which was the time of the Jewish Monarchy, as from him Eusebius in his Evangelical demonstration, and Jerome on Dan. 9. do expressly mention. The whole time of this monarchy may be distinguished into two chief Heads, or Points, viz. 1. From the Death of Alexander to Antiochus Epiphanes and the profanation of the Temple. 2. The Government of the Maccabees from the Death of Epiphanes to the fourth Monarch.

HISTORY.

Famous Men.		SCOTS.	Years of Jubile.	The Cycle of the Sun.	Years before the Birth of Christ.	Years after the Birth of Christ.
15	Amilcar Hannibal's Father. Livy.	14	5311	12	48	28
16	12 Iesus the Son of Sirach.	15	5312	13	49	29
17	13 Luciles a Philosopher.	16	5313	14	50	30
18	14 Callimachus a Poet.	17	5314	15	51	31
19	15 M. Liv. a Poet. Epit.	18	5315	16	52	32
20	16 M. Liv. Cic.	19	5316	17	53	33
21	17	20	5317	18	54	34
22	18	21	5318	19	55	35
23	19	22	5319	20	56	36
24	20	23	5320	21	57	37
25	21	24	5321	22	58	38
26	22	25	5322	23	59	39
27	23	26	5323	24	60	40
28	24	27	5324	25	61	41
29	25	28	5325	26	62	42
30	26	29	5326	27	63	43
31	27	30	5327	28	64	44
32	28	31	5328	29	65	45
33	29	32	5329	30	66	46
34	30	33	5330	31	67	47
35	31	34	5331	32	68	48
36	32	35	5332	33	69	49
37	33	36	5333	34	70	50
38	34	37	5334	35	71	51
39	35	38	5335	36	72	52
40	36	39	5336	37	73	53
41	37	40	5337	38	74	54
42	38	41	5338	39	75	55
43	39	42	5339	40	76	56
44	40	43	5340	41	77	57
45	41	44	5341	42	78	58
46	42	45	5342	43	79	59
47	43	46	5343	44	80	60
48	44	47	5344	45	81	61
49	45	48	5345	46	82	62
50	46	49	5346	47	83	63
51	47	50	5347	48	84	64
52	48	51	5348	49	85	65
53	49	52	5349	50	86	66
54	50	53	5350	51	87	67
55	51	54	5351	52	88	68
56	52	55	5352	53	89	69
57	53	56	5353	54	90	70
58	54	57	5354	55	91	71
59	55	58	5355	56	92	72
60	56	59	5356	57	93	73
61	57	60	5357	58	94	74
62	58	61	5358	59	95	75
63	59	62	5359	60	96	76
64	60	63	5360	61	97	77
65	61	64	5361	62	98	78
66	62	65	5362	63	99	79
67	63	66	5363	64	00	80
68	64	67	5364	65	01	81
69	65	68	5365	66	02	82
70	66	69	5366	67	03	83
71	67	70	5367	68	04	84
72	68	71	5368	69	05	85
73	69	72	5369	70	06	86
74	70	73	5370	71	07	87
75	71	74	5371	72	08	88

Years of the World and High Priests of the Jews	Olymp. of Ptolemy	The Julian Aera	Olymp. of Antioch	Building of Rome	Years of the Jewish Aera	KINGS of STRIA, or ASSYRIA.	CELESTIAL PERIOD.	MACEDONIAN KINGS	EGYPTIAN KINGS	ROMAN CONSULS
								The Third Government	The 32d. Government	
I. 275	4514 5771	145 554	518	112 25	112 25	Antiochus did	124 55	22 War pub-	P. Sulp. Galba. 2. C. A. C.	
Onias	4515 5772	145 554	518	112 25	112 25	23 <i>Victory the Cities of</i>	124 55	23 <i>Victory pro-</i>	L. Corn. Lent. P. Vill. Tappan.	
II. 276	4516 5773	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	24 <i>Prolemy in Syria.</i>	124 55	24 <i>claimed by</i>	T. Quin. Lam. S. El. P. C.	
years,	4517 5774	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	25 <i>28 Liv. B. 33. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	25 <i>the Ro-</i>	C. Corn. C. Q. Min. B.	
the Son of	4518 5775	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	26 <i>He had peace with</i>	124 55	26 <i>mans. Liv.</i>	L. Furius P. P. M. C. M.	
II. 277	4519 5776	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	27 <i>30 him his daughter</i>	124 55	27	M. Porc. Caro. L. Val. H.	
Simon	4520 5777	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	28 <i>Seleucapra being gi-</i>	124 55	28	C. Cor. Alb. 2. S. Comp. Long.	
	4521 5778	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	29 <i>26 Liv. B. 33. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	29	L. Cor. Merula. C. Min. Ter.	
	4522 5779	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	30 <i>37 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	30	L. Qu. Flam. C. Do. A. H.	
	4523 5780	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	31 <i>He was con-</i>	124 55	31	P. Cor. Se. Nafica. M. A. G. H.	
G. 3760	4524 5781	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	32 <i>35 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	32	P. Sulp. Galba. 2. C. A. C.	
	4525 5782	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	33 <i>36 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	33	M. F. aliv. Nob. J. C. Man. V. d.	
	4526 5783	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	34 <i>37 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	34	C. Liv. Solin. M. Val. M. H.	
	4527 5784	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	35 <i>38 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	35	M. A. Lepidus. C. P. Nepos.	
	4528 5785	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	36 <i>39 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	36	S. P. Publ. Alb. Q. Mar. Jul.	
	4529 5786	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	37 <i>40 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	37	P. Cl. Pulch. M. Sem. T. d. d.	
	4530 5787	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	38 <i>41 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	38	P. Cl. Pulch. L. P. Porc. Licet.	
	4531 5788	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	39 <i>42 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	39	Q. Fab. Lae. M. C. Mar. P.	
	4532 5789	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	40 <i>43 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	40	L. Em. Paulus. C. Bel. P. d.	
	4533 5790	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	41 <i>44 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	41	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4534 5791	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	42 <i>45 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	42	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
H. 3770	4535 5792	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	43 <i>46 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	43	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4536 5793	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	44 <i>47 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	44	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4537 5794	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	45 <i>48 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	45	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4538 5795	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	46 <i>49 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	46	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4539 5796	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	47 <i>50 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	47	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4540 5797	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	48 <i>51 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	48	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4541 5798	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	49 <i>52 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	49	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4542 5799	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	50 <i>53 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	50	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4543 5800	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	51 <i>54 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	51	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4544 5801	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	52 <i>55 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	52	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4545 5802	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	53 <i>56 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	53	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4546 5803	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	54 <i>57 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	54	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4547 5804	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	55 <i>58 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	55	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4548 5805	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	56 <i>59 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	56	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4549 5806	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	57 <i>60 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	57	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4550 5807	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	58 <i>61 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	58	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4551 5808	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	59 <i>62 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	59	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4552 5809	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	60 <i>63 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	60	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4553 5810	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	61 <i>64 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	61	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4554 5811	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	62 <i>65 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	62	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4555 5812	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	63 <i>66 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	63	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4556 5813	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	64 <i>67 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	64	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4557 5814	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	65 <i>68 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	65	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4558 5815	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	66 <i>69 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	66	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4559 5816	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	67 <i>70 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	67	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4560 5817	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	68 <i>71 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	68	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4561 5818	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	69 <i>72 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	69	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4562 5819	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	70 <i>73 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	70	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4563 5820	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	71 <i>74 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	71	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4564 5821	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	72 <i>75 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	72	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4565 5822	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	73 <i>76 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	73	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4566 5823	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	74 <i>77 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	74	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4567 5824	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	75 <i>78 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	75	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4568 5825	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	76 <i>79 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	76	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4569 5826	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	77 <i>80 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	77	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4570 5827	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	78 <i>81 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	78	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4571 5828	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	79 <i>82 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	79	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4572 5829	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	80 <i>83 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	80	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4573 5830	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	81 <i>84 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	81	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4574 5831	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	82 <i>85 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	82	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4575 5832	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	83 <i>86 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	83	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4576 5833	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	84 <i>87 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	84	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4577 5834	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	85 <i>88 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	85	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4578 5835	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	86 <i>89 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	86	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4579 5836	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	87 <i>90 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	87	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4580 5837	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	88 <i>91 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	88	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4581 5838	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	89 <i>92 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	89	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4582 5839	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	90 <i>93 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	90	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4583 5840	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	91 <i>94 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	91	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4584 5841	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	92 <i>95 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	92	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4585 5842	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	93 <i>96 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	93	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4586 5843	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	94 <i>97 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	94	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4587 5844	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	95 <i>98 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	95	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4588 5845	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	96 <i>99 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	96	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4589 5846	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	97 <i>100 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	97	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4590 5847	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	98 <i>101 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	98	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4591 5848	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	99 <i>102 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	99	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4592 5849	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	100 <i>103 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	100	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4593 5850	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	101 <i>104 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	101	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4594 5851	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	102 <i>105 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	102	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4595 5852	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	103 <i>106 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	103	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4596 5853	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	104 <i>107 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	104	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4597 5854	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	105 <i>108 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	105	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4598 5855	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	106 <i>109 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	106	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4599 5856	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	107 <i>110 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	107	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4600 5857	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	108 <i>111 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	108	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4601 5858	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	109 <i>112 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	109	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4602 5859	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	110 <i>113 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	110	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4603 5860	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	111 <i>114 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	111	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4604 5861	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	112 <i>115 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	112	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4605 5862	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	113 <i>116 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	113	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4606 5863	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	114 <i>117 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	114	P. Cor. C. M. H. C. H. d.	
	4607 5864	145 555	519	112 26	112 26	115 <i>118 Liv. Dan. 11.</i>	124 55	115		

[illegible]

KINGS of EGYPT.		ROMAN CONSULS.		Affairs of the Romans, out of Florus.		PELAGIANS.		KING'S.		SCOTS.		Famous Men.		The Virgin D.	
The 3rd. Government.															
1	In the 1554. year of Seleucus's	1	Quinn. Flam. M. A. Balbus.	1	The 3d. Publi-	1	15	1	15	1	15	1	15	1	15
2	marriage he gave his daughter in	2	L. Marc. Cent. M. M. Nepos.	2	gian. Car-	2	16	2	16	2	16	2	16	2	16
3	marriage to a younger Bal-	3	Sp. Publ. Alb. C. C. Liv. Drusi-	3	ni. C. C. Liv-	3	17	3	17	3	17	3	17	3	17
4	lus. Mac. to. Juffin.	4	Cor. Sen. Afr. C. Liv. Drusi-	4	us. C. Liv-	4	18	4	18	4	18	4	18	4	18
5	1. Ptolemee Euergetes II. finna-	5	Cor. Sen. Afr. C. Liv. Drusi-	5	The Law of	5	19	5	19	5	19	5	19	5	19
6	ted Phycion. Jof.	6	Q. Fab. M. Ann. L. Hott. Man-	6	Brigbery,	6	20	6	20	6	20	6	20	6	20
7	3. Philometor. Jof.	7	Serv. Publ. Galba. L. Aur. Cote-	7	Carthage	7	21	7	21	7	21	7	21	7	21
8	Philometor dying. Strab.	8	P. Fur. Balbus. C. C. M. C. M.	8	defend.	8	22	8	22	8	22	8	22	8	22
9	Philometor dying in the 15th.	9	L. Cae. M. Q. Fab. M. Serv.	9		9	23	9	23	9	23	9	23	9	23
10	year of Seleucus, Euergetes, Luc-	10	C. Serv. Coptio. Q. Pomp. Rub-	10		10	24	10	24	10	24	10	24	10	24
11	warded him. Twelve years af-	11	C. L. Calp. Q. Serv. C. Caprio.	11		11	25	11	25	11	25	11	25	11	25
12	ter the first year of Euergetes	12	C. Calp. P. Pio. M. Pop. Lani-	12		12	26	12	26	12	26	12	26	12	26
13	to the 15th. year.	13	P. Sc. Nat. Scarpio. G. Juba. R.	13		13	27	13	27	13	27	13	27	13	27
14	which without doubt at that	14	M. Ann. Lep. C. Hott. Man-	14		14	28	14	28	14	28	14	28	14	28
15	time he was twenty years	15	P. Fur. Balbus. C. C. M. C. M.	15		15	29	15	29	15	29	15	29	15	29
16	of the February and March of the	16	S. P. Val. Hic. C. Calp. P. Pio.	16		16	30	16	30	16	30	16	30	16	30
17	12 year of the World 3805 did	17	P. Cor. Sc. Afr. C. C. Full. Flac.	17		17	31	17	31	17	31	17	31	17	31
18	expire to the end. All Autum-	18	P. Mur. Scif. C. Calp. P. Pio.	18		18	32	18	32	18	32	18	32	18	32
19	ns. 15 years. All Autum-	19	P. Pop. Lani. R. Pup. Nepos.	19		19	33	19	33	19	33	19	33	19	33
20	ns. 15 years. All Autum-	20	P. Luc. Gracil. M. Val. L. Flac.	20		20	34	20	34	20	34	20	34	20	34
21	ns. 15 years. All Autum-	21	M. Perenna. C. Luc. Publ. R.	21		21	35	21	35	21	35	21	35	21	35
22	ns. 15 years. All Autum-	22	M. A. C. Nepos. C. Semp. Tull.	22		22	36	22	36	22	36	22	36	22	36
23	ns. 15 years. All Autum-	23	C. No. Di. Nepos. T. Ann. L. Ful-	23		23	37	23	37	23	37	23	37	23	37
24	ns. 15 years. All Autum-	24	L. Cal. Long. R. Av. C. Cin. C.	24		24	38	24	38	24	38	24	38	24	38
25	ns. 15 years. All Autum-	25	M. Ann. Lep. L. Aur. Orefes.	25		25	39	25	39	25	39	25	39	25	39
26	ns. 15 years. All Autum-	26	M. P. Hyphius. M. Ful. Flac.	26		26	40	26	40	26	40	26	40	26	40

[illegible]

80 <i>Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.</i>									
Years of the World, and High Priests of the Jews.	Olymp. of Helvicus.	Olympads.	Building of Rome.	The State of the Empire.	CHILDREN.	THE AFFAIRS of JEWRY.	THE AFFAIRS of STRIA, or ASSRIA.	THE AFFAIRS of EGYPT.	THE AFFAIRS of ROME.
3350	4671	170	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
1451	5982	171	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
2401	6773	172	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
3451	7564	173	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
4401	8355	174	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
5451	9146	175	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
6401	9937	176	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
7451	10728	177	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
8401	11519	178	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
9451	12310	179	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
10401	13101	180	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
11451	13892	181	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
12401	14683	182	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
13451	15474	183	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
14401	16265	184	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
15451	17056	185	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
16401	17847	186	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
17451	18638	187	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
18401	19429	188	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
19451	20220	189	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
20401	21011	190	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
21451	21802	191	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
22401	22593	192	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
23451	23384	193	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
24401	24175	194	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
25451	24966	195	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
26401	25757	196	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
27451	26548	197	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
28401	27339	198	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
29451	28130	199	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
30401	28921	200	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
31451	29712	201	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
32401	30503	202	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
33451	31294	203	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
34401	32085	204	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
35451	32876	205	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
36401	33667	206	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
37451	34458	207	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
38401	35249	208	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
39451	36040	209	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
40401	36831	210	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
41451	37622	211	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
42401	38413	212	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
43451	39204	213	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
44401	39995	214	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
45451	40786	215	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
46401	41577	216	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
47451	42368	217	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
48401	43159	218	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
49451	43950	219	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
50401	44741	220	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
51451	45532	221	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
52401	46323	222	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
53451	47114	223	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
54401	47905	224	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
55451	48696	225	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
56401	49487	226	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
57451	50278	227	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
58401	51069	228	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
59451	51860	229	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
60401	52651	230	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
61451	53442	231	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
62401	54233	232	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
63451	55024	233	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
64401	55815	234	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
65451	56606	235	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
66401	57397	236	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
67451	58188	237	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
68401	58979	238	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
69451	59770	239	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
70401	60561	240	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
71451	61352	241	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
72401	62143	242	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
73451	62934	243	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
74401	63725	244	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
75451	64516	245	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
76401	65307	246	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
77451	66098	247	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
78401	66889	248	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
79451	67680	249	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
80401	68471	250	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
81451	69262	251	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
82401	70053	252	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
83451	70844	253	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
84401	71635	254	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
85451	72426	255	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
86401	73217	256	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
87451	74008	257	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
88401	74799	258	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
89451	75590	259	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
90401	76381	260	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
91451	77172	261	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
92401	77963	262	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
93451	78754	263	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
94401	79545	264	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
95451	80336	265	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
96401	81127	266	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
97451	81918	267	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
98401	82709	268	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
99451	83500	269	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
100401	84291	270	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
101451	85082	271	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
102401	85873	272	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
103451	86664	273	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
104401	87455	274	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
105451	88246	275	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
106401	89037	276	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
107451	89828	277	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
108401	90619	278	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
109451	91410	279	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
110401	92201	280	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
111451	92992	281	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
112401	93783	282	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
113451	94574	283	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
114401	95365	284	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
115451	96156	285	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
116401	96947	286	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
117451	97738	287	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
118401	98529	288	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
119451	99320	289	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
120401	100111	290	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
121451	100902	291	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
122401	101693	292	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
123451	102484	293	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
124401	103275	294	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
125451	104066	295	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
126401	104857	296	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
127451	105648	297	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
128401	106439	298	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
129451	107230	299	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
130401	108021	300	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
131451	108812	301	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
132401	109603	302	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
133451	110394	303	554	554	554	554	554	554	554
134401	111185	304							

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.

Years of the World and High-ness of the Jews.	The Julian Year.	Years before our Saviour's Birth.	Chronology of the Jews.	Building of Rome.	RULERS of STRIA. Out of Josephus.	AFFAIRS of JEWRY. Out of Josephus.	HEROD's Family or Kindred in JUDEA. Out of Josephus.	Another Supputation of Daniel's 70 Weeks.	Augustus Kings.
A 3000	4554	48	7278	70599263	2. Bibulus.	14. Aristobolus be-15	Antipater, an Idumean (Herod's Father) was made Governor of Judea by Caesar. Jol. B. 14. c. 17. He was killed by Malchus.	3 59	1
1554	4554	48	7278	70599263	18. Sextus Caesar, slain of the Pompeii by Cæcilius.	16. Rome was slain 17		4	2
1555	4554	48	7278	70599263	19. Bassus Pompeianus.	18. Rome was slain 17		5	3
1556	4554	48	7278	70599263		19. Marcus.		6	4
1557	4554	48	7278	70599263		20. Marcus.		7	5
1558	4554	48	7278	70599263		21. Marcus.		8	6
1559	4554	48	7278	70599263		22. Marcus.		9	7
1560	4554	48	7278	70599263		23. Marcus.		10	8
1561	4554	48	7278	70599263		24. Marcus.		11	9
1562	4554	48	7278	70599263		25. Marcus.		12	10
1563	4554	48	7278	70599263		26. Marcus.		13	11
1564	4554	48	7278	70599263		27. Marcus.		14	12
1565	4554	48	7278	70599263		28. Marcus.		15	13
1566	4554	48	7278	70599263		29. Marcus.		16	14
1567	4554	48	7278	70599263		30. Marcus.		17	15
1568	4554	48	7278	70599263		31. Marcus.		18	16
1569	4554	48	7278	70599263		32. Marcus.		19	17
1570	4554	48	7278	70599263		33. Marcus.		20	18
1571	4554	48	7278	70599263		34. Marcus.		21	19
1572	4554	48	7278	70599263		35. Marcus.		22	20
1573	4554	48	7278	70599263		36. Marcus.		23	21
1574	4554	48	7278	70599263		37. Marcus.		24	22
1575	4554	48	7278	70599263		38. Marcus.		25	23
1576	4554	48	7278	70599263		39. Marcus.		26	24
1577	4554	48	7278	70599263		40. Marcus.		27	25
1578	4554	48	7278	70599263		41. Marcus.		28	26
1579	4554	48	7278	70599263		42. Marcus.		29	27
1580	4554	48	7278	70599263		43. Marcus.		30	28
1581	4554	48	7278	70599263		44. Marcus.		31	29
1582	4554	48	7278	70599263		45. Marcus.		32	30
1583	4554	48	7278	70599263		46. Marcus.		33	31
1584	4554	48	7278	70599263		47. Marcus.		34	32
1585	4554	48	7278	70599263		48. Marcus.		35	33
1586	4554	48	7278	70599263		49. Marcus.		36	34
1587	4554	48	7278	70599263		50. Marcus.		37	35
1588	4554	48	7278	70599263		51. Marcus.		38	36
1589	4554	48	7278	70599263		52. Marcus.		39	37
1590	4554	48	7278	70599263		53. Marcus.		40	38
1591	4554	48	7278	70599263		54. Marcus.		41	39
1592	4554	48	7278	70599263		55. Marcus.		42	40
1593	4554	48	7278	70599263		56. Marcus.		43	41
1594	4554	48	7278	70599263		57. Marcus.		44	42
1595	4554	48	7278	70599263		58. Marcus.		45	43
1596	4554	48	7278	70599263		59. Marcus.		46	44
1597	4554	48	7278	70599263		60. Marcus.		47	45
1598	4554	48	7278	70599263		61. Marcus.		48	46
1599	4554	48	7278	70599263		62. Marcus.		49	47
1600	4554	48	7278	70599263		63. Marcus.		50	48
1601	4554	48	7278	70599263		64. Marcus.		51	49
1602	4554	48	7278	70599263		65. Marcus.		52	50
1603	4554	48	7278	70599263		66. Marcus.		53	51
1604	4554	48	7278	70599263		67. Marcus.		54	52
1605	4554	48	7278	70599263		68. Marcus.		55	53
1606	4554	48	7278	70599263		69. Marcus.		56	54
1607	4554	48	7278	70599263		70. Marcus.		57	55
1608	4554	48	7278	70599263		71. Marcus.		58	56
1609	4554	48	7278	70599263		72. Marcus.		59	57
1610	4554	48	7278	70599263		73. Marcus.		60	58
1611	4554	48	7278	70599263		74. Marcus.		61	59
1612	4554	48	7278	70599263		75. Marcus.		62	60
1613	4554	48	7278	70599263		76. Marcus.		63	61
1614	4554	48	7278	70599263		77. Marcus.		64	62
1615	4554	48	7278	70599263		78. Marcus.		65	63
1616	4554	48	7278	70599263		79. Marcus.		66	64
1617	4554	48	7278	70599263		80. Marcus.		67	65
1618	4554	48	7278	70599263		81. Marcus.		68	66
1619	4554	48	7278	70599263		82. Marcus.		69	67
1620	4554	48	7278	70599263		83. Marcus.		70	68
1621	4554	48	7278	70599263		84. Marcus.		71	69
1622	4554	48	7278	70599263		85. Marcus.		72	70
1623	4554	48	7278	70599263		86. Marcus.		73	71
1624	4554	48	7278	70599263		87. Marcus.		74	72
1625	4554	48	7278	70599263		88. Marcus.		75	73
1626	4554	48	7278	70599263		89. Marcus.		76	74
1627	4554	48	7278	70599263		90. Marcus.		77	75
1628	4554	48	7278	70599263		91. Marcus.		78	76
1629	4554	48	7278	70599263		92. Marcus.		79	77
1630	4554	48	7278	70599263		93. Marcus.		80	78
1631	4554	48	7278	70599263		94. Marcus.		81	79
1632	4554	48	7278	70599263		95. Marcus.		82	80
1633	4554	48	7278	70599263		96. Marcus.		83	81
1634	4554	48	7278	70599263		97. Marcus.		84	82
1635	4554	48	7278	70599263		98. Marcus.		85	83
1636	4554	48	7278	70599263		99. Marcus.		86	84
1637	4554	48	7278	70599263		100. Marcus.		87	85
1638	4554	48	7278	70599263		101. Marcus.		88	86
1639	4554	48	7278	70599263		102. Marcus.		89	87
1640	4554	48	7278	70599263		103. Marcus.		90	88
1641	4554	48	7278	70599263		104. Marcus.		91	89
1642	4554	48	7278	70599263		105. Marcus.		92	90
1643	4554	48	7278	70599263		106. Marcus.		93	91
1644	4554	48	7278	70599263		107. Marcus.		94	92
1645	4554	48	7278	70599263		108. Marcus.		95	93
1646	4554	48	7278	70599263		109. Marcus.		96	94
1647	4554	48	7278	70599263		110. Marcus.		97	95
1648	4554	48	7278	70599263		111. Marcus.		98	96
1649	4554	48	7278	70599263		112. Marcus.		99	97
1650	4554	48	7278	70599263		113. Marcus.		100	98
1651	4554	48	7278	70599263		114. Marcus.		101	99
1652	4554	48	7278	70599263		115. Marcus.		102	100
1653	4554	48	7278	70599263		116. Marcus.		103	101
1654	4554	48	7278	70599263		117. Marcus.		104	102
1655	4554	48	7278	70599263		118. Marcus.		105	103
1656	4554	48	7278	70599263		119. Marcus.		106	104
1657	4554	48	7278	70599263		120. Marcus.		107	105
1658	4554	48	7278	70599263		121. Marcus.		108	106
1659	4554	48	7278	70599263		122. Marcus.		109	107
1660	4554	48	7278	70599263		123. Marcus.		110	108
1661	4554	48	7278	70599263		124. Marcus.		111	109
1662	4554	48	7278	70599263		125. Marcus.		112	110
1663	4554	48	7278	70599263		126. Marcus.		113	111
1664	4554	48	7278	70599263		127. Marcus.		114	112
1665	4554	48	7278	70599263		128. Marcus.		115	113
1666	4554	48	7278	70599263		129. Marcus.		116	114
1667	4554	48	7278	70599263		130. Marcus.		117	115
1668	4554	48	7278	70599263		131. Marcus.		118	116
1669	4554	48	7278	70599263		132. Marcus.		119	117
1670	4554	48	7278	70599263		133. Marcus.		120	118
1671	4554	48	7278	70599263		134. Marcus.		121	119
1672	4554	48	7278	70599263		135. Marcus.		122	120
1673	4554	48	7278	70599263		136. Marcus.		123	121
1674	4554	48	7278	70599263		137. Marcus.		124	122
1675	4554	48	7278	70599263		138. Marcus.		125	123
1676	4554	48	7278	70599263		139. Marcus.		126	124
1677	4554	48	7278	70599263		140. Marcus.		127	125
1678	4554	48	7278	70599263		141. Marcus.		128	126
1679	4554	48	7278	70599263		142. Marcus.		129	127
1680	4554	48	7278	70599263		143. Marcus.		130	128
1681	4554	48	7278	70599263		144. Marcus.		131	129
1682	4554	48	7278	70599263		145. Marcus.		132	130
1683	4554	48	7278	70599263		146. Marcus.		133	131
1684	4554	48	7278	70599263		147. Marcus.		134	132
1685	4554	48	7278	70599263		148. Marcus.		135	133
1686	4554	48	7278	70599263		149. Marcus.		136	134
1687	4554	48	7278	70599263		150. Marcus.		137	135
1688	4554	48	7278	70599263		151. Marcus.		138	136
1689	4554	48	7278	70599263		152. Marcus.		139	137
1690	4554	48	7278	70599263		153. Marcus.		140	138
1691	4554	48	7278	70599263		154. Marcus.		141	139
1692	4554	48	7278	70599263		155. Marcus.		142	140
1693	4554	48	7278	70599263		156. Marcus.		143	141
1694	4554	48	7278	70599263		157. Marcus.		144	142
1695	4554	48	7278	70599263		158. Marcus.		145	143
1696	4554	48	7278	70599263		159. Marcus.		146	144
1697	4554	48	7278	70599263		160. Marcus.		147	145
1698	4554								

	Years of the Jewish Era, and High- Priests of the Jews.	Obitings of Jewish Princes, and Years of Commem- oration.	Obitings of the Jews. Anno Domini.	Obitings of Rome.	Obitings of Rome.	RULERS of SYRIA. Out of Josephus.	AFFAIRS of JEWRY. Out of Josephus.	HEROD'S Family or Kindred in JEWRY. Out of Josephus.	Authentic Supplement to Herod's History.																																																																																																				
F.	Eleazar.	555	474	877	159	754	748	31	5	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
	Isaiah the Son of Sai 2 years.	556	475	878	160	755	749	32	6	2	4	6	8	10	12	14	16	18	20	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60	62	64	66	68	70	72	74	76	78	80	82	84	86	88	90	92	94	96	98	100																																																		
	Joaziah 1 year.	557	476	879	161	756	750	33	7	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57	59	61	63	65	67	69	71	73	75	77	79	81	83	85	87	89	91	93	95	97	99	100																																																		
	Amas, Sathiah's son, 8 years.	558	477	880	162	757	751	34	8	4	6	8	10	12	14	16	18	20	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60	62	64	66	68	70	72	74	76	78	80	82	84	86	88	90	92	94	96	98	100																																																			
G.		559	478	881	163	758	752	35	9	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57	59	61	63	65	67	69	71	73	75	77	79	81	83	85	87	89	91	93	95	97	99	100																																																			
	Manuel Eleazar re- igns the time of Ananias, 5 years.	560	479	882	164	759	753	36	10	6	8	10	12	14	16	18	20	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60	62	64	66	68	70	72	74	76	78	80	82	84	86	88	90	92	94	96	98	100																																																				
	Simon, Jotham's son, 15 years.	561	480	883	165	760	754	37	11	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57	59	61	63	65	67	69	71	73	75	77	79	81	83	85	87	89	91	93	95	97	99	100																																																				
	Antiochus ruled by himself together with Antiochus his Father-in- Law Annas, 15 years.	562	481	884	166	761	755	38	12	8	10	12	14	16	18	20	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60	62	64	66	68	70	72	74	76	78	80	82	84	86	88	90	92	94	96	98	100																																																					
		563	482	885	167	762	756	39	13	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57	59	61	63	65	67	69	71	73	75	77	79	81	83	85	87	89	91	93	95	97	99	100																																																					
		564	483	886	168	763	757	40	14	10	12	14	16	18	20	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60	62	64	66	68	70	72	74	76	78	80	82	84	86	88	90	92	94	96	98	100																																																						
		565	484	887	169	764	758	41	15	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57	59	61	63	65	67	69	71	73	75	77	79	81	83	85	87	89	91	93	95	97	99	100																																																						
		566	485	888	170	765	759	42	16	12	14	16	18	20	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60	62	64	66	68	70	72	74	76	78	80	82	84	86	88	90	92	94	96	98	100																																																							
		567	486	889	171	766	760	43	17	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57	59	61	63	65	67	69	71	73	75	77	79	81	83	85	87	89	91	93	95	97	99	100																																																							
		568	487	890	172	767	761	44	18	14	16	18	20	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60	62	64	66	68	70	72	74	76	78	80	82	84	86	88	90	92	94	96	98	100																																																								
		569	488	891	173	768	762	45	19	15	17	19	21	23	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57	59	61	63	65	67	69	71	73	75	77	79	81	83	85	87	89	91	93	95	97	99	100																																																								
		570	489	892	174	769	763	46	20	16	18	20	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60	62	64	66	68	70	72	74	76	78	80	82	84	86	88	90	92	94	96	98	100																																																									
		571	490	893	175	770	764	47	21	17	19	21	23	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57	59	61	63	65	67	69	71	73	75	77	79	81	83	85	87	89	91	93	95	97	99	100																																																									
		572	491	894	176	771	765	48	22	18	20	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60	62	64	66	68	70	72	74	76	78	80	82	84	86	88	90	92	94	96	98	100																																																										
		573	492	895	177	772	766	49	23	19	21	23	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57	59	61	63	65	67	69	71	73	75	77	79	81	83	85	87	89	91	93	95	97	99	100																																																										
		574	493	896	178	773	767	50	24	20	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60	62	64	66	68	70	72	74	76	78	80	82	84	86	88	90	92	94	96	98	100																																																											
		575	494	897	179	774	768	51	25	21	23	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57	59	61	63	65	67	69	71	73	75	77	79	81	83	85	87	89	91	93	95	97	99	100																																																											
		576	495	898	180	775	769	52	26	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60	62	64	66	68	70	72	74	76	78	80	82	84	86	88	90	92	94	96	98	100																																																												
		577	496	899	181	776	770	53	27	23	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57	59	61	63	65	67	69	71	73	75	77	79	81	83	85	87	89	91	93	95	97	99	100																																																												
		578	497	900	182	777	771	54	28	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60	62	64	66	68	70	72	74	76	78	80	82	84	86	88	90	92	94	96	98	100																																																													
		579	498	901	183	778	772	55	29	25	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57	59	61	63	65	67	69	71	73	75	77	79	81	83	85	87	89	91	93	95	97	99	100																																																													
		580	499	902	184	779	773	56	30	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60	62	64	66	68	70	72	74	76	78	80	82	84	86	88	90	92	94	96	98	100																																																														
		581	500	903	185	780	774	57	31	27	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57	59	61	63	65	67	69	71	73	75	77	79	81	83	85	87	89	91	93	95	97	99	100																																																														
		582	501	904	186	781	775	58	32	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60	62	64	66	68	70	72	74	76	78	80	82	84	86	88	90	92	94	96	98	100																																																															
		583	502	905	187	782	776	59	33	29	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57	59	61	63	65	67	69	71	73	75	77	79	81	83	85	87	89	91	93	95	97	99	100																																																															
		584	503	906	188	783	777	60	34	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60	62	64	66	68	70	72	74	76	78	80	82	84	86	88	90	92	94	96	98	100																																																																
		585	504	907	189	784	778	61	35	31	33	35	37	39	41	43	45	47	49	51	53	55	57	59	61	63	65	67	69	71	73	75	77	79	81	83	85	87	89	91	93	95	97	99	100																																																																
		586	505	908	190	785																																																																																																							

[illegible]

From the Roman		The Fifth Government among the Romans; or Fourth Monarchy.		ROMAN CONSULS.		SCOTS.		Laws, Laws and Ordinances.	
From the Roman		From the Roman		From the Roman		From the Roman		From the Roman	
From the Roman	From the Roman	From the Roman	From the Roman	From the Roman	From the Roman	From the Roman	From the Roman	From the Roman	From the Roman
31	44	31	44	31	44	31	44	31	44
32	45	32	45	32	45	32	45	32	45
33	46	33	46	33	46	33	46	33	46
34	47	34	47	34	47	34	47	34	47
35	48	35	48	35	48	35	48	35	48
36	49	36	49	36	49	36	49	36	49
37	50	37	50	37	50	37	50	37	50
38	51	38	51	38	51	38	51	38	51
39	52	39	52	39	52	39	52	39	52
40	53	40	53	40	53	40	53	40	53
41	54	41	54	41	54	41	54	41	54
42	55	42	55	42	55	42	55	42	55
43	56	43	56	43	56	43	56	43	56
44	57	44	57	44	57	44	57	44	57
45	58	45	58	45	58	45	58	45	58
46	59	46	59	46	59	46	59	46	59
47	60	47	60	47	60	47	60	47	60
48	61	48	61	48	61	48	61	48	61
49	62	49	62	49	62	49	62	49	62
50	63	50	63	50	63	50	63	50	63
51	64	51	64	51	64	51	64	51	64
52	65	52	65	52	65	52	65	52	65
53	66	53	66	53	66	53	66	53	66
54	67	54	67	54	67	54	67	54	67
55	68	55	68	55	68	55	68	55	68
56	69	56	69	56	69	56	69	56	69
57	70	57	70	57	70	57	70	57	70
58	71	58	71	58	71	58	71	58	71
59	72	59	72	59	72	59	72	59	72
60	73	60	73	60	73	60	73	60	73
61	74	61	74	61	74	61	74	61	74
62	75	62	75	62	75	62	75	62	75
63	76	63	76	63	76	63	76	63	76
64	77	64	77	64	77	64	77	64	77
65	78	65	78	65	78	65	78	65	78
66	79	66	79	66	79	66	79	66	79
67	80	67	80	67	80	67	80	67	80
68	81	68	81	68	81	68	81	68	81
69	82	69	82	69	82	69	82	69	82
70	83	70	83	70	83	70	83	70	83
71	84	71	84	71	84	71	84	71	84
72	85	72	85	72	85	72	85	72	85
73	86	73	86	73	86	73	86	73	86
74	87	74	87	74	87	74	87	74	87
75	88	75	88	75	88	75	88	75	88
76	89	76	89	76	89	76	89	76	89
77	90	77	90	77	90	77	90	77	90
78	91	78	91	78	91	78	91	78	91
79	92	79	92	79	92	79	92	79	92
80	93	80	93	80	93	80	93	80	93
81	94	81	94	81	94	81	94	81	94
82	95	82	95	82	95	82	95	82	95
83	96	83	96	83	96	83	96	83	96
84	97	84	97	84	97	84	97	84	97
85	98	85	98	85	98	85	98	85	98
86	99	86	99	86	99	86	99	86	99
87	100	87	100	87	100	87	100	87	100
88	101	88	101	88	101	88	101	88	101
89	102	89	102	89	102	89	102	89	102
90	103	90	103	90	103	90	103	90	103
91	104	91	104	91	104	91	104	91	104
92	105	92	105	92	105	92	105	92	105
93	106	93	106	93	106	93	106	93	106
94	107	94	107	94	107	94	107	94	107
95	108	95	108	95	108	95	108	95	108
96	109	96	109	96	109	96	109	96	109
97	110	97	110	97	110	97	110	97	110
98	111	98	111	98	111	98	111	98	111
99	112	99	112	99	112	99	112	99	112
100	113	100	113	100	113	100	113	100	113
101	114	101	114	101	114	101	114	101	114
102	115	102	115	102	115	102	115	102	115
103	116	103	116	103	116	103	116	103	116
104	117	104	117	104	117	104	117	104	117
105	118	105	118	105	118	105	118	105	118
106	119	106	119	106	119	106	119	106	119
107	120	107	120	107	120	107	120	107	120
108	121	108	121	108	121	108	121	108	121
109	122	109	122	109	122	109	122	109	122
110	123	110	123	110	123	110	123	110	123
111	124	111	124	111	124	111	124	111	124
112	125	112	125	112	125	112	125	112	125
113	126	113	126	113	126	113	126	113	126
114	127	114	127	114	127	114	127	114	127
115	128	115	128	115	128	115	128	115	128
116	129	116	129	116	129	116	129	116	129
117	130	117	130	117	130	117	130	117	130
118	131	118	131	118	131	118	131	118	131
119	132	119	132	119	132	119	132	119	132
120	133	120	133	120	133	120	133	120	133
121	134	121	134	121	134	121	134	121	134
122	135	122	135	122	135	122	135	122	135
123	136	123	136	123	136	123	136	123	136
124	137	124	137	124	137	124	137	124	137
125	138	125	138	125	138	125	138	125	138
126	139	126	139	126	139	126	139	126	139
127	140	127	140	127	140	127	140	127	140
128	141	128	141	128	141	128	141	128	141
129	142	129	142	129	142	129	142	129	142
130	143	130	143	130	143	130	143	130	143
131	144	131	144	131	144	131	144	131	144
132	145	132	145	132	145	132	145	132	145
133	146	133	146	133	146	133	146	133	146
134	147	134	147	134	147	134	147	134	147
135	148	135	148	135	148	135	148	135	148
136	149	136	149	136	149	136	149	136	149
137	150	137	150	137	150	137	150	137	150
138	151	138	151	138	151	138	151	138	151
139	152	139	152	139	152	139	152	139	152
140	153	140	153	140	153	140	153	140	153
141	154	141	154	141	154	141	154	141	154
142	155	142	155	142	155	142	155	142	155
143	156	143	156	143	156	143	156	143	156
144	157	144	157	144	157	144	157	144	157
145	158	145	158	145	158	145	158	145	158
146	159	146	159	146	159	146	159	146	159
147	160	147	160	147	160	147	160	147	160
148	161	148	161	148	161	148	161	148	161
149	162	149	162	149	162	149	162	149	162
150	163	150	163	150	163	150	163	150	163
151	164	151	164	151	164	151	164	151	164
152	165	152	165	152	165	152	165	152	165
153	166	153	166	153	166	153	166	153	166
154	167	154	167	154	167	154	167	154	167
155	168	155	168	155	168	155	168	155	168
156	169	156	169	156	169	156	169	156	169
157	170	157	170	157	170	157	170	157	170
158	171	158	171	158	171	158	171	158	171
159	172	159	172	159	172	159	172	159	172
160	173	160	173	160	173	160	173	160	173
161	174	161	174	161	174	161	174	161	174
162	175	162	175	162	175	162	175	162	175
163	176	163	176	163	176	163	176	163	176
164	177	164	177	164	177	164	177	164	177
165	178	165	178	165	178	165	178	165	178
166	179	166	179	166	179	166	179	166	179
167	180	167	180	167	180	167	180	167	180
168	181	168	181	168	181	168	181	168	181
169	182	169	182	169	182	169	182	169	182
170	183	170	183	170	183	170	183	170	183
171	184	171	184	171	184	171	184	171	184
172	185	172	185	172	185	172	185	172	185
173	186	173	186	173	186	173	186	173	186
174	187	174	187	174	187	174	187	174	187
175	188	175	188	175	188	175	188	175	188
176	189	176	189	176	189	176	189	176	189
177	190	177	190	177	190	177	190	177	190
178	191	178	191	178	191	178	191	178	191
179	192	179	192	179	192	179	192	179	192
180	193	180	193	180	193	180	193	180	193
181	194	181	194	181	194	181	194	181	194
182	195	182	195	182	195	182	195	182	195
183	196	183</							

[illegible]

86 <i>Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.</i>									
Years of Christ.	Years of Augustus.	High-Priests of the JEWS.	Emperours.	Governours or Rulers in J D E A.	Herod's Posterity.	Julian Date.	Spanish Date.	Julian Date.	Spanish Date.
1	53	23	11	1 Felix. Tacit. Jol.	1	53	53	53	53
2	54	24	12	2 He died on the 13th	2	54	54	54	54
3	55	25	13	3 October.	3	55	55	55	55
4	56	26	14	4 Nero.	4	56	56	56	56
5	57	27	15	5 Nero's years begin	5	57	57	57	57
6	58	28	16	6 from the 13th of	6	58	58	58	58
7	59	29	17	7 October, and for	7	59	59	59	59
8	60	30	18	8 years continued to	8	60	60	60	60
9	61	31	19	9 the following year.	9	61	61	61	61
10	62	32	20	10 Albinus. Jol. 7. 12	10	62	62	62	62
11	63	33	21	11 G. Julius. Tacit. Jol.	11	63	63	63	63
12	64	34	22	12 G. Julius. Tacit. Jol.	12	64	64	64	64
13	65	35	23	13 Tac. B. 16.	13	65	65	65	65
14	66	36	24	14 Tac. B. 16.	14	66	66	66	66
15	67	37	25	15 Tac. B. 16.	15	67	67	67	67
16	68	38	26	16 Tac. B. 16.	16	68	68	68	68
17	69	39	27	17 Tac. B. 16.	17	69	69	69	69
18	70	40	28	18 Tac. B. 16.	18	70	70	70	70
19	71	41	29	19 Tac. B. 16.	19	71	71	71	71
20	72	42	30	20 Tac. B. 16.	20	72	72	72	72
21	73	43	31	21 Tac. B. 16.	21	73	73	73	73
22	74	44	32	22 Tac. B. 16.	22	74	74	74	74
23	75	45	33	23 Tac. B. 16.	23	75	75	75	75
24	76	46	34	24 Tac. B. 16.	24	76	76	76	76
25	77	47	35	25 Tac. B. 16.	25	77	77	77	77
26	78	48	36	26 Tac. B. 16.	26	78	78	78	78
27	79	49	37	27 Tac. B. 16.	27	79	79	79	79
28	80	50	38	28 Tac. B. 16.	28	80	80	80	80
29	81	51	39	29 Tac. B. 16.	29	81	81	81	81
30	82	52	40	30 Tac. B. 16.	30	82	82	82	82
31	83	53	41	31 Tac. B. 16.	31	83	83	83	83
32	84	54	42	32 Tac. B. 16.	32	84	84	84	84
33	85	55	43	33 Tac. B. 16.	33	85	85	85	85
34	86	56	44	34 Tac. B. 16.	34	86	86	86	86
35	87	57	45	35 Tac. B. 16.	35	87	87	87	87
36	88	58	46	36 Tac. B. 16.	36	88	88	88	88
37	89	59	47	37 Tac. B. 16.	37	89	89	89	89
38	90	60	48	38 Tac. B. 16.	38	90	90	90	90
39	91	61	49	39 Tac. B. 16.	39	91	91	91	91
40	92	62	50	40 Tac. B. 16.	40	92	92	92	92
41	93	63	51	41 Tac. B. 16.	41	93	93	93	93
42	94	64	52	42 Tac. B. 16.	42	94	94	94	94
43	95	65	53	43 Tac. B. 16.	43	95	95	95	95
44	96	66	54	44 Tac. B. 16.	44	96	96	96	96
45	97	67	55	45 Tac. B. 16.	45	97	97	97	97
46	98	68	56	46 Tac. B. 16.	46	98	98	98	98
47	99	69	57	47 Tac. B. 16.	47	99	99	99	99
48	100	70	58	48 Tac. B. 16.	48	100	100	100	100
49	101	71	59	49 Tac. B. 16.	49	101	101	101	101
50	102	72	60	50 Tac. B. 16.	50	102	102	102	102
51	103	73	61	51 Tac. B. 16.	51	103	103	103	103
52	104	74	62	52 Tac. B. 16.	52	104	104	104	104
53	105	75	63	53 Tac. B. 16.	53	105	105	105	105
54	106	76	64	54 Tac. B. 16.	54	106	106	106	106
55	107	77	65	55 Tac. B. 16.	55	107	107	107	107
56	108	78	66	56 Tac. B. 16.	56	108	108	108	108
57	109	79	67	57 Tac. B. 16.	57	109	109	109	109
58	110	80	68	58 Tac. B. 16.	58	110	110	110	110
59	111	81	69	59 Tac. B. 16.	59	111	111	111	111
60	112	82	70	60 Tac. B. 16.	60	112	112	112	112
61	113	83	71	61 Tac. B. 16.	61	113	113	113	113
62	114	84	72	62 Tac. B. 16.	62	114	114	114	114
63	115	85	73	63 Tac. B. 16.	63	115	115	115	115
64	116	86	74	64 Tac. B. 16.	64	116	116	116	116
65	117	87	75	65 Tac. B. 16.	65	117	117	117	117
66	118	88	76	66 Tac. B. 16.	66	118	118	118	118
67	119	89	77	67 Tac. B. 16.	67	119	119	119	119
68	120	90	78	68 Tac. B. 16.	68	120	120	120	120
69	121	91	79	69 Tac. B. 16.	69	121	121	121	121
70	122	92	80	70 Tac. B. 16.	70	122	122	122	122
71	123	93	81	71 Tac. B. 16.	71	123	123	123	123
72	124	94	82	72 Tac. B. 16.	72	124	124	124	124
73	125	95	83	73 Tac. B. 16.	73	125	125	125	125
74	126	96	84	74 Tac. B. 16.	74	126	126	126	126
75	127	97	85	75 Tac. B. 16.	75	127	127	127	127
76	128	98	86	76 Tac. B. 16.	76	128	128	128	128
77	129	99	87	77 Tac. B. 16.	77	129	129	129	129
78	130	100	88	78 Tac. B. 16.	78	130	130	130	130
79	131	101	89	79 Tac. B. 16.	79	131	131	131	131
80	132	102	90	80 Tac. B. 16.	80	132	132	132	132
81	133	103	91	81 Tac. B. 16.	81	133	133	133	133
82	134	104	92	82 Tac. B. 16.	82	134	134	134	134
83	135	105	93	83 Tac. B. 16.	83	135	135	135	135
84	136	106	94	84 Tac. B. 16.	84	136	136	136	136
85	137	107	95	85 Tac. B. 16.	85	137	137	137	137
86	138	108	96	86 Tac. B. 16.	86	138	138	138	138
87	139	109	97	87 Tac. B. 16.	87	139	139	139	139
88	140	110	98	88 Tac. B. 16.	88	140	140	140	140
89	141	111	99	89 Tac. B. 16.	89	141	141	141	141
90	142	112	100	90 Tac. B. 16.	90	142	142	142	142
91	143	113	101	91 Tac. B. 16.	91	143	143	143	143
92	144	114	102	92 Tac. B. 16.	92	144	144	144	144
93	145	115	103	93 Tac. B. 16.	93	145	145	145	145
94	146	116	104	94 Tac. B. 16.	94	146	146	146	146
95	147	117	105	95 Tac. B. 16.	95	147	147	147	147
96	148	118	106	96 Tac. B. 16.	96	148	148	148	148
97	149	119	107	97 Tac. B. 16.	97	149	149	149	149
98	150	120	108	98 Tac. B. 16.	98	150	150	150	150
99	151	121	109	99 Tac. B. 16.	99	151	151	151	151
100	152	122	110	100 Tac. B. 16.	100	152	152	152	152

87 <i>Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.</i>									
Years of Christ.	Years of Augustus.	High-Priests of the JEWS.	Emperours.	Governours or Rulers in J D E A.	Herod's Posterity.	Julian Date.	Spanish Date.	Julian Date.	Spanish Date.
1	53	23	11	1 Felix. Tacit. Jol.	1	53	53	53	53
2	54	24	12	2 He died on the 13th	2	54	54	54	54
3	55	25	13	3 October.	3	55	55	55	55
4	56	26	14	4 Nero.	4	56	56	56	56
5	57	27	15	5 Nero's years begin	5	57	57	57	57
6	58	28	16	6 from the 13th of	6	58	58	58	58
7	59	29	17	7 October, and for	7	59	59	59	59
8	60	30	18	8 years continued to	8	60	60	60	60
9	61	31	19	9 the following year.	9	61	61	61	61
10	62	32	20	10 Albinus. Jol. 7. 12	10	62	62	62	62
11	63	33	21	11 G. Julius. Tacit. Jol.	11	63	63	63	63
12	64	34	22	12 G. Julius. Tacit. Jol.	12	64	64	64	64
13	65	35	23	13 Tac. B. 16.	13	65	65	65	65
14	66	36	24	14 Tac. B. 16.	14	66	66	66	66
15	67	37	25	15 Tac. B. 16.	15	67	67	67	67
16	68	38	26	16 Tac. B. 16.	16	68	68	68	68
17	69	39	27	17 Tac. B. 16.	17	69	69	69	69
18	70	40	28	18 Tac. B. 16.	18	70	70	70	70
19	71	41	29	19 Tac. B. 16.	19	71	71	71	71
20	72	42	30	20 Tac. B. 16.	20	72	72	72	72
21	73	43	31	21 Tac. B. 16.	21	73	73	73	73
22	74	44	32	22 Tac. B. 16.	22	74	74	74	74
23	75	45	33	23 Tac. B. 16.	23	75	75	75	75
24	76	46	34	24 Tac. B. 16.	24	76	76	76	76
25	77	47	35	25 Tac. B. 16.	25	77	77	77	77
26	78	48	36	26 Tac. B. 16.	26	78	78	78	78
27	79	49	37	27 Tac. B. 16.	27	79	79	79	79
28	80	50	38	28 Tac. B. 16.	28	80	80	80	80
29	81	51	39	29 Tac. B. 16.	29	81	81	81	81
30	82	52	40	30 Tac. B. 16.	30	82	82	82	82
31	83	53	41	31 Tac. B. 16.	31	83	83	83	83
32	84	54	42	32 Tac. B. 16.	32	84	84	84	84
33	85	55	43	33 Tac. B. 16.	33	85	85	85	85
34	86	56	44	34 Tac. B. 16.	34	86	86	86	86
35	87	57	45	35 Tac. B. 16.	35	87	87	87	87
36	88	58	46	36 Tac. B. 16.	36	88	88	88	88
37	89	59	47	37 Tac. B. 16.	37	89	89	89	89
38	90	60	48	38 Tac. B. 16.	38	90	90	90	90
39	91	61	49	39 Tac. B. 16.	39	91	91	91	91
40	92	62	50	40 Tac. B. 16.	40	92	92	92	92
41	93	63	51	41 Tac. B. 16.	41	93			

88		Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.									
Years of Christ.		EMPEROURS.									
Years of Christ.	Building of Rome	Olympiads.	Years of Christ.	Building of Rome	Olympiads.	Years of Christ.	Building of Rome	Olympiads.	Years of Christ.	Building of Rome	Olympiads.
108	220	853	4	The Heathenish Oracles at an end. Juvenal, Plutarch.	4	854	220	853	4	854	220
109	221	854	5		5	855	221	854	5	855	221
110	222	855	6		6	856	222	855	6	856	222
111	223	856	7		7	857	223	856	7	857	223
112	224	857	8		8	858	224	857	8	858	224
113	225	858	9		9	859	225	858	9	859	225
114	226	859	10		10	860	226	859	10	860	226
115	227	860	11		11	861	227	860	11	861	227
116	228	861	12		12	862	228	861	12	862	228
117	229	862	13		13	863	229	862	13	863	229
118	230	863	14		14	864	230	863	14	864	230
119	231	864	15		15	865	231	864	15	865	231
120	232	865	16		16	866	232	865	16	866	232
121	233	866	17		17	867	233	866	17	867	233
122	234	867	18		18	868	234	867	18	868	234
123	235	868	19		19	869	235	868	19	869	235
124	236	869	20		20	870	236	869	20	870	236
125	237	870	21		21	871	237	870	21	871	237
126	238	871	22		22	872	238	871	22	872	238
127	239	872	23		23	873	239	872	23	873	239
128	240	873	24		24	874	240	873	24	874	240
129	241	874	25		25	875	241	874	25	875	241
130	242	875	26		26	876	242	875	26	876	242
131	243	876	27		27	877	243	876	27	877	243
132	244	877	28		28	878	244	877	28	878	244
133	245	878	29		29	879	245	878	29	879	245
134	246	879	30		30	880	246	879	30	880	246
135	247	880	31		31	881	247	880	31	881	247
136	248	881	32		32	882	248	881	32	882	248
137	249	882	33		33	883	249	882	33	883	249
138	250	883	34		34	884	250	883	34	884	250
139	251	884	35		35	885	251	884	35	885	251
140	252	885	36		36	886	252	885	36	886	252
141	253	886	37		37	887	253	886	37	887	253
142	254	887	38		38	888	254	887	38	888	254
143	255	888	39		39	889	255	888	39	889	255
144	256	889	40		40	890	256	889	40	890	256
145	257	890	41		41	891	257	890	41	891	257
146	258	891	42		42	892	258	891	42	892	258
147	259	892	43		43	893	259	892	43	893	259
148	260	893	44		44	894	260	893	44	894	260
149	261	894	45		45	895	261	894	45	895	261
150	262	895	46		46	896	262	895	46	896	262
151	263	896	47		47	897	263	896	47	897	263
152	264	897	48		48	898	264	897	48	898	264
153	265	898	49		49	899	265	898	49	899	265
154	266	899	50		50	900	266	899	50	900	266
155	267	900	51		51	901	267	900	51	901	267
156	268	901	52		52	902	268	901	52	902	268
157	269	902	53		53	903	269	902	53	903	269
158	270	903	54		54	904	270	903	54	904	270
159	271	904	55		55	905	271	904	55	905	271
160	272	905	56		56	906	272	905	56	906	272
161	273	906	57		57	907	273	906	57	907	273
162	274	907	58		58	908	274	907	58	908	274
163	275	908	59		59	909	275	908	59	909	275
164	276	909	60		60	910	276	909	60	910	276
165	277	910	61		61	911	277	910	61	911	277
166	278	911	62		62	912	278	911	62	912	278
167	279	912	63		63	913	279	912	63	913	279
168	280	913	64		64	914	280	913	64	914	280
169	281	914	65		65	915	281	914	65	915	281
170	282	915	66		66	916	282	915	66	916	282
171	283	916	67		67	917	283	916	67	917	283
172	284	917	68		68	918	284	917	68	918	284
173	285	918	69		69	919	285	918	69	919	285
174	286	919	70		70	920	286	919	70	920	286
175	287	920	71		71	921	287	920	71	921	287
176	288	921	72		72	922	288	921	72	922	288
177	289	922	73		73	923	289	922	73	923	289
178	290	923	74		74	924	290	923	74	924	290
179	291	924	75		75	925	291	924	75	925	291
180	292	925	76		76	926	292	925	76	926	292
181	293	926	77		77	927	293	926	77	927	293
182	294	927	78		78	928	294	927	78	928	294
183	295	928	79		79	929	295	928	79	929	295
184	296	929	80		80	930	296	929	80	930	296
185	297	930	81		81	931	297	930	81	931	297
186	298	931	82		82	932	298	931	82	932	298
187	299	932	83		83	933	299	932	83	933	299
188	300	933	84		84	934	300	933	84	934	300
189	301	934	85		85	935	301	934	85	935	301
190	302	935	86		86	936	302	935	86	936	302
191	303	936	87		87	937	303	936	87	937	303
192	304	937	88		88	938	304	937	88	938	304
193	305	938	89		89	939	305	938	89	939	305
194	306	939	90		90	940	306	939	90	940	306
195	307	940	91		91	941	307	940	91	941	307
196	308	941	92		92	942	308	941	92	942	308
197	309	942	93		93	943	309	942	93	943	309
198	310	943	94		94	944	310	943	94	944	310
199	311	944	95		95	945	311	944	95	945	311
200	312	945	96		96	946	312	945	96	946	312
201	313	946	97		97	947	313	946	97	947	313
202	314	947	98		98	948	314	947	98	948	314
203	315	948	99		99	949	315	948	99	949	315
204	316	949	100		100	950	316	949	100	950	316
205	317	950	101		101	951	317	950	101	951	317
206	318	951	102		102	952	318	951	102	952	318
207	319	952	103		103	953	319	952	103	953	319
208	320	953	104		104	954	320	953	104	954	320
209	321	954	105		105	955	321	954	105	955	321
210	322	955	106		106	956	322	955	106	956	322
211	323	956	107		107	957	323	956	107	957	323
212	324	957	108		108	958	324	957	108	958	324
213	325	958	109		109	959	325	958	109	959	325
214	326	959	110		110	960	326	959	110	960	326
215	327	960	111		111	961	327	960	111	961	327
216	328	961	112		112	962	328	961	112	962	328
217	329	962	113		113	963	329	962	113	963	329
218	330	963	114		114	964	330	963	114	964	330
219	331	964	115		115	965	331	964	115	965	331
220	332	965	116		116	966	332	965	116	966	332
221	333	966	117		117	967	333	966	117	967	333
222	334	967	118		118	968	334	967	118	968	334
223	335	968	119		119	969	335	968	119	969	335
224	336	969	120		120	970	336	969	120	970	336
225	337	970	121		121	971	337	970	121	971	337
226	338	971	122		122	972	338	971	122	972	338
227	339	972	123		123	973	339	972	123	973	339
228	340	973	124		124	974	340	973	124	974	340
229	341	974	125		125	975	341	974	125	975	341
230	342	975	126		126	976	342	975	126	976	342
231	343	976	127		127	977	343	976	127	977	343
232	344	977	128		128	978	344	977	128	978	344
233	345	978	129								

[illegible]

place *Amiens*. We see all Paul and Otto, who both *are* probably endeavour to strengthen the Empire of the West, yet at in war, as *Joannes* does in his last place *Amiens*.
 14. *Hierbert* may be referred to the death of the Emperor *Charles the Great*, when he endeavoured to divide the Empire of the West in marriage, that he might unite both the Kingdoms, hence having before that sent *Embolda* his daughter to the end that he would give his Daughter in marriage to *Lothar* son, *Lothar* conside to the Marriage, may both the marriages were ratified and agreed to, but put a stop to by the Governors of the Grecian Empire, *Theophanes*. *Eugenia* his wife.
 15. *Doyle* or *U*. German Emperor, sent *Theophania* the Daughter of *Romanus* near the Emperor of Constantinople, in about the year 1047, *Theophanes* was then Emperor of the East, and *Doyle* was then Emperor of the West.

16. Philip's Daughter was married to Otto IV. for reconciliation's sake. Nauder. Reulin. in his Genealogy.
17. Hirsleite may be referred to the marriage of Michael Palaeologus. Johannes Patavicus and Thomas

low intelligent account of history will find many examples of this kind. This shall suffice at present.

100



ATHERS or Church-men.	Roman or Bishops.	Hereticks	Counsellours, Law- yers and other Famous Men.	Emperours or Princes.	Edicts of Councils.	History.	The Julian Account.	Years of the World.
	9 months. 1 Hyginus.		Rabboni Haccadoch. Jehuda Hanni. athenus. Suid.	4	1	A very great time at Rome.	4824	4100
	2	Valentine went to rome, and abode there 12 years.	Hermogenes a Rhetorician: In the 12th year of his age he wrote Eubolus and being 2 years old ran mad, and so died in old Suid.	6	3		4825	1
Tatian the Syrian, Justin's disciple, a mun of great Learning, was at full town's Heretic. Euf. Proculus, Hie- con.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1 Plus: there is 2 diffuse abet: 3 after Pius or 4 Anticris did 5 suffered. Bar- 6 the Barbeliochi 7 or Borbarion. 8 For Stratonites. 9 The Phoenitones.	modus. Taurus. Suid. Apuleius in the time of Pius and Antoninus, as may be gather'd from his Writings. See his Preface. M. Marullus. Crin. The Plague: at Rome, when Galen makes mention. volucanus a Rhetorician. He	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	The Christian Faith brought in among the Britains. Be- cause of the id. Marcoman- nus or Bolesman War. Gal. Jul. Caprin.	4826 4827 4828 4829 4830 4831 4832 4833	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
Justin wrote a second Apology. He was beheaded at Rome. Baron.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000							

militate them to be the Ten principal Kingdoms, which did comprehend the Roman Empire, those of Armenia, Parthia, Persia, Syria, Egypt, Arabia, India, Sardinia, Greece, Italia, Syria, Egypt, Arabia and England [implies] of Media, Judea, Palestine, Sarmatia, or Scythia]. The twelve Horns which came up among the Jews, interpreted as

If any one shall consent, that these Kingdoms were overthrowed by King Nebuchadnezzar, that in the first beginning they were world-ordained, and that they shall be restored again, and shall be made one Kingdom, and shall be called the Kingdom of God, when no other Kingdom can be thought upon, we will be in all Circumstances to exactly agree with the Prophecy of Daniel.

[illegible]

For the day of Judgment, nor is it to be feared that it can take away any more righteousness in the conscience of a person.

Year

Journal of Management Education 36(7) 809-827

1. *Journal of Management Studies*, 1996, 33, 1, 1-14.

But that the ferres of the times be more conspicuous, it is worth our while, to distinguish the same into certain *Years or Periods* of time. Of *Constantine the Great*, in the year of the Christian Era 306th or 307th, who built the *Walls of Constantinople*, whose Reign Christ was born, Luke 2. 1. 14. 21. 26. 34. 41. 54. 61. 68. 75. 82. 89. 96. 103. 110. 117. 124. 131. 138. 145. 152. 159. 166. 173. 180. 187. 194. 201. 208. 215. 222. 229. 236. 243. 250. 257. 264. 271. 278. 285. 292. 299. 306. 313. 320. 327. 334. 341. 348. 355. 362. 369. 376. 383. 390. 397. 404. 411. 418. 425. 432. 439. 446. 453. 460. 467. 474. 481. 488. 495. 502. 509. 516. 523. 530. 537. 544. 551. 558. 565. 572. 579. 586. 593. 600. 607. 614. 621. 628. 635. 642. 649. 656. 663. 670. 677. 684. 691. 698. 705. 712. 719. 726. 733. 740. 747. 754. 761. 768. 775. 782. 789. 796. 803. 810. 817. 824. 831. 838. 845. 852. 859. 866. 873. 880. 887. 894. 901. 908. 915. 922. 929. 936. 943. 950. 957. 964. 971. 978. 985. 992. 999. 1006. 1013. 1020. 1027. 1034. 1041. 1048. 1055. 1062. 1069. 1076. 1083. 1090. 1097. 1104. 1111. 1118. 1125. 1132. 1139. 1146. 1153. 1160. 1167. 1174. 1181. 1188. 1195. 1202. 1209. 1216. 1223. 1230. 1237. 1244. 1251. 1258. 1265. 1272. 1279. 1286. 1293. 1300. 1307. 1314. 1321. 1328. 1335. 1342. 1349. 1356. 1363. 1370. 1377. 1384. 1391. 1398. 1405. 1412. 1419. 1426. 1433. 1440. 1447. 1454. 1461. 1468. 1475. 1482. 1489. 1496. 1503. 1510. 1517. 1524. 1531. 1538. 1545. 1552. 1559. 1566. 1573. 1580. 1587. 1594. 1601. 1608. 1615. 1622. 1629. 1636. 1643. 1650. 1657. 1664. 1671. 1678. 1685. 1692. 1699. 1706. 1713. 1720. 1727. 1734. 1741. 1748. 1755. 1762. 1769. 1776. 1783. 1790. 1797. 1804. 1811. 1818. 1825. 1832. 1839. 1846. 1853. 1860. 1867. 1874. 1881. 1888. 1895. 1902. 1909. 1916. 1923. 1930. 1937. 1944. 1951. 1958. 1965. 1972. 1979. 1986. 1993. 2000. 2007. 2014. 2021. 2028. 2035. 2042. 2049. 2056. 2063. 2070. 2077. 2084. 2091. 2098. 2105. 2112. 2119. 2126. 2133. 2140. 2147. 2154. 2161. 2168. 2175. 2182. 2189. 2196. 2203. 2210. 2217. 2224. 2231. 2238. 2245. 2252. 2259. 2266. 2273. 2280. 2287. 2294. 2301. 2308. 2315. 2322. 2329. 2336. 2343. 2350. 2357. 2364. 2371. 2378. 2385. 2392. 2399. 2406. 2413. 2420. 2427. 2434. 2441. 2448. 2455. 2462. 2469. 2476. 2483. 2490. 2497. 2504. 2511. 2518. 2525. 2532. 2539. 2546. 2553. 2560. 2567. 2574. 2581. 2588. 2595. 2602. 2609. 2616. 2623. 2630. 2637. 2644. 2651. 2658. 2665. 2672. 2679. 2686. 2693. 2700. 2707. 2714. 2721. 2728. 2735. 2742. 2749. 2756. 2763. 2770. 2777. 2784. 2791. 2798. 2805. 2812. 2819. 2826. 2833. 2840. 2847. 2854. 2861. 2868. 2875. 2882. 2889. 2896. 2903. 2910. 2917. 2924. 2931. 2938. 2945. 2952. 2959. 2966. 2973. 2980. 2987. 2994. 3001. 3008. 3015. 3022. 3029. 3036. 3043. 3050. 3057. 3064. 3071. 3078. 3085. 3092. 3099. 3106. 3113. 3120. 3127. 3134. 3141. 3148. 3155. 3162. 3169. 3176. 3183. 3190. 3197. 3204. 3211. 3218. 3225. 3232. 3239. 3246. 3253. 3260. 3267. 3274. 3281. 3288. 3295. 3302. 3309. 3316. 3323. 3330. 3337. 3344. 3351. 3358. 3365. 3372. 3379. 3386. 3393. 3400. 3407. 3414. 3421. 3428. 3435. 3442. 3449. 3456. 3463. 3470. 3477. 3484. 3491. 3498. 3505. 3512. 3519. 3526. 3533. 3540. 3547. 3554. 3561. 3568. 3575. 3582. 3589. 3596. 3603. 3610. 3617. 3624. 3631. 3638. 3645. 3652. 3659. 3666. 3673. 3680. 3687. 3694. 3701. 3708. 3715. 3722. 3729. 3736. 3743. 3750. 3757. 3764. 3771. 3778. 3785. 3792. 3799. 3806. 3813. 3820. 3827. 3834. 3841. 3848. 3855. 3862. 3869. 3876. 3883. 3890. 3897. 3904. 3911. 3918. 3925. 3932. 3939. 3946. 3953. 3960. 3967. 3974. 3981. 3988. 3995. 4002. 4009. 4016. 4023. 4030. 4037. 4044. 4051. 4058. 4065. 4072. 4079. 4086. 4093. 4100. 4107. 4114. 4121. 4128. 4135. 4142. 4149. 4156. 4163. 4170. 4177. 4184. 4191. 4198. 4205. 4212. 4219. 4226. 4233. 4240. 4247. 4254. 4261. 4268. 4275. 4282. 4289. 4296. 4303. 4310. 4317. 4324. 4331. 4338. 4345. 4352. 4359. 4366. 4373. 4380. 4387. 4394. 4401. 4408. 4415. 4422. 4429. 4436. 4443. 4450. 4457. 4464. 4471. 4478. 4485. 4492. 4499. 4506. 4513. 4520. 4527. 4534. 4541. 4548. 4555. 4562. 4569. 4576. 4583. 4590. 4597. 4604. 4611. 4618. 4625. 4632. 4639. 4646. 4653. 4660. 4667. 4674. 4681. 4688. 4695. 4702. 4709. 4716. 4723. 4730. 4737. 4744. 4751. 4758. 4765. 4772. 4779. 4786. 4793. 4800. 4807. 4814. 4821. 4828. 4835. 4842. 4849. 4856.

FATHER

93

The oriental Empire of the Greeks was at an end in the 1453 year, Constantinople being taken by the Turks. The 6th Dynasty of the Occident may be divided into many points or smaller Dynasties. 1. That of the Franks, and chiefly of the Karolings, down to the time of Henry Augustus, in the year 920; 2. Of the Saxons from the time of Henricus Aucsep, until Conradus Salicus the Second, in the year 1024; 3. Of the Franks again from Conradus Salicus the Second to Conradus the Third, in the year 1085; 4. From the time of Conradus the Third, the Dynasty of the Suevians, down to the time of Rudolphus Habspurg in the year 1273; 5. From the time of Rudolphus the Fifth, viz. near the year 1270, to the year 1290, the few Electors themselves; 6. From the time of Rudolphus the Fifth, down to Leopold the fifth August Emperor. The Electors themselves (as chiefs of the House of Austria) were the first to take part in the making of Peace with Vithellphia. Electors at this very time were interested; for Octavian thought fit to add one Elector in the making of Peace with Vithellphia.

Years

Years of Christ.	Valer.	Treb.	Olympiad.	Building of Rome.	ROMAN EMPERORS.	ROMAN CONSULS.	Valer. of Rome.	Spanish Date.	Cronological Date of the Christian Era.
A	1255	1	1003	1	1 Decius.	1 Decius Decius.	595	595	181
	1256	2	1004	2	3 months. VIII. Persecution. Euseb.	2 Mecius 2. Emp. Annian. Grat.	1006	596	182
	1257	258	1005	3	3 Vibius Gallus with his Son Volvian, and Galerius with 2	3 Gallienus 2. Emp. Volut. Gallus 2.	1007	597	183
	1258	10	1006	4	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	4 Valer. Max. Amilianus.	1008	598	184
	1259	1007	1007	5	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	5 Valer. 2. Emp. Gallienus Emp.	1009	599	185
	1260	1008	1008	6	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	6 Valer. 3. Emp. Gallienus Emp.	1010	600	186
	1261	259	1009	7	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	7 Valer. Max. 2. Acili. Gallus.	1011	601	187
	1262	1010	1010	8	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	8 Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3.	1012	602	188
	1263	1011	1011	9	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	9 1. Minimus Fulvius. Pomp. Bais.	1013	603	189
	1264	1012	1012	10	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	10 Gall. 4. Emp. Petron. Volvianus.	1014	604	190
	1265	260	1013	11	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	11 Gall. 5. Emp. Pomp. Faustinus	1015	605	191
	1266	1014	1014	12	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	12 Conjonius albinus. Max. Dext.	1016	606	192
	1267	1015	1015	13	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	13 Gallienus 3. Emp. Saturnus.	1017	607	193
	1268	1016	1016	14	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	14 Val. Celsar. Ger. Luc. Rufinus.	1018	608	194
	1269	261	1017	15	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	15 Gall. 7. Emp. Sabellinus.	1019	609	195
	1270	1018	1018	16	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	16 Ovinus Paternus. Archelaus.	1020	610	196
	1271	1019	1019	17	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	17 Ovin. Paternus 2. Marrianus.	1021	611	197
	1272	262	1020	18	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	18 Claudius Emp. Ovin. Fetrus.	1022	612	198
	1273	1021	1021	19	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	19 Antonianus. Furius Rufinus.	1023	613	199
	1274	263	1022	20	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	20 Aur. Emp. Pomp. Bassus.	1024	614	200
	1275	1023	1023	21	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	21 Quintus. Valdomianus.	1025	615	201
	1276	1024	1024	22	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	22 Cl. Tacitus. Iurius Placid.	1026	616	202
	1277	264	1025	23	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	23 Aurel. 2. Emp. Iul. Capitolin.	1027	617	203
	1278	1026	1026	24	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	24 Aur. 3. Emp. Non. Marcellin.	1028	618	204
	1279	1027	1027	25	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	25 Aur. 4. Emp. Ovin. Paternus.	1029	619	205
	1280	265	1028	26	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	26 Tac. 2. Emp. Ful. Amilianus.	1030	620	206
	1281	1029	1029	27	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	27 Aur. 4. Emp. Furius Lupus.	1031	621	207
	1282	1030	1030	28	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	28 Aur. 5. Emp. Al. Scorpionus.	1032	622	208
	1283	266	1031	29	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	29 Iunius Mictla. Gratus.	1033	623	209
	1284	1032	1032	30	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	30 Pro. 5. Emp. Jun. Thierianus.	1034	624	210
	1285	1033	1033	31	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	31 Pro. 6. Emp. Pomp. Victorin.	1035	625	211
	1286	267	1034	32	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	32 Car. Emp. Car. Celsar.	1036	626	212
	1287	1035	1035	33	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	33 Carinus 2. Emp. Numer. Emp.	1037	627	213
	1288	1036	1036	34	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	34 Diocleianus	1038	628	214
	1289	1037	1037	35	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	35 Jun. Max. 2. Vet. Aquilinus.	1039	629	215
	1290	1038	1038	36	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	36 Diocle. 2. Emp. Maximianus.	1040	630	216
	1291	1039	1039	37	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	37 Aur. Max. Por. 2. Janarius.	1041	631	217
	1292	1040	1040	38	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	38 Pomp. Bassus. Ragon. Quianus.	1042	632	218
	1293	268	1041	39	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	39 Diocleianus 4. Maximian. 3.	1043	633	219
	1294	1042	1042	40	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	40 Jun. Tiberianus. Cladius Dio.	1044	634	220
	1295	1043	1043	41	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	41 Afran. Annabalin. Afepius.	1045	635	221
	1296	269	1044	42	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	42 Concl. 5. Maximian. 4.	1046	636	222
	1297	1045	1045	43	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	43 Concl. 6. Emp. Gal. Emp.	1047	637	223
	1298	1046	1046	44	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	44 Aur. Tullius. Car. Anulin.	1048	638	224
	1299	1047	1047	45	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	45 Diocle. 6. Emp. Constantus 2.	1049	639	225
	1300	1048	1048	46	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	46 Maximus 5. Emp. Gall. Emp. 2.	1050	640	226
	1301	1049	1049	47	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	47 Anicius Faustus 2. Gallus.	1051	641	227
	1302	1050	1050	48	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	48 Diocl. 7. Emp. Max. 6. Emp.	1052	642	228
	1303	1051	1051	49	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	49	1053	643	229
	1304	1052	1052	50	3bri Son Gallienus did rule.	50	1054	644	230

Synchronisms of other Governments, or the durance of other contemporary Kingdoms

There are many Kingdoms or Governments, but of these, only the following are mentioned, or the duration of other contemporary Kingdoms.

1. The Kingdom of the Parthians did not extend to the present day Armenia, until the Reign of the Emperor Alexander Severus; while time Artaxerxes, a Persian Monarch left the Artacide (or Arsacide) Kingdom to the Romans, and the Emperor Alexander Severus, Artaxerxes King (X) and transferred it again the Kingdom to the Persians. Agath. cede. *Which Dynasty of the Parthians were named ever since the time the Kingdom of the Parthians was destroyed, and the Kingdom of the Persians was established.*
2. The Second Government of the transoxianians, were Mollars of the Persian Kingdom. Agath. cede.
3. The Kingdom of the Gauls, was destroyed by the Romans in the year of Christ 419, at which time Pharamond conducted them into the year of Christ 750. (Siegh. Regim.) who held the Third Government. The Fourth Government was the Kingdom of the Gauls, in the year of Christ 489. Siegh. cede. They also to this day retain the Government, but by various Branches from the same Stock or Lineage.

FATHERS.	Roman Bishops.	Hereticks.	COUNCILS and SYNODS.	I. Government of the ROMANS.	II. Government of the PERSIANS.	Famous Men.	Years of the World.
Paul, the first Hermit, abode in the Desert, by signs of the Perfection, would the time of Constantine the Great.	16 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813						

Years of Christ.	Years of the World.	Building of Rome.	ROMAN EMPEROURS.	ROMAN CONSULS.	Spanish Dates.	Traditions.
131	27	153	18	10 Potth. Tacianus. Nepotianus.	1049	913
132	28	154	19 X. Persecution.	11 Confiant. 4. Emp. Gall. 4. Emp.	1050	914
133	29	155	20 Constantinus and Maximian.	12 Dioclet. 8. Emp. Maximus 7. Emp.	1051	915
134	30	156	21 Galerius who made Severus and Maximian their Collegues.	13 Dioclet. 9. Emp. Maximus 8. Emp.	1052	916
135	31	157	22 Maximian their Collegues.	14 Confiant. 5. Emp. Gall. 5. Emp.	1053	917
136	32	158	23 Constantine the Great, the Son of Constantinus.	15 Confiant. 6. Emp. Gall. 6. Emp.	1054	918
137	33	159	24 Succeeded his Father in the year of Christ 305.	16 Confiant. 7. Emp. Maxim. 9. Emp.	1055	919
138	34	160	25	17 Dioclet. 10. Emp. Gall. 7. Emp.	1056	920
139	35	161	26	18 The two years after the Consulship of Diocletian and Gal. 7.	1057	921
140	36	162	27	19	1058	922
141	37	163	28	20 Gal. 8. Emp. Aurel. Licinius.	1059	923
142	38	164	29	21 Confiant. 2. Emp. Licinius 2. Emp.	1060	924
143	39	165	30	22 Confiant. 3. Emp. Licinius 3. Emp.	1061	925
144	40	166	31	23 Confiant. 4. Emp. Licinius 4. Emp.	1062	926
145	41	167	32	24 Confiant. 5. Emp. Licinius 5. Emp.	1063	927
146	42	168	33	25 Confiant. 6. Emp. Licinius 6. Emp.	1064	928
147	43	169	34	26 Confiant. 7. Emp. Licinius 7. Emp.	1065	929
148	44	170	35	27 Confiant. 8. Emp. Licinius 8. Emp.	1066	930
149	45	171	36	28 Confiant. 9. Emp. Licinius 9. Emp.	1067	931
150	46	172	37	29 Confiant. 10. Emp. Licinius 10. Emp.	1068	932
151	47	173	38	30 Confiant. 11. Emp. Licinius 11. Emp.	1069	933
152	48	174	39	31 Confiant. 12. Emp. Licinius 12. Emp.	1070	934
153	49	175	40	32 Confiant. 13. Emp. Licinius 13. Emp.	1071	935
154	50	176	41	33 Confiant. 14. Emp. Licinius 14. Emp.	1072	936
155	51	177	42	34 Confiant. 15. Emp. Licinius 15. Emp.	1073	937
156	52	178	43	35 Confiant. 16. Emp. Licinius 16. Emp.	1074	938
157	53	179	44	36 Confiant. 17. Emp. Licinius 17. Emp.	1075	939
158	54	180	45	37 Confiant. 18. Emp. Licinius 18. Emp.	1076	940
159	55	181	46	38 Confiant. 19. Emp. Licinius 19. Emp.	1077	941
160	56	182	47	39 Confiant. 20. Emp. Licinius 20. Emp.	1078	942
161	57	183	48	40 Confiant. 21. Emp. Licinius 21. Emp.	1079	943
162	58	184	49	41 Confiant. 22. Emp. Licinius 22. Emp.	1080	944
163	59	185	50	42 Confiant. 23. Emp. Licinius 23. Emp.	1081	945
164	60	186	51	43 Confiant. 24. Emp. Licinius 24. Emp.	1082	946
165	61	187	52	44 Confiant. 25. Emp. Licinius 25. Emp.	1083	947
166	62	188	53	45 Confiant. 26. Emp. Licinius 26. Emp.	1084	948
167	63	189	54	46 Confiant. 27. Emp. Licinius 27. Emp.	1085	949
168	64	190	55	47 Confiant. 28. Emp. Licinius 28. Emp.	1086	950
169	65	191	56	48 Confiant. 29. Emp. Licinius 29. Emp.	1087	951
170	66	192	57	49 Confiant. 30. Emp. Licinius 30. Emp.	1088	952
171	67	193	58	50 Confiant. 31. Emp. Licinius 31. Emp.	1089	953
172	68	194	59	51 Confiant. 32. Emp. Licinius 32. Emp.	1090	954
173	69	195	60	52 Confiant. 33. Emp. Licinius 33. Emp.	1091	955
174	70	196	61	53 Confiant. 34. Emp. Licinius 34. Emp.	1092	956
175	71	197	62	54 Confiant. 35. Emp. Licinius 35. Emp.	1093	957
176	72	198	63	55 Confiant. 36. Emp. Licinius 36. Emp.	1094	958
177	73	199	64	56 Confiant. 37. Emp. Licinius 37. Emp.	1095	959
178	74	200	65	57 Confiant. 38. Emp. Licinius 38. Emp.	1096	960
179	75	201	66	58 Confiant. 39. Emp. Licinius 39. Emp.	1097	961
180	76	202	67	59 Confiant. 40. Emp. Licinius 40. Emp.	1098	962
181	77	203	68	60 Confiant. 41. Emp. Licinius 41. Emp.	1099	963
182	78	204	69	61 Confiant. 42. Emp. Licinius 42. Emp.	1100	964
183	79	205	70	62 Confiant. 43. Emp. Licinius 43. Emp.	1101	965
184	80	206	71	63 Confiant. 44. Emp. Licinius 44. Emp.	1102	966
185	81	207	72	64 Confiant. 45. Emp. Licinius 45. Emp.	1103	967
186	82	208	73	65 Confiant. 46. Emp. Licinius 46. Emp.	1104	968
187	83	209	74	66 Confiant. 47. Emp. Licinius 47. Emp.	1105	969
188	84	210	75	67 Confiant. 48. Emp. Licinius 48. Emp.	1106	970
189	85	211	76	68 Confiant. 49. Emp. Licinius 49. Emp.	1107	971
190	86	212	77	69 Confiant. 50. Emp. Licinius 50. Emp.	1108	972
191	87	213	78	70 Confiant. 51. Emp. Licinius 51. Emp.	1109	973
192	88	214	79	71 Confiant. 52. Emp. Licinius 52. Emp.	1110	974
193	89	215	80	72 Confiant. 53. Emp. Licinius 53. Emp.	1111	975
194	90	216	81	73 Confiant. 54. Emp. Licinius 54. Emp.	1112	976
195	91	217	82	74 Confiant. 55. Emp. Licinius 55. Emp.	1113	977
196	92	218	83	75 Confiant. 56. Emp. Licinius 56. Emp.	1114	978
197	93	219	84	76 Confiant. 57. Emp. Licinius 57. Emp.	1115	979
198	94	220	85	77 Confiant. 58. Emp. Licinius 58. Emp.	1116	980
199	95	221	86	78 Confiant. 59. Emp. Licinius 59. Emp.	1117	981
200	96	222	87	79 Confiant. 60. Emp. Licinius 60. Emp.	1118	982
201	97	223	88	80 Confiant. 61. Emp. Licinius 61. Emp.	1119	983
202	98	224	89	81 Confiant. 62. Emp. Licinius 62. Emp.	1120	984
203	99	225	90	82 Confiant. 63. Emp. Licinius 63. Emp.	1121	985
204	100	226	91	83 Confiant. 64. Emp. Licinius 64. Emp.	1122	986
205	101	227	92	84 Confiant. 65. Emp. Licinius 65. Emp.	1123	987
206	102	228	93	85 Confiant. 66. Emp. Licinius 66. Emp.	1124	988
207	103	229	94	86 Confiant. 67. Emp. Licinius 67. Emp.	1125	989
208	104	230	95	87 Confiant. 68. Emp. Licinius 68. Emp.	1126	990
209	105	231	96	88 Confiant. 69. Emp. Licinius 69. Emp.	1127	991
210	106	232	97	89 Confiant. 70. Emp. Licinius 70. Emp.	1128	992
211	107	233	98	90 Confiant. 71. Emp. Licinius 71. Emp.	1129	993
212	108	234	99	91 Confiant. 72. Emp. Licinius 72. Emp.	1130	994
213	109	235	100	92 Confiant. 73. Emp. Licinius 73. Emp.	1131	995
214	110	236	101	93 Confiant. 74. Emp. Licinius 74. Emp.	1132	996
215	111	237	102	94 Confiant. 75. Emp. Licinius 75. Emp.	1133	997
216	112	238	103	95 Confiant. 76. Emp. Licinius 76. Emp.	1134	998
217	113	239	104	96 Confiant. 77. Emp. Licinius 77. Emp.	1135	999
218	114	240	105	97 Confiant. 78. Emp. Licinius 78. Emp.	1136	1000
219	115	241	106	98 Confiant. 79. Emp. Licinius 79. Emp.	1137	1001
220	116	242	107	99 Confiant. 80. Emp. Licinius 80. Emp.	1138	1002
221	117	243	108	100 Confiant. 81. Emp. Licinius 81. Emp.	1139	1003
222	118	244	109	101 Confiant. 82. Emp. Licinius 82. Emp.	1140	1004
223	119	245	110	102 Confiant. 83. Emp. Licinius 83. Emp.	1141	1005
224	120	246	111	103 Confiant. 84. Emp. Licinius 84. Emp.	1142	1006
225	121	247	112	104 Confiant. 85. Emp. Licinius 85. Emp.	1143	1007
226	122	248	113	105 Confiant. 86. Emp. Licinius 86. Emp.	1144	1008
227	123	249	114	106 Confiant. 87. Emp. Licinius 87. Emp.	1145	1009
228	124	250	115	107 Confiant. 88. Emp. Licinius 88. Emp.	1146	1010
229	125	251	116	108 Confiant. 89. Emp. Licinius 89. Emp.	1147	1011
230	126	252	117	109 Confiant. 90. Emp. Licinius 90. Emp.	1148	1012
231	127	253	118	110 Confiant. 91. Emp. Licinius 91. Emp.	1149	1013
232	128	254	119	111 Confiant. 92. Emp. Licinius 92. Emp.	1150	1014
233	129	255	120	112 Confiant. 93. Emp. Licinius 93. Emp.	1151	1015
234	130	256	121	113 Confiant. 94. Emp. Licinius 94. Emp.	1152	1016
235	131	257	122	114 Confiant. 95. Emp. Licinius 95. Emp.	1153	1017
236	132	258	123	115 Confiant. 96. Emp. Licinius 96. Emp.	1154	1018
237	133	259	124	116 Confiant. 97. Emp. Licinius 97. Emp.	1155	1019
238	134	260	125	117 Confiant. 98. Emp. Licinius 98. Emp.	1156	1020
239	135	261	126	118 Confiant. 99. Emp. Licinius 99. Emp.	1157	1021
240	136	262	127	119 Confiant. 100. Emp. Licinius 100. Emp.	1158	1022
241	137	263	128	120 Confiant. 101. Emp. Licinius 101. Emp.	1159	1023
242	138	264	129	121 Confiant. 102. Emp. Licinius 102. Emp.	1160	1024
243	139	265	130	122 Confiant. 103. Emp. Licinius 103. Emp.	1161	1025
244	140	266	131	123 Confiant. 104. Emp. Licinius 104. Emp.	1162	1026
245	141	267	132	124 Confiant. 105. Emp. Licinius 105. Emp.	1163	1027
246	142	268	133	125 Confiant. 106. Emp. Licinius 106. Emp.	1164	1028
247	143	269	134	126 Confiant. 107. Emp. Licinius 107. Emp.	1165	1029
248	144	270	135	127 Confiant. 108. Emp. Licinius 108. Emp.	1166	1030
249	145	271	136	128 Confiant. 109. Emp. Licinius 109. Emp.	1167	1031
250	146	272	137	129 Confiant. 110. Emp. Licinius 110. Emp.	1168	1032
251	147	273	138	130 Confiant. 111. Emp. Licinius 111. Emp.	1169	1033
252	148	274	139	131 Confiant. 112. Emp. Licinius 112. Emp.	1170	1034
253	149	275	140	132 Confiant. 113. Emp. Licinius 113. Emp.	1171	1035
254	150	276	141	133 Confiant. 114. Emp. Licinius 114. Emp.	1172	1036
255	151	277	142	134 Confiant. 115. Emp. Licinius 115. Emp.	1173	1037
256	152	278	143	135 Confiant. 116. Emp. Licinius 116. Emp.	1174	1038
257	153	279	144	136 Confiant. 117. Emp. Licinius 117. Emp.	1175	1039
258	154	280	145	137 Confiant. 118. Emp. Licinius 118. Emp.	1176	1040
259	155	281	146	138 Confiant. 119. Emp. Licinius 119. Emp.	1177	1041
260	156	282	147	139 Confiant. 120. Emp. Licinius 120. Emp.	1178	1042
261	157	283	148	140 Confiant. 121. Emp. Licinius 121. Emp.	1179	1043
262	158	284	149	141 Confiant. 122. Emp. Licinius 122. Emp.	1180	1044
263	159	285	150	142 Confiant. 123. Emp. Licinius 123. Emp.	1181	1045
264	160	286	151	143 Confiant. 124. Emp. Licinius 124. Emp.	1182	1046
265	161	287	152	144 Confiant. 125. Emp. Licinius 125. Emp.	1183	1047
266	162	288	153	145 Confiant. 126. Emp. Licinius 126. Emp.	1184	1048
267	163	289	154	146 Confiant. 127. Emp. Licinius 127. Emp.	1185	1049
268	164	290	155	147 Confiant. 128. Emp. Licinius 128. Emp.	1186	1050
269	165	291	156	148 Confiant. 129. Emp. Licinius 129. Emp.	1187	1051
270	166	292	157	149 Confiant. 130. Emp. Licinius 130. Emp.	1188	1052
271	167	293	158	150 Confiant. 131. Emp. Licinius 131. Emp.	1189	1053
272	168	294	159	151 Confiant. 132. Emp. Licinius 132. Emp.	1190	1054
273	169	295	160	152 Confiant. 133. Emp. Licinius 133. Emp.	1191	1055
274	170	296	161	153 Confiant. 134. Emp. Licinius 134. Emp.	1192	1056
275	171	297	162	154 Confiant. 135. Emp. Licinius 135. Emp.	1193	1057
276	172	298	163	155 Confiant. 136. Emp. Licinius 136. Emp.	1194	1058
277	173	299	164	156 Confiant. 137. Emp. Licinius 137. Emp.	1195	1059
278	174	300	165	157 Confiant. 138. Emp. Licinius 138. Emp.	1196	1060
279	175	301	166	158 Confiant. 139. Emp. Licinius 139. Emp.	1197	1061
280	176	302	167	159 Confiant. 140. Emp. Licinius 140. Emp.	1198	1062
281	177	303	168	160 Confiant. 141. Emp. Licinius 141. Emp.	1199	1063
282	178	304	169	161 Confiant. 142. Emp. Licinius 142. Emp.	1200	1064
283	179	305	170	162 Confiant. 143. Emp. Licinius 143. Emp.	1201	1065
284	180	306	171	163 Confiant. 144. Emp. Licinius 144. Emp.	1202	1066
285	181	307	172	164 Confiant. 145. Emp. Licinius 145. Emp.	1203	1067
286	182	308	173	165 Confiant. 146. Emp. Licinius 146. Emp		

[illegible]

Which first Division did continue till the year of Christ 868, at which time Syria and Egypt were divided as to the Government by Caliph upon Caliph, whereas upon a Second Division, Egypt by continual free choice of Caliphs must generally remain in the hands of the Caliph, whereas Syria was divided into three parts, at which time Joseph and Timothy were vanquish'd by Selim a Turk, and the Kingdom turn'd. Now on the other hand the Second Government of Syria light by continual free choice would have in the year of Christ 1260, when Mulkassan was kill'd by Halaeth a Tartar. This the Series hath Scaliger hath deliver'd to us in his *Chronologia*, and the same he hath confirm'd by the Turkish History, which he hath translated into Latin, and hath added to it the Ottoman Empire, which he hath translated into Latin, and hath added to the Turkish History, first by the Government of the City Mecca for many years.

Secondly, of Ormuz, or Babilgion (for I doubtless say as to his name) the Arabian's Father, died in the year 1260, after that he had reigned 45 years. Ormuz being read a large in the Turkish Annals, I have found it written in the Turkish Annals, and call'd him Dominus to a wonderful greatness.

Roman Bishops.	Heretics.	COUNCILS.	ACTS of the Councils.	THE FRANKS OR GOTHIC KINGS IN GALLICIA.	WEST-GOTH, LUMBARDS AND SUEBIANS IN GALLICIA.	H. Government afterwards called Heraclian.	Physicians, Philosophers, Poets and privileged Universities. Also Vandals.
5mbrs. of the Councils at Nicaea and Constantinople in 325 and 381	Acarius, Baron. A Council at Sirmium, in lower Hungary, held in the year 357. A Council at Milan.	A general Council held at Jerusalem by the authority of S. Atha- nasia. Socr.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781				

[illegible]

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.

Years of Christ.		OS. mss.	EMPERORS OF the ROMAN CONSULS.		FATHERS.				
Julian.	Tric.	Building of 602 AE	Western part.	Eastern part.	Spanish Date.	Indiction.			
1	125	155	9	7	19	Vincentius. Pravius.	435	14	Heychicus a Monk, S. Gregory
2	126	156	10	8	20	Acadius S. Honor S.	436	15	Scholar. Cent. Magd.
3	127	157	11	9	21	Theod. Emp. Ruritorius	437	16	Enobius. Cent. Magd.
4	128	158	12	10	22	Honorius. Ammonius	438	17	
5	129	159	13	11	23	Silicio 2. Anthemius.	439	18	Sophronius. S. Jerome
6	130	160	14	12	24	Honor. 6. Ancian Prosp.	440	19	S. Chrysostome. dead. Sect.
7	131	161	15	13	25	Honor. 7. Theodosi 2. g. mm.	441	20	Symmachus. Iric. Libr.
8	132	162	16	14	26	1. Bassus. Philip.	442	21	Synicus made Bishop. Evag.
9	133	163	17	15	27	Honor. 8. Theodosi 3.	443	22	
10	134	164	18	16	28	2. Varians alone	444	23	
11	135	165	19	17	29	4. Theodosi 4. alone	445	24	Theophilus a Bishop of Alexandria
12	136	166	20	18	30	Honor. 9. Theodosi 5.	446	25	S. Cyril made Bishop of Alexandria
13	137	167	21	19	31	6. Lucius.	447	26	Isidorus Pelutator. Cyril. B. B.
14	138	168	22	20	32	7. Theodosius. Constant.	448	27	Ep. 37.
15	139	169	23	21	33	8. Honor. 10. Theodosi 6.	449	28	Orosius. Marcellin. Sigeb.
16	140	170	24	22	34	9. Theodosi 7. Palladius.	450	29	S. Salvianus. Baron. (fr. Lib.)
17	141	171	25	23	35	10. Honor. 11. Conf. 2.	451	30	Proclus a Bishop of Constantinople
18	142	172	26	24	36	11. Honor. 12. Theod. 8.	452	31	Theodosius of Anicia. Fr. Lib.
19	143	173	27	25	37	12. Monaxius. Plima.	453	32	S. Jerome dead in the 31 st year of his age. Prosp.
20	144	174	28	26	38	13. Theodosi 9. Conf. 3.	454	33	
21	145	175	29	27	39	14. Agricola. Eulathius.	455	34	Chromastus. Fr. C. Colaphus
22	146	176	30	28	40	Honor. 13. Theod. 10.	456	35	Theodore made Ep. in the 32 nd or to be himself testifies.
23	147	177	31	29	41	15. Marinianus. Alcleipod.	457	36	
24	148	178	32	30	42	16. Callinus. Victor.	458	37	Mark the Hermit. Niceph.
25	149	179	33	31	43	17. Theodosi 11. Valentin.	459	38	Nilus or Ep. of Constantine 3 rd
26	150	180	34	32	44	18. Theodosi 12. Valentin 2.	460	39	Notus the Cyprian. Fulgent.
27	151	181	35	33	45	19. Hierus. Ardaburius.	461	40	Sulpitius Severus, a Chronolog.
28	152	182	36	34	46	20. Taurus. Felix.	462	41	Eutropius Presb. and Prish
29	153	183	37	35	47	21. Florentinus. Dionysius.	463	42	Oncien and Simplicianus (fr. S. Austin dead. Trop.
30	154	184	38	36	48	22. Theodosi 13. Valentin 3.	464	43	
31	155	185	39	37	49	An. Bassus. Fl. Amicius	465	44	John. Cassianus. Prop.
32	156	186	40	38	50	23. Theodosi 14. Anti. Marc.	466	45	S. Cyril.
33	157	187	41	39	51	24. Alpar. Areobinda.	467	46	Proper wrote in the year 43 rd of Vinc. Linrentinus wrote in the 40 th
34	158	188	42	40	52	25. Theod. 15. Valent. 4.	468	47	Baron out of Gemad. (fr. Lib.)
35	159	189	43	41	53	26. Ildiusus. Senator.	469	48	Socrates Hechster, and Soc.
36	160	190	44	42	54	27. Actius. Sigefvultus.	470	49	C. Marius Victorinus. Secul.
37	161	191	45	43	55	28. Valentin 16. Faustus.	471	50	Salvator. Coffer.
38	162	192	46	44	56	29. Theod. 17. Felus.	472	51	Leo finished the Great.
39	163	193	47	45	57	30. Valent. 5. Anicius.	473	52	Julianus and Polychronicus.
40	164	194	48	46	58	31. Cyrius. in the East.	474	53	Eucherius a Bishop of Lion
41	165	195	49	47	59	32. Dorostrus. Eudoxius.	475	54	for some reason. Baron. But the Cent.
42	166	196	50	48	60	33. Maximus. Paternus.	476	55	for some reason. Iulius said in
43	167	197	51	49	61	34. Theodosi 18. Actius.	477	56	two years before.
44	168	198	52	50	62	35. Valentinian 6. Nonus.	478	57	S. Cyril dead. Niceph. Lib.
45	169	199	53	51	63	36. Actius. Symmachus.	479	58	Stedius Presb. Iud. Cent.
46	170	200	54	52	64	37. Gallipus. Ardaburius.	480	59	some time in the year 350. Sec.
47	171	201	55	53	65	38. Iovinianus. Zenon.	481	60	in the year 350.
48	172	202	56	54	66	39. Valentinian 7. Proterius.	482	61	a Antious place Vigilius wrote
49	173	203	57	55	67	40. Valentin 7. Avienus.	483	62	in the name that wrote after
50	174	204	58	56	68	MARTIANUS.	484	63	

Conqueror came to the Government. Afterwards the French Count Stephen of Blois did in the year 1136 procure the Seventh Dynasty, after whom his adopted Son Henry II. Count of Anjou, made up the Dynasty. Then after in the year 1185, the Counts of Wales and Richmond made up the Ninth Dynasty. And lastly, we may conclude the Tenth Dynasty in James VI. King of the Scots. Heert. Bortius. Now, following all this, in the year 1649, after a most slaughter and various other ill and Skarmishes, King Charles I. was beheaded at London, and the Kingly Government was wholly taken away from England and Ireland. But in the year 1660 Charles the Second (married Charles his Son) being (by the good Providence of GOD) brought to the Crown as was His Majesty, by some of the Successors, and the Kingdom

14. *The Kingdom of Bohemia*. Zechus the Brother of Leuchus (who founded the Kingdom of Poland) a Sclavonian by Birth, and a Fugitive, took that part of Germany which is now called Bohemia; after him Dukus govern'd by a certain series of years down to the year 1086, in which Urutillis II. did first receive the Title of King from Henry V. the Emperor. This may be called the Second Dynasty; albeit that Title was not extended to all his Successors down to the Reign of Trinitas, who was from a new created King by Philip the Emperor in the year 1159, after which they all bore the Title of Kings by a continued descent down to this very day.

Roman

[illegible]

† Ephraim in respect of Eutyches. Baron.

The Kingdom of Denmark (population 5.5 million) is a developed country in Northern Europe. It is a member of the European Union, the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), and the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). The country is known for its high standards of living, social welfare, and environmental protection. The capital is Copenhagen, and the official language is Danish. The country has a long history of trade and maritime exploration, and it is a major power in the region.

1. Kings of Denmark, for many years.	16	Continued
--------------------------------------	----	-----------

Common years of Christ.	EMPEROURS of the		ROMAN	Indiction.	Spanish Date.	FATHERS and MONKS.	Roman	Hierarchies.
	Western part	Eastern part.	CONSULS.			Bishops		
A	451	27 IV. General Council held at Chalcedon.	2 Marcianus, Adelfphus.	4	182	Philippus Presbyter. Fris.	12	
	2	28 Marcianus and Adelfphus being Consuls 3.	3 Hercules. Saporius.	5	183		13	
	3	30 Conc.	4 Oplio. Vincomalus.	6	184	3. Hilary of Arles in	14	
	4	31 Maximus.	5 Scaudus. Aetius 3.	7	185	rance. Baron.	15	
	5	Avitus 10 mon.	6 Valentin. 8. Andiemus.	8	186	Salonius. Fris. Libr.	16	
	6	1 Majoranus.	9 Johannes. Varanus.	9	187	5. Sidonius a Poet.	17	
	7		10 Constantinus. Rufus.	10	188	4. Salvianus.	18	
	8		2 Leo. Majoranus Emp.	11	189	5. Gennadius Archbishop of	19	
	9		3 Kicmor. Patricius.	12	190	Thaenodiosus. Zenar.	20	
	10		4 Magnus. Apollonius.	13	191		21	
B	450		5 Severinus. Dagalaiphus.	14	192	Thaenodiosus. Gennad.		
	1	1 Severus.	6 Leo. Severus Emp.	15	500			
	2	2 Dec. Basilus. Vivianus.	7 Dec. Basilus. Vivianus.	16	501	1. Victorinus Aquitanus at		
	3	3 5 months.	8 Ruficus. Olibrius.	17	502	wrote a Book of the Psalms		
	4		9 Bafficus. Hermenricus.	18	503	Cycle. Baron.		
	5		10 Leo 3. Emp.	19	504	Baccarius. Maccus Ce-		
	6	1 Anthemius.	11 Fl. Pulfus. Th. Johannes.	20	505	retilis. Fris.		
	7		12 Anthemius Emp.	21	506	rope. Aquil. dyed.		
	8		13 Zenon. Marcianus.	22	507	Reims. a Bish p of		
	9		14 Severus. Jordanus.	23	508	Reims. Siegh.		
C			15 Leo 4. Probanus.	9	509	Gennadius dyed.	5	
	1	1 Olibrius 7 months.	16 Lucius. Marcianus.	10	510	Sidonius of Apullinaris's	6	
	2	2 Glycerius.	17 Leo 5. Emp.	11	511	Self, a Poet, made Bishop	7	
	3	3 Julius Nepos.	18 Leo Infant Emp.	12	512	Averne.	8	
	4	4 10 Aug. 11 Aug. 12 Aug. 13 Aug. 14 Aug. 15 Aug. 16 Aug. 17 Aug. 18 Aug. 19 Aug. 20 Aug. 21 Aug. 22 Aug. 23 Aug. 24 Aug. 25 Aug. 26 Aug. 27 Aug. 28 Aug. 29 Aug. 30 Aug. 31 Aug. 32 Aug. 33 Aug. 34 Aug. 35 Aug. 36 Aug. 37 Aug. 38 Aug. 39 Aug. 40 Aug. 41 Aug. 42 Aug. 43 Aug. 44 Aug. 45 Aug. 46 Aug. 47 Aug. 48 Aug. 49 Aug. 50 Aug. 51 Aug. 52 Aug. 53 Aug. 54 Aug. 55 Aug. 56 Aug. 57 Aug. 58 Aug. 59 Aug. 60 Aug. 61 Aug. 62 Aug. 63 Aug. 64 Aug. 65 Aug. 66 Aug. 67 Aug. 68 Aug. 69 Aug. 70 Aug. 71 Aug. 72 Aug. 73 Aug. 74 Aug. 75 Aug. 76 Aug. 77 Aug. 78 Aug. 79 Aug. 80 Aug. 81 Aug. 82 Aug. 83 Aug. 84 Aug. 85 Aug. 86 Aug. 87 Aug. 88 Aug. 89 Aug. 90 Aug. 91 Aug. 92 Aug. 93 Aug. 94 Aug. 95 Aug. 96 Aug. 97 Aug. 98 Aug. 99 Aug. 100 Aug. 101 Aug. 102 Aug. 103 Aug. 104 Aug. 105 Aug. 106 Aug. 107 Aug. 108 Aug. 109 Aug. 110 Aug. 111 Aug. 112 Aug. 113 Aug. 114 Aug. 115 Aug. 116 Aug. 117 Aug. 118 Aug. 119 Aug. 120 Aug. 121 Aug. 122 Aug. 123 Aug. 124 Aug. 125 Aug. 126 Aug. 127 Aug. 128 Aug. 129 Aug. 130 Aug. 131 Aug. 132 Aug. 133 Aug. 134 Aug. 135 Aug. 136 Aug. 137 Aug. 138 Aug. 139 Aug. 140 Aug. 141 Aug. 142 Aug. 143 Aug. 144 Aug. 145 Aug. 146 Aug. 147 Aug. 148 Aug. 149 Aug. 150 Aug. 151 Aug. 152 Aug. 153 Aug. 154 Aug. 155 Aug. 156 Aug. 157 Aug. 158 Aug. 159 Aug. 160 Aug. 161 Aug. 162 Aug. 163 Aug. 164 Aug. 165 Aug. 166 Aug. 167 Aug. 168 Aug. 169 Aug. 170 Aug. 171 Aug. 172 Aug. 173 Aug. 174 Aug. 175 Aug. 176 Aug. 177 Aug. 178 Aug. 179 Aug. 180 Aug. 181 Aug. 182 Aug. 183 Aug. 184 Aug. 185 Aug. 186 Aug. 187 Aug. 188 Aug. 189 Aug. 190 Aug. 191 Aug. 192 Aug. 193 Aug. 194 Aug. 195 Aug. 196 Aug. 197 Aug. 198 Aug. 199 Aug. 200 Aug. 201 Aug. 202 Aug. 203 Aug. 204 Aug. 205 Aug. 206 Aug. 207 Aug. 208 Aug. 209 Aug. 210 Aug. 211 Aug. 212 Aug. 213 Aug. 214 Aug. 215 Aug. 216 Aug. 217 Aug. 218 Aug. 219 Aug. 220 Aug. 221 Aug. 222 Aug. 223 Aug. 224 Aug. 225 Aug. 226 Aug. 227 Aug. 228 Aug. 229 Aug. 230 Aug. 231 Aug. 232 Aug. 233 Aug. 234 Aug. 235 Aug. 236 Aug. 237 Aug. 238 Aug. 239 Aug. 240 Aug. 241 Aug. 242 Aug. 243 Aug. 244 Aug. 245 Aug. 246 Aug. 247 Aug. 248 Aug. 249 Aug. 250 Aug. 251 Aug. 252 Aug. 253 Aug. 254 Aug. 255 Aug. 256 Aug. 257 Aug. 258 Aug. 259 Aug. 260 Aug. 261 Aug. 262 Aug. 263 Aug. 264 Aug. 265 Aug. 266 Aug. 267 Aug. 268 Aug. 269 Aug. 270 Aug. 271 Aug. 272 Aug. 273 Aug. 274 Aug. 275 Aug. 276 Aug. 277 Aug. 278 Aug. 279 Aug. 280 Aug. 281 Aug. 282 Aug. 283 Aug. 284 Aug. 285 Aug. 286 Aug. 287 Aug. 288 Aug. 289 Aug. 290 Aug. 291 Aug. 292 Aug. 293 Aug. 294 Aug. 295 Aug. 296 Aug. 297 Aug. 298 Aug. 299 Aug. 300 Aug. 301 Aug. 302 Aug. 303 Aug. 304 Aug. 305 Aug. 306 Aug. 307 Aug. 308 Aug. 309 Aug. 310 Aug. 311 Aug. 312 Aug. 313 Aug. 314 Aug. 315 Aug. 316 Aug. 317 Aug. 318 Aug. 319 Aug. 320 Aug. 321 Aug. 322 Aug. 323 Aug. 324 Aug. 325 Aug. 326 Aug. 327 Aug. 328 Aug. 329 Aug. 330 Aug. 331 Aug. 332 Aug. 333 Aug. 334 Aug. 335 Aug. 336 Aug. 337 Aug. 338 Aug. 339 Aug. 340 Aug. 341 Aug. 342 Aug. 343 Aug. 344 Aug. 345 Aug. 346 Aug. 347 Aug. 348 Aug. 349 Aug. 350 Aug. 351 Aug						

*At length the Government fell to Gustavus Sveno's Nephew in the year 1523, until the year 1651, wherein Christina the Queen of Sweden deposing her Father, to
languary elect Carolus Gustavus Count Palatice of Rhine, Duke of Bavaria, &c. in her stead; wife Son was elected at her to the Throne. Norway he also
King, and sometimes it was subjected to the Swedes and Danes, but chiefly unto the Danes. Out of Johannes Magius a Saxon Grammarian, and Recluse, &c.
near 17.*

16. Christian Kings of Jerusalem have been fr^o in the time of Godofridus Bullionus the first Christian King, in the year of Chriſt 1099. the Saracens being driest fr^o this Kingdom continued the year 1187, w^hen Salachadin or Saladin a Turky Sultan of Egypt, regained Jerusalem; and the Jave is held by the Turks to this day. Out of the Christian and Mahometan War.

17. At the Jaccell^o n^o the Taurus (so Loxodolians m^oZeih n^o to call them) is barbarous, fr^o it is uncertain, w^hich m^oay be gathered out of Hacton of Armenia. There were m^ost to be remarked, is Temen Chum (called also Yamenelam), m^o Zeid, Bajazet the Turk Captives, and m^osed him to be carried about an Iron Chub. These are the

Attaching Egypt, Affrick and Persia, we have spoken, when we treated of the Saracens or Turks and Parthians.

COUNCILS and SYNODS.	II. Government of the Franks, Gauls, or French.	III. Government of the Goths in Spain and Italy.	Barbarians and Semi-Goths in ITALY.	The Lombards in Italy.	The Goths in Gallia.	THE GOVERNMENT OF THE FRANKS IN GALLIA.	VANDALS.	I. Government of the HUNS.	Famous Men.
A Council at Milan. Baron.	12	12	12	23	4	4	13	2	Orosius a Hebræan, a Gram- matician. Suid.
At Akvndria, and Arl s. and _____ Baron.	13	13	13	25	5	5	14	3	
	14	14	14	26	6	6	15	4	Attila King of the Huns.
	15	15	15	27	7	7	16	5	
	16	16	16	28	8	8	17	6	Urfio the Author of the Boëtemindus, The Inter- pretation of Dreams. Fr. Liber.
At Constantinople. Baron.	17	17	17	29	9	9	18	7	
	18	18	18	30	10	10	19	8	
	19	19	19	31	11	11	20	9	
	20	20	20	32	12	12	21	10	
	21	21	21	33	13	13	22	11	Attila son of King Armin, the first King of the Huns, who was slain by the Romans.
A Synod at Vercenç, T. of C. A Council at Avarages, Narbonne, Valence and Rome. Baron.	22	22	22	34	14	14	23	12	Murathar or Nicolaus a Rhetorician and Philo- sophy of Athens.
	23	23	23	35	15	15	24	13	
	24	24	24	36	16	16	25	14	
	25	25	25	37	17	17	26	15	
	26	26	26	38	18	18	27	16	
	27	27	27	39	19	19	28	17	
	28	28	28	40	20	20	29	18	
	29	29	29	41	21	21	30	19	
	30	30	30	42	22	22	31	20	
	31	31	31	43	23	23	32	21	
	32	32	32	44	24	24	33	22	
	33	33	33	45	25	25	34	23	
	34	34	34	46	26	26	35	24	
	35	35	35	47	27	27	36	25	
	36	36	36	48	28	28	37	26	
	37	37	37	49	29	29	38	27	
	38	38	38	50	30	30	39	28	
	39	39	39	51	31	31	40	29	
	40	40	40	52	32	32	41	30	
	41	41	41	53	33	33	42	31	
	42	42	42	54	34	34	43	32	
	43	43	43	55	35	35	44	33	
	44	44	44	56	36	36	45	34	
	45	45	45	57	37	37	46	35	
	46	46	46	58	38	38	47	36	
	47	47	47	59	39	39	48	37	
	48	48	48	60	40	40	49	38	
	49	49	49	61	41	41	50	39	
	50	50	50	62	42	42	51	40	
	51	51	51	63	43	43	52	41	
	52	52	52	64	44	44	53	42	
	53	53	53	65	45	45	54	43	
	54	54	54	66	46	46	55	44	
	55	55	55	67	47	47	56	45	
	56	56	56	68	48	48	57	46	
	57	57	57	69	49	49	58	47	
	58	58	58	70	50	50	59	48	
	59	59	59	71	51	51	60	49	
	60	60	60	72	52	52	61	50	
	61	61	61	73	53	53	62	51	
	62	62	62	74	54	54	63	52	
	63	63	63	75	55	55	64	53	
	64	64	64	76	56	56	65	54	
	65	65	65						

* Vandalarius, and great Grant-child to Vinitarius's Son, (who were Goths in Thrace and Mafia) once a bi-flage given to Leo the Emp. when his Father made a League with him. He was adopted Son to Zeno the Emp. as Scalliger wivies; he subdued and flew Odoacer K. of the Heruli. Diac

[illegible]

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.

Common Years of Christ.	ROMAN EMPEROURS.	CONSULS.	Spanish Date.	FATHERS and MONKS.	Roman Bishops.	Historical.
101						
102						
103						
104						
105						
106						
107						
108						
109						
110						
111						
112						
113						
114						
115						
116						
117						
118						
119						
120						
121						
122						
123						
124						
125						
126						
127						
128						
129						
130						
131						
132						
133						
134						
135						
136						
137						
138						
139						
140						
141						
142						
143						
144						
145						
146						
147						
148						
149						
150						
151						
152						
153						
154						
155						
156						
157						
158						
159						
160						
161						
162						
163						
164						
165						
166						
167						
168						
169						
170						
171						
172						
173						
174						
175						
176						
177						
178						
179						
180						
181						
182						
183						
184						
185						
186						
187						
188						
189						
190						
191						
192						
193						
194						
195						
196						
197						
198						
199						
200						

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.

COUNCILS and SYNODS.	I. Government of the Franks, Gauls or French.	II. Government of the SCOTS.	Barbarians and East-Goths in ITALY.	Famous Men.
III. called the famous Synod.	118	118	118	Helipridus Rufinus. Fr. Bibl.
IV. Baron says they were held at Rome.	119	119	119	Symmachus and Boethius Philol. and Roman Consuls.
At Orleans there. Bar.	120	120	120	Boethius was Symmachus's son-in-law. Siegh.
At Pau in Burgundy.	121	121	121	Faulus Gallus, a Poet. Cinit.
At Lleida in Spain, etc.	122	122	122	
Note that the Synod at Orleans was for the 23d. year of Alaric King of the Goths. Baron.	123	123	123	Proclus, a Mathematician, in the time of Anastasius.
At Clermont in France. Bar.	124	124	124	
At Gironne in Spain. Bar.	125	125	125	Dionysius Exiguus, who first made use of the Christian Era.
At Constantinople. Bar.	126	126	126	
II. at Toledo, in the 5th year of Amalaricus. Get.	127	127	127	Procopius, an Historian.
II. at Orleans, in the 22d. year of Child. Z. of C. At Constantinople. Niseph.	128	128	128	Paulus Silentiarius, a Poet. Tribonianus, a covetous Lawyer and a Heathen, in the Kingdom of these Justinian. Suid. Procop. Vandalis, in the 55th year after Arator, a Poet. Culp.
III. at Orleans. Bar.	129	129	129	Jordanes, an Historian.
At Clermont in France. Bar.	130	130	130	Marian. Scorus. Simplicius an Aristoteist.
At Byzantium in Africa. Baron.	131	131	131	Damascius, a Strict. Suid.
IV. at Orleans. Bar.	132	132	132	Dracontius, a Poet. Fr. Libr.

† the year 521.

The fourth A.D. 521 was agreed to in this Digest. About the beginning of the fourth A.D. the King Theodoric ruled over the Goths, and his son Theodoric died in the year of Christ 526, where the Goths were worst used and overthrown by Theodoric, son of Theodoric. At the death, in the Reign of Theodoric and Theodoric, there were two Indian Kings, who from that time set also being dispersed into all parts of the World. One of them, Soter, was a Christian, and the other, Soter, was a Pagan, and both of them were the Kings of the Goths, a Roman People, who lived upon the face of the Earth, and had a large of Christians in their former State, and all manner to the end of the World.

Common years of Christ.	Spanish Date.	EMPEROURS of CONSTANTINOPLE.	FATHERS and MONKS.	Roman Bishops.	After the Council of Ephesus.	COUNCILS and SYNODS.	I. Government of the SCOTS.
A	1589	1452 <i>dition. Just. Sigebert placed</i>	Mutianus Scholasticus.	14		10 <i>The Mops-westan Council.</i>	17
1590	1453	26 <i>to the year 551. It lasted</i>	Er. Libr.	15		11 <i>Cent. The V. Council at</i>	18
1591	1454	172 <i>years. Car. Chron. It con-</i>	Leonhartus. Vinc.	16		12 <i>Orleans in the 38th. year of</i>	19
1592	1455	28 <i>thited of 160 Bishops it was</i>	Medardus a Bishop of	17		13 <i>Childbert. Baron.</i>	20
1593	1456	39 <i>appointed by Justinian the Em-</i>	Spire. Sigeb.	18			21
1594	1457	50 <i>peror. Tome of Conc.</i>	Victor Africanus. Hfd.	19			22
1595	1458		Gregory the Great. Sigeb.	20			23
1596	1459			21			24
1597	1460			22			25
1598	1461			23			26
B	1599	935	Columbanus an Irishm ⁿ Bed.	3 Catellinus			27
1600	936		S. Anastasius a Bishop of	4 <i>III.</i>			28
1601	937		Antioch, banished by Ju- stin. Euagr.	5			29
1602	938		Fortunatus a Bishop of	6			30
1603	939	7 <i>mon. Justinus junior, the No-</i>	Tours and Poitiers, an	7			31
1604	940	14 <i>ephew of Justinian by his Sister</i>	Historian. Sigeb.	8			32
1605	941	25 <i>Euagr.</i>	Platin. in John III.	9			33
1606	942			10			34
1607	943			11			35
1608	944			12			36
C	1609	945	S. Gregory was Bishop of	13			37
1610	946	9 <i>The Persian War with Cosroes</i>	Tours in the 8th. year of	14			38
1611	947	10 <i>Agath.</i>	Justinus. Cent. He wrote	15			39
1612	948		the History of the Kings of	16			40
1613	949		France; he was an intimate	17			41
1614	950		Friend to Gregory	18			42
1615	951		the Great.	19			43
1616	952		Andreas Cafariensis. Fr.	20			44
1617	953		Lib.	21			45
1618	954			22			46
D	1619	955	Rupertus was an Apostle	3			47
1620	956	1 <i>of the Bavarians. Rup.</i>	of the Bavarians. Rup.	4			48
1621	957	2 <i>Mauritius Tiberius his Adf.</i>	of the Bavarians. Rup.	5			49
1622	958	3 <i>Son-in-law was proclai-</i>	of the Bavarians. Rup.	6			50
1623	959	4 <i>med Emp. by his Father.</i>	of the Bavarians. Rup.	7			51
1624	960	5 <i>Mauritius. (in-law.)</i>	of the Bavarians. Rup.	8			52
1625	961	6 <i>Cappadox a most covetous</i>	of the Bavarians. Rup.	9			53
1626	962	7 <i>aman. Niceph.</i>	of the Bavarians. Rup.	10			54
1627	963	8 <i>He got the Victory over the</i>	of the Bavarians. Rup.	11			55
1628	964	9 <i>Pertians. Codr.</i>	of the Bavarians. Rup.	12			56
E	1629	965	10 <i>John Bishop of Constanti-</i>	2 <i>mo. 27 da.</i>			57
1630	966		11 <i>nope. Fr. Libr.</i>				58
1631	967		12 <i>Leander. Fr. Libr.</i>				59
1632	968		13 <i>Anastasius restor'd to his</i>				60
1633	969		14 <i>Office by the Emperor Mau-</i>				61
1634	970		15 <i>ricius. Euagr. Frifius in</i>				62
1635	971		16 <i>his Library duth reckon a</i>				63
1636	972		17 <i>of that name Bishop of</i>				64
1637	973		18 <i>Antioch.</i>				65
1638	974		19 <i>Mildred was Bishop of</i>				66
1639	975		20 <i>Sevil and Tuy.</i>				67

II. Government of the Franks, Gauls or French.	WEST-SAXS.	I. Government of the West-Goths in SPAIN and GALLICIA.	West-Goths. Out of Scythia.	East-Goths in ITALY.	LUMBARDS in PANNONIA.	SUEVIANS in GALLICIA.	II. Government of the PERSIANS.	Philosophers, Historians, &c.	Years of the World.
17	3	1 Agila.	3	11	9	21			4500
18	4	2	4	12	10	22			1
19	5	3	5	13	11	23			2
20	6	4	6	14	12	24			3
21	7	5	7	15	13	25			4
22	8	6	8	16	14	26			5
23	9	7	9	17	15	27			6
24	10	8	10	18	16	28			7
25	11	9	11	19	17	29			8
26	12	10	12	20	18	30			9
27	13	11	13	21	19				
28	14	12	14	22	20				
29	15	13	15	23	21				
30	16	14	16	24	22				
31	17	15	17	25	23				
32	18	16	18	26	24				
33	19	17	19	27	25				
34	20	18	20	28	26				
35	21	19	21	29	27				
36	22	20	22	30	28				
37	23	21	23	31	29				
38	24	22	24	32	30				
39	25	23	25	33	31				
40	26	24	26	34	32				
41	27	25	27	35	33				
42	28	26	28	36	34				
43	29	27	29	37	35				
44	30	28	30	38	36				
45	31	29	31	39	37				
46	32	30	32	40	38				
47	33	31	33	41	39				
48	34	32	34	42	40				
49	35	33	35	43	41				
50	36	34	36	44	42				
51	37	35	37	45	43				
52	38	36	38	46	44				
53	39	37	39	47	45				
54	40	38	40	48	46				
55	41	39	41	49	47				
56	42	40	42	50	48				
57	43	41	43	51	49				
58	44	42	44	52	50				
59	45	43	45	53	51				
60	46	44	46	54	52				
61	47	45	47	55	53				
62	48	46	48	56	54				
63	49	47	49	57	55				
64	50	48	50	58	56				
65	51	49	51	59	57				
66	52	50	52	60	58				
67	53	51	53	61	59				
68	54	52	54	62	60				
69	55	53	55	63	61				
70	56	54	56	64	62				
71	57	55	57	65	63				
72	58	56	58	66	64				
73	59	57	59	67	65				
74	60	58	60	68	66				
75	61	59	61	69	67				
76	62	60	62	70	68				
77	63	61	63	71	69				
78	64	62	64	72	70				
79	65	63	65	73	71				
80	66	64	66	74	72				
81	67	65	67	75	73				
82	68	66	68	76	74				
83	69	67	69	77	75				
84	70	68	70	78	76				
85	71	69	71	79	77				
86	72	70	72	80	78				
87	73	71	73	81	79				
88	74	72	74	82	80				
89	75	73	75	83	81				
90	76	74	76	84	82				
91	77	75	77	85	83				
92	78	76	78	86	84				
93	79	77	79	87	85				
94	80	78	80	88	86				
95	81	79	81	89	87				
96	82	80	82	90	88				
97	83	81	83	91	89				
98	84	82	84	92	90				
99	85	83	85	93	91				
100	86	84	86	94	92				

† *prudent King he proved.* † *Chilichere King of Orleans and Burgundy.*

[illegible][illegible]

Common years of Christ.	Spanish Date	Indiction	EMPEROURS of CONSTANTINOPLÉ.	FATHERS and MONKS.	Roman Bishops.	HEBETICS.	COUNCILS and SYNODS.
A	1689 2590 1691 2591 1692 2592 1693 2593 1694 2594 1695 2595 1696 2596 650	970 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	1689 The Saracens overcome him in a Sea-fight, when 1690 the night before he annuously dream'd, conceiv- 1691 ing Theilonica, &c. &c. 11. mo. Theophil. 1692 1689 at, Yield up the Victory to another. 1693 1697 1694 218 1695 319	Audenus or Dado Bishop of Rouen in Normandy. Sig.	3 He is banished. 2 Eugenius. 3 Vitalianus.	Others fix the Roman Council in the year 652. Sig. The VIIIth. at Toledo in the year 655. Receive. The IXth. Council at Toledo. Bar. The Xth. at Toledo in the year 558. Receive. T. C.	
B	1696 2597 1700 2600 1701 2601 1702 2602 1703 2603 1704 2604 1705 2605 1706 2606 670	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	1696 220 1697 221 1700 222 The Emperor comes to Rome, and plunders the 1701 City. Diacon. 1702 223 1703 224 1704 225 1705 226 1706 227 1707 228 1708 229 670 230	Beda bmn.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 3 months. 2 Adeodatus.	The Chyiacen Synod in the year 16. Codon. Aimon. A Council in England. Beda. The Americanian Council in the year 18. Receive. T. C.	
C	1709 2610 1711 2611 1712 2612 1713 2613 1714 2614 1715 2615 1716 2616 1717 2617 650	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	1709 3 Pogonarus the Son. Indict. 12. 15 July. Zonar. 1710 3 Disc. 1711 3 This man he thought to be the Author of Country Affairs. 1712 3 Bonny, De Re nultica, of Country Affairs. 1713 3 which went under the name of Constantine. 1714 3 The Saracens infest the Empire. Diacon. 1715 3 of length made Peace with the Emperor. 1716 3 Theoph. it began November the 7th. 1717 8 1718 12 650 12	Casarius, a Lirinian Abbot. Tritem. Sulfrid Leonard, says that Genadius is mistak- when he mentions Casarius in his Catalogue; for in this time he was President of the French Council at Arles.	3 4 5 6 7 2 m. 17 d. Donus. 10 d. da. 1 Agatho. 3	A Council in England. Beda. The Xth. Council at Toledo. Tud. and the IIIth at Braga. Bar. also the Xth. at Toledo; whether it appears at Toledo; to have been in the year of our Lord 680.	
D	1719 2620 1721 2621 1722 2622 1723 2623 1724 2624 1725 2625 1726 2626 1727 2627 650	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	1719 13 The Vth. General Council. 1720 14 The IIIth. Council at Constantinople, began in 1721 14 Indict. 9. See the Acts of the Council, in the 13th. 1722 16 year of Constantine. Cedr. Niceph. It was cal- 1723 17 the Trullan Council. 1724 12 Justinian II. the Son of Constantine, a cruel 1725 3 man. 1726 4 1727 5 1728 6 650 6	Smaragdus the Abbat. Fris. Biblioth. Kilianus, a Scotch-man, Bishop of Wirtzburg in Germany. Maria. Sigeb.	4 The Chair is empty. Leo II. 10. m. 19 d. Benedict II. 8 m. 17 d. John V. 11 days. Conon 11. m. 20 d. 1 Sergius. 2 3	A Council in Italy at France. Bar. and in England. Beda. Also at Rome. Bar. at Rouen. Bar. The XIth. Council at Toledo; the XIIth. Council at Toledo. Bar. The French Synod. Sig. The XV. Council at Toledo.	
E	1729 2630 1731 2631 1732 2632 1733 2633 1734 2634 1735 2635 1736 2636 1737 2637 700	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1729 4 1730 5 1731 6 1732 7 10 Leonius Paricatus cuts off Justinian's Nose, and 1733 8 banishes him. Cedr. 1734 5 Leonius his Nose cut off by Abimarus, and the 1735 6 2 banishes him. Cedr. 1736 1 2 banishes him. Cedr. 1737 1 3 banishes the Government, who was both a cruelage. 1738 4 and a covetous man. Cedr. 700 738 5	the Venerable Beda flourisheth in the 30th. year of his Indict. before Ser- Adelmus Bladuinus, an English-man. Fris. Bibl.	4 The VII. Schism of Peter and 6 Theodore be- 7 fore Con- 8 gain the VIII. 9 Schism of Theo- 10 dore and Val- 11 chial before Ser- 12 Adelmus Bladuinus, an English-man. Fris. Bibl. 13	The Vth. at Constantinople. Balam. The XVth. Council at Toledo. Earon. The XVII. Council at Toledo. Bar. The Council at Aquilei.	

I. Government of the SCOTS.	II. Government of the FRANKS.	III. Kingdom of the WEST-SAXONS.	I. Government of the WEST-GOTHs in SPAIN & FRANCE.	WEST-GOTHs in SCOTLAND.	VICE-ROYS.	II. Government of the LOMBARDS.	MAHO-VETANS.	SAKES.	II. Government of the Hungarians.	CALIPHs & SARACENS in STRIA.	VIENNA & MORAVIA.
610 on the battle of Merton.	7	3	3	10	14	8	8	1	9	1	4500
840 into the seat of men.	8	4	4	11	15	9	9	2	10	2	4501
1040 died of the plague.	9	5	5	12	16	10	10	3	11	3	4502
1140 the Duke of Burgundy.	10	6	6	13	17	11	11	4	12	4	4503
	11	7	7	14	18	12	12	5	13	5	4504
	12	8	8	15	19	13	13	6	14	6	4505
	13	9	9	16	20	14	14	7	15	7	4506
	14	10	10	17	21	15	15	8	16	8	4507
	15	11	11	18	22	16	16	9	17	9	4508
	16	12	12	19	23	17	17	10	18	10	4509
	17	13	13	20	24	18	18	11	19	11	4510
	18	14	14	21	25	19	19	12	20	12	4511
	19	15	15	22	26	20	20	13	21	13	4512
	20	16	16	23	27	21	21	14	22	14	4513
	21	17	17	24	28	22	22	15	23	15	4514
	22	18	18	25	29	23	23	16	24	16	4515
	23	19	19	26	30	24	24	17	25	17	4516
	24	20	20	27	31	25	25	18	26	18	4517
	25	21	21	28	32	26	26	19	27	19	4518
	26	22	22	29	33	27	27	20	28	20	4519
	27	23	23	30	34	28	28	21	29	21	4520
	28	24	24	31	35	29	29	22	30	22	4521
	29	25	25	32	36	30	30	23	31	23	4522
	30	26	26	33	37	31	31	24	32	24	4523
	31	27	27	34	38	32	32	25	33	25	4524
	32	28	28	35	39	33	33	26	34	26	4525
	33	29	29	36	40	34	34	27	35	27	4526
	34	30	30	37	41	35	35	28	36	28	4527
	35	31	31	38	42	36	36	29	37	29	4528
	36	32	32	39	43	37	37	30	38	30	4529
	37	33	33	40	44	38	38	31	39	31	4530
	38	34	34	41	45	39	39	32	40	32	4531
	39	35	35	42	46	40	40	33	41	33	4532
	40	36	36	43	47	41	41	34	42	34	4533
	41	37	37	44	48	42	42	35	43	35	4534
	42	38	38	45	49	43	43	36	44	36	4535
	43	39	39	46	50	44	44	37	45	37	4536
	44	40	40	47	51	45	45	38	46	38	4537
	45	41	41	48	52	46	46	39	47	39	4538
	46	42	42	49	53	47	47	40	48	40	4539
	47	43	43	50	54	48	48	41	49	41	4540
	48	44	44	51	55	49	49	42	50	42	4541
	49	45	45	52	56	50	50	43	51	43	4542
	50	46	46	53	57	51	51	44	52	44	4543
	51	47	47	54	58	52	52	45	53	45	4544
	52	48	48	55	59	53	53	46	54	46	4545
	53	49	49	56	60	54	54	47	55	47	4546
	54	50	50	57	61	55	55	48	56	48	4547
	55	51	51	58	62	56	56	49	57	49	4548
	56	52	52	59	63	57	57	50	58	50	4549
	57	53	53	60	64	58	58	51	59	51	4550
	58	54	54	61	65	59	59	52	60	52	4551
	59	55	55	62	66	60	60	53	61	53	4552
	60	56	56	63	67	61	61	54	62	54	4553
	61	57	57	64	68	62	62	55	63	55	4554
	62	58	58	65	69	63	63	56	64	56	4555
	63	59	59	66	70	64	64	57	65	57	4556
	64	60	60	67	71	65	65	58	66	58	4557
	65	61	61	68	72	66	66	59	67	59	4558
	66	62	62	69	73	67	67	60	68	60	4559
	67	63	63	70	74	68	68	61	69	61	4560
	68	64	64	71	75	69	69	62	70	62	4561
	69	65	65	72	76	70	70	63	71	63	4562
	70	66	66	73	77	71	71	64	72	64	4563
	71	67	67	74	78	72	72	65	73	65	4564
	72	68	68	75	79	73	73	66	74	66	4565
	73	69	69	76	80	74	74	67	75	67	4566
	74	70	70	77	81	75	75	68	76	68	4567
	75	71	71	78	82	76	76	69	77	69	4568
	76	72	72	79	83	77	77	70	78	70	4569
	77	73	73	80	84	78	78	71	79	71	4570
	78	74	74	81	85	79	79	72	80	72	4571
	79	75	75	82	86	80	80	73	81	73	4572
	80	76	76	83	87	81	81	74	82	74	4573
	81	77	77	84	88	82	82	75	83	75	4574
	82	78	78	85	89	83	83	76	84	76	4575
	83	79	79	86	90	84	84	77	85	77	4576
	84	80	80	87	91	85	85	78	86	78	4577
	85	81	81	88	92	86	86	79	87	79	4578
	86	82	82	89	93	87	87	80	88	80	4579
	87	83	83	90	94	88	88	81	89	81	4580
	88	84	84	91	95	89	89	82	90	82	4581
	89	85	85	92	96	90	90	83	91	83	4582
	90	86	86	93	97	91	91	84	92	84	4583
	91	87	87	94	98	92	92	85	93	85	4584
	92	88	88	95	99	93	93	86	94	86	4585
	93	89	89	96	100	94	94	87	95	87	4586
	94	90	90	97	101	95	95	88	96	88	4587
	95	91	91	98	102	96	96	89	97	89	4588
	96	92	92	99	103	97	97	90	98	90	4589
	97	93	93	100	104	98	98	91	99	91	4590
	98	94	94	101	105	99	99	92	100	92	4591
	99	95	95	102	106	100	100	93	101	93	4592
	100	96	96	103	107	101	101	94	102	94	4593
	101	97	97	104	108	102	102	95	103	95	4594
	102	98	98	105	109	103	103	96	104	96	4595
	103	99	99	106	110	104	104	97	105	97	4596
	104	100	100	107	111	105	105	98	106	98	4597
	105	101	101	108	112	106	106	99	107	99	4598
	106	102	102	109	113	107	107	100	108	100	4599
	107	103	103	110	114	108	108	101	109	101	4600
	108	104	104	111	115	109	109	102	110	102	4601
	109	105	105	112	116	110	110	103	111	103	4602
	110	106	106	113	117	111	111	104	112	104	4603
	111	107	107	114	118	112	112	105	113	105	4604
	112	108	108	115	119	113	113	106	114	106	4605
	113	109	109	116	120	114	114	107	115	107	4606
	114	110	110	117	121	115	115	108	116	108	4607
	115	111	111	118	122	116	116	109	117	109	4608
	116	112	112	119	123	117	117	110	118	110	4609
	117	113	113	120	124	118	118	111	119	111	4610
	118	114	114	121	125	119	119	112	120	112	4611
	119	115	115	122	126	120	120	113	121	113	4612
	120	116	116	123	127	121	121	114	122	114	4613
	121	117	117	124	128	122	122	115	123	115	4614
	122	118	118	125	129	123	123	116	124	116	4615
	123	119	119	126	130	124	124	117	125	117	4616
	124	120	120	127	131	125	125	118	126	118	4617
	125	121	121	128	132	126	126	119	127	119	4618
	126	122	122	129	133	127	127	120	128	120	4619
	127	123	123	130	134	128	128	121	129	121	4620
	128	124	124	131	135	129	129	122	130	122	4621
	129	125	125	132	136	130	130	123	131	123	4622
	130	126	126	133	137	131	131	124	132	124	4623
	131	127	127	134	138	132	132	125	133	125	4624
	132	128	128	135	139	133	133	126	134	126	4625
	133	129	129	136	140	134	134	127	135	127	4626
	134	130	130	137	141	135	135	128	136	128	4627
	135	131	131	138	142	136	136	129	137	129	4628
	136	132	132	139	143	137	137	130	138	130	4629
	137	133	133	140	144	138	138	131	139	131	4630
	138	134	134	141	145	139	139	132	140	132	4631
	139	135	135	142	146	140	140	133	141	133	4632
	140	136	136	143	147	141	141	134	142	134	4633
	141	137	137	144	148	142	142	135	143	135	4634
	142	138	138	145	149	143	143	13			

† made them 7 Holds, they make their abode in Transylvania. Their chief Leader was Arphad, whose Posterity govern'd there till the time of Stephen I. King. The Scythians derive their original from the Goths. Sig. The Series of these Princes is uncertain.

112 <i>Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.</i>									
Common Years of Christ.	Spanish Date	Indiction.	EMPEROURS of CONSTANTINOPLE.	FATHERS and MONKS.	Roman Bishops.	COUNCILS and SYNODS.	HAERETICS.	HAERETICS.	HAERETICS.
F.	1735 14	6		Aegidius, a Grecian Monk and Poet, he wrote concerning the Puffe and Urine of his Bibliotheca, which signifies a Library.	8 months 14 da. John VI.	The 18th. Council at Toledo, Egila being dead. Baron.			
1736 15	7	7	1 After Justinian had again recovered the Empire, he punished both Leontius and Abimarus. Cedr.		2 m. n. 12 days.	A Council at Rome. Baron.			
1737 16	8	8			2 John VII.	A Council in England. Beda.			
1738 17	9	9			7 months 17 da. Simianus 10 da.	The Niddonian Synod, Bco.			
1739 18	10	10			3 Constantinus 11 da.				
1740 19	11	11							
1741 20	12	12							
1742 21	13	13							
1743 22	14	14							
1744 23	15	15							
1745 24	16	16							
1746 25	17	17							
1747 26	18	18							
1748 27	19	19							
1749 28	20	20							
1750 29	21	21							
1751 30	22	22							
1752 31	23	23							
1753 32	24	24							
1754 33	25	25							
1755 34	26	26							
1756 35	27	27							
1757 36	28	28							
1758 37	29	29							
1759 38	30	30							
1760 39	31	31							
1761 40	32	32							
1762 41	33	33							
1763 42	34	34							
1764 43	35	35							
1765 44	36	36							
1766 45	37	37							
1767 46	38	38							
1768 47	39	39							
1769 48	40	40							
1770 49	41	41							
1771 50	42	42							
1772 51	43	43							
1773 52	44	44							
1774 53	45	45							
1775 54	46	46							
1776 55	47	47							
1777 56	48	48							
1778 57	49	49							
1779 58	50	50							
1780 59	51	51							
1781 60	52	52							
1782 61	53	53							
1783 62	54	54							
1784 63	55	55							
1785 64	56	56							
1786 65	57	57							
1787 66	58	58							
1788 67	59	59							
1789 68	60	60							
1790 69	61	61							
1791 70	62	62							
1792 71	63	63							
1793 72	64	64							
1794 73	65	65							
1795 74	66	66							
1796 75	67	67							
1797 76	68	68							
1798 77	69	69							
1799 78	70	70							
1800 79	71	71							
1801 80	72	72							
1802 81	73	73							
1803 82	74	74							
1804 83	75	75							
1805 84	76	76							
1806 85	77	77							
1807 86	78	78							
1808 87	79	79							
1809 88	80	80							
1810 89	81	81							
1811 90	82	82							
1812 91	83	83							
1813 92	84	84							
1814 93	85	85							
1815 94	86	86							
1816 95	87	87							
1817 96	88	88							
1818 97	89	89							
1819 98	90	90							
1820 99	91	91							
1821 100	92	92							
1822 101	93	93							
1823 102	94	94							
1824 103	95	95							
1825 104	96	96							
1826 105	97	97							
1827 106	98	98							
1828 107	99	99							
1829 108	100	100							
1830 109	101	101							
1831 110	102	102							
1832 111	103	103							
1833 112	104	104							
1834 113	105	105							
1835 114	106	106							
1836 115	107	107							
1837 116	108	108							
1838 117	109	109							
1839 118	110	110							
1840 119	111	111							
1841 120	112	112							
1842 121	113	113							
1843 122	114	114							
1844 123	115	115							
1845 124	116	116							
1846 125	117	117							
1847 126	118	118							
1848 127	119	119							
1849 128	120	120							
1850 129	121	121							
1851 130	122	122							
1852 131	123	123							
1853 132	124	124							
1854 133	125	125							
1855 134	126	126							
1856 135	127	127							
1857 136	128	128							
1858 137	129	129							
1859 138	130	130							
1860 139	131	131							
1861 140	132	132							
1862 141	133	133							
1863 142	134	134							
1864 143	135	135							
1865 144	136	136							
1866 145	137	137							
1867 146	138	138							
1868 147	139	139							
1869 148	140	140							
1870 149	141	141							
1871 150	142	142							
1872 151	143	143							
1873 152	144	144							
1874 153	145	145							
1875 154	146	146							
1876 155	147	147							
1877 156	148	148							
1878 157	149	149							
1879 158	150	150							
1880 159	151	151							
1881 160	152	152							
1882 161	153	153							
1883 162	154	154							
1884 163	155	155							
1885 164	156	156							
1886 165	157	157							
1887 166	158	158							
1888 167	159	159							
1889 168	160	160							
1890 169	161	161							
1891 170	162	162							
1892 171	163	163							
1893 172	164	164							
1894 173	165	165							
1895 174	166	166							
1896 175	167	167							
1897 176	168	168							
1898 177	169	169							
1899 178	170	170							
1900 179	171	171							
1901 180	172	172							
1902 181	173	173							
1903 182	174	174							
1904 183	175	175							
1905 184	176	176							
1906 185	177	177							
1907 186	178	178							
1908 187	179	179							
1909 188	180	180							
1910 189	181	181							
1911 190	182	182							
1912 191	183	183							
1913 192	184	184							
1914 193	185	185							
1915 194	186	186							
1916 195	187	187							
1917 196	188	188							
1918 197	189	189							
1919 198	190	190							
1920 199	191	191							
1921 200	192	192							
1922 201	193	193							
1923 202	194	194							
1924 203	195	195							
1925 204	196	196							
1926 205	197	197							
1927 206	198	198							
1928 207	199	199							
1929 208	200	200							

114 <i>Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.</i>									
Common years of Christ.	Spanish Date.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS of CONSTANTINOPLE.	FATHERS and MONKS.	Roman High-Priests.	REMARKS.	I. Government of the SCOTS.	II. Government of the FRANKS in FRANCE.	III. Government of the ASTURES in SPAIN.
A	725	11	1782	11	10	Stephanus 3 ^{mon.} 110 da. Stephanus II.	20	11	11
	727	12	727	12	11	Stephanus II.	21	12	12
	729	13	729	13	12	Stephanus II.	22	13	13
	731	14	731	14	13	Stephanus II.	23	14	14
	732	15	732	15	14	Stephanus II.	24	15	15
	733	16	733	16	15	Stephanus II.	25	16	16
	734	17	734	17	16	Stephanus II.	26	17	17
	735	18	735	18	17	Stephanus II.	27	18	18
	736	19	736	19	18	Stephanus II.	28	19	19
	737	20	737	20	19	Stephanus II.	29	20	20
	738	21	738	21	20	Stephanus II.	30	21	21
B	739	22	739	22	21	Stephanus II.	31	22	22
	740	23	740	23	22	Stephanus II.	32	23	23
	741	24	741	24	23	Stephanus II.	33	24	24
	742	25	742	25	24	Stephanus II.	34	25	25
	743	26	743	26	25	Stephanus II.	35	26	26
	744	27	744	27	26	Stephanus II.	36	27	27
	745	28	745	28	27	Stephanus II.	37	28	28
	746	29	746	29	28	Stephanus II.	38	29	29
	747	30	747	30	29	Stephanus II.	39	30	30
	748	31	748	31	30	Stephanus II.	40	31	31
C	749	1	749	1	31	Stephanus II.	41	1	1
	750	2	750	2	32	Stephanus II.	42	2	2
	751	3	751	3	33	Stephanus II.	43	3	3
	752	4	752	4	34	Stephanus II.	44	4	4
	753	5	753	5	35	Stephanus II.	45	5	5
	754	6	754	6	36	Stephanus II.	46	6	6
	755	7	755	7	37	Stephanus II.	47	7	7
	756	8	756	8	38	Stephanus II.	48	8	8
	757	9	757	9	39	Stephanus II.	49	9	9
	758	10	758	10	40	Stephanus II.	50	10	10
D	759	11	759	11	41	Stephanus II.	51	11	11
	760	12	760	12	42	Stephanus II.	52	12	12
	761	13	761	13	43	Stephanus II.	53	13	13
	762	14	762	14	44	Stephanus II.	54	14	14
	763	15	763	15	45	Stephanus II.	55	15	15
	764	16	764	16	46	Stephanus II.	56	16	16
	765	17	765	17	47	Stephanus II.	57	17	17
	766	18	766	18	48	Stephanus II.	58	18	18
	767	19	767	19	49	Stephanus II.	59	19	19
	768	20	768	20	50	Stephanus II.	60	20	20
E	769	21	769	21	51	Stephanus II.	61	21	21
	770	22	770	22	52	Stephanus II.	62	22	22
	771	23	771	23	53	Stephanus II.	63	23	23
	772	24	772	24	54	Stephanus II.	64	24	24
	773	25	773	25	55	Stephanus II.	65	25	25
	774	26	774	26	56	Stephanus II.	66	26	26
	775	27	775	27	57	Stephanus II.	67	27	27
	776	28	776	28	58	Stephanus II.	68	28	28
	777	29	777	29	59	Stephanus II.	69	29	29
	778	30	778	30	60	Stephanus II.	70	30	30
	779	31	779	31	61	Stephanus II.	71	31	31
	780	1	780	1	62	Stephanus II.	72	1	1
	781	2	781	2	63	Stephanus II.	73	2	2
	782	3	782	3	64	Stephanus II.	74	3	3
	783	4	783	4	65	Stephanus II.	75	4	4
	784	5	784	5	66	Stephanus II.	76	5	5
	785	6	785	6	67	Stephanus II.	77	6	6
	786	7	786	7	68	Stephanus II.	78	7	7
	787	8	787	8	69	Stephanus II.	79	8	8
	788	9	788	9	70	Stephanus II.	80	9	9
	789	10	789	10	71	Stephanus II.	81	10	10
	790	11	790	11	72	Stephanus II.	82	11	11
	791	12	791	12	73	Stephanus II.	83	12	12
	792	13	792	13	74	Stephanus II.	84	13	13
	793	14	793	14	75	Stephanus II.	85	14	14
	794	15	794	15	76	Stephanus II.	86	15	15
	795	16	795	16	77	Stephanus II.	87	16	16
	796	17	796	17	78	Stephanus II.	88	17	17
	797	18	797	18	79	Stephanus II.	89	18	18
	798	19	798	19	80	Stephanus II.	90	19	19
	799	20	799	20	81	Stephanus II.	91	20	20
	800	21	800	21	82	Stephanus II.	92	21	21
	801	22	801	22	83	Stephanus II.	93	22	22
	802	23	802	23	84	Stephanus II.	94	23	23
	803	24	803	24	85	Stephanus II.	95	24	24
	804	25	804	25	86	Stephanus II.	96	25	25
	805	26	805	26	87	Stephanus II.	97	26	26
	806	27	806	27	88	Stephanus II.	98	27	27
	807	28	807	28	89	Stephanus II.	99	28	28
	808	29	808	29	90	Stephanus II.	100	29	29
	809	30	809	30	91	Stephanus II.	101	30	30
	810	31	810	31	92	Stephanus II.	102	31	31
	811	1	811	1	93	Stephanus II.	103	1	1
	812	2	812	2	94	Stephanus II.	104	2	2
	813	3	813	3	95	Stephanus II.	105	3	3
	814	4	814	4	96	Stephanus II.	106	4	4
	815	5	815	5	97	Stephanus II.	107	5	5
	816	6	816	6	98	Stephanus II.	108	6	6
	817	7	817	7	99	Stephanus II.	109	7	7
	818	8	818	8	100	Stephanus II.	110	8	8
	819	9	819	9	101	Stephanus II.	111	9	9
	820	10	820	10	102	Stephanus II.	112	10	10
	821	11	821	11	103	Stephanus II.	113	11	11
	822	12	822	12	104	Stephanus II.	114	12	12
	823	13	823	13	105	Stephanus II.	115	13	13
	824	14	824	14	106	Stephanus II.	116	14	14
	825	15	825	15	107	Stephanus II.	117	15	15
	826	16	826	16	108	Stephanus II.	118	16	16
	827	17	827	17	109	Stephanus II.	119	17	17
	828	18	828	18	110	Stephanus II.	120	18	18
	829	19	829	19	111	Stephanus II.	121	19	19
	830	20	830	20	112	Stephanus II.	122	20	20
	831	21	831	21	113	Stephanus II.	123	21	21
	832	22	832	22	114	Stephanus II.	124	22	22
	833	23	833	23	115	Stephanus II.	125	23	23
	834	24	834	24	116	Stephanus II.	126	24	24
	835	25	835	25	117	Stephanus II.	127	25	25
	836	26	836	26	118	Stephanus II.	128	26	26
	837	27	837	27	119	Stephanus II.	129	27	27
	838	28	838	28	120	Stephanus II.	130	28	28
	839	29	839	29	121	Stephanus II.	131	29	29
	840	30	840	30	122	Stephanus II.	132	30	30
	841	31	841	31	123	Stephanus II.	133	31	31
	842	1	842	1	124	Stephanus II.	134	1	1
	843	2	843	2	125	Stephanus II.	135	2	2
	844	3	844	3	126	Stephanus II.	136	3	3
	845	4	845	4	127	Stephanus II.	137	4	4
	846	5	846	5	128	Stephanus II.	138	5	5
	847	6	847	6	129	Stephanus II.	139	6	6
	848	7	848	7	130	Stephanus II.	140	7	7
	849	8	849	8	131	Stephanus II.	141	8	8
	850	9	850	9	132	Stephanus II.	142	9	9
	851	10	851	10	133	Stephanus II.	143	10	10
	852	11	852	11	134	Stephanus II.	144	11	11
	853	12	853	12	135	Stephanus II.	145	12	12
	854	13	854	13	136	Stephanus II.	146	13	13
	855	14	855	14	137	Stephanus II.	147	14	14
	856	15	856	15	138	Stephanus II.	148	15	15
	857	16	857	16	139	Stephanus II.	149	16	16
	858	17	858	17	140	Stephanus II.	150	17	17
	859	18	859	18	141	Stephanus II.	151	18	18
	860	19	860	19	142	Stephanus II.	152	19	19
	861	20	861	20	143	Stephanus II.	153	20	20
	862	21	862	21	144	Stephanus II.	154	21	21
	863	22	863	22	145	Stephanus II.	155	22	22
	864	23	864	23	146	Stephanus II.	156	23	23
	865	24	865	24	147	Stephanus II.	157	24	24
	866	25	866	25	148	Stephanus II.	158	25	25
	867	26	867	26	149	Stephanus II.	159	26	26
	868	27	868	27	150	Stephanus II.	160	27	27
	869	28	869	28	151	Stephanus II.	161	28	28
	870	29	870	29	152	Stephanus II.	162	29	29
	871	30	871	30	153	Stephanus II.	163	30	30
	872	31	872	31	154	Stephanus II.	164	31	31
	873	1	873	1	155	Stephanus II.	165	1	1
	874	2	874	2	156	Stephanus II.	166	2	2
	875	3	875	3	157	Stephanus II.	167	3	3
	876	4	876	4	158	Stephanus II.	168	4	4
	877	5	877	5	159	Stephanus II.	169	5	5
	878	6	878	6	160	Stephanus II.	170	6	6
	879	7	879	7	161	Stephanus II.	171	7	7
	880	8	880	8	162	Stephanus II.	172	8	8
	881	9	881	9	163	Stephanus II.	173	9	9
	882	10	882	10	164	Stephanus II.	174	10	10
	883	11	883	11	165	Stephanus II.	175	11	11
	884	12	884	12	166	Stephanus II.	176	12	12
	885	13	885	13	167	Stephanus II.	1		

Common Years of Christ.	Spanish Era.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS of the EAST.	WEST.	FATHERS and MONKS.	Roman High-Priests.	HERETICS.	I. Government of the SCOTS.
F	839	5	6 Nicophorus.	1 CHARLES the Great.	Christianus Drummarus. Frif. Bibl.	6		
840	6	6	2 depreives	3 Aaron, King of the Saracens		7		
841	7	7	3 Irene of her	4 gives Charles the Great Mon.		8		
842	8	8	4 power.	5 Calvary high Jerusalem, and		9		
843	9	9		6 Gelfo our Saviour's Sepulchre		10		
844	10	10		7 Eginhard.		11		
845	11	11		8 Charles makes an agreement		12		
846	12	12		9 with Nicephorus to divide		13		
847	13	13		10 the Kingdom. Id.		14		
848	14	14				15		
849	15	15				16		
850	16	16				17		
G	849	10	10 Michael	11 Ludovicus Pius, Son of	thers call him, Diaconus at	16		
850	11	11	11 ILEO V.	12 Charles the Great, was by	the command of Charles the	17		
851	12	12		13 his Father honoured with the	Great. Funce.	18		
852	13	13		14 title of Augustus before he	Aponius. Frif. Bibl.	19		
853	14	14		15 was a year old. This year he	Eginhardus, an Historian.	20		
854	15	15		16 celebrates Council; in this	Philes, a Greek Poet. Frif.	21		
855	16	16		17 year also he succeeds in the	5 months 18 days.	22		
856	17	17		18 Government, and renoves	1 Stephanus 7 months.	23		
857	18	18		19 Friendship with Leo the Gre	2 Pope Paichal.	24		
858	19	19		20 7 can Emperor. Frifing.	1 Connall	25		
859	20	20			2 Congallus.	26		
H	859	14	14 Michael	8 Pope Paichal earnestly begs	Paulinus Bishop of Aquileia. Id.	4		
860	15	15	15 Balbus.	9 sardon of the Emperor, for		5		
861	16	16		10 understanding the Pope's mon		6		
862	17	17		11 out his content. Gaug. Amil.		7		
863	18	18		12 The Life of Ludovicus set		8		
864	19	19		13 forth by Pithaus.		9		
865	20	20				10		
866	21	21				11		
867	22	22				12		
868	23	23				13		
869	24	24				14		
870	25	25				15		
871	26	26				16		
872	27	27				17		
873	28	28				18		
874	29	29				19		
875	30	30				20		
876	31	31				21		
877	32	32				22		
878	33	33				23		
879	34	34				24		
880	35	35				25		
881	36	36				26		
882	37	37				27		
883	38	38				28		
884	39	39				29		
885	40	40				30		
886	41	41				31		
887	42	42				32		
888	43	43				33		
889	44	44				34		
890	45	45				35		

Common Years of Christ.	Spanish Era.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS of the EAST.	WEST.	FATHERS and MONKS.	Roman High-Priests.	HERETICS.	I. Government of the SCOTS.
F	839	5	6 Nicophorus.	1 CHARLES the Great.	Christianus Drummarus. Frif. Bibl.	6		
840	6	6	2 depreives	3 Aaron, King of the Saracens		7		
841	7	7	3 Irene of her	4 gives Charles the Great Mon.		8		
842	8	8	4 power.	5 Calvary high Jerusalem, and		9		
843	9	9		6 Gelfo our Saviour's Sepulchre		10		
844	10	10		7 Eginhard.		11		
845	11	11		8 Charles makes an agreement		12		
846	12	12		9 with Nicephorus to divide		13		
847	13	13		10 the Kingdom. Id.		14		
848	14	14				15		
849	15	15				16		
850	16	16				17		
G	849	10	10 Michael	11 Ludovicus Pius, Son of	thers call him, Diaconus at	16		
850	11	11	11 ILEO V.	12 Charles the Great, was by	the command of Charles the	17		
851	12	12		13 his Father honoured with the	Great. Funce.	18		
852	13	13		14 title of Augustus before he	Aponius. Frif. Bibl.	19		
853	14	14		15 was a year old. This year he	Eginhardus, an Historian.	20		
854	15	15		16 celebrates Council; in this	Philes, a Greek Poet. Frif.	21		
855	16	16		17 year also he succeeds in the	5 months 18 days.	22		
856	17	17		18 Government, and renoves	1 Stephanus 7 months.	23		
857	18	18		19 Friendship with Leo the Gre	2 Pope Paichal.	24		
858	19	19		20 7 can Emperor. Frifing.	1 Connall	25		
859	20	20			2 Congallus.	26		
H	859	14	14 Michael	8 Pope Paichal earnestly begs	Paulinus Bishop of Aquileia. Id.	4		
860	15	15	15 Balbus.	9 sardon of the Emperor, for		5		
861	16	16		10 understanding the Pope's mon		6		
862	17	17		11 out his content. Gaug. Amil.		7		
863	18	18		12 The Life of Ludovicus set		8		
864	19	19		13 forth by Pithaus.		9		
865	20	20				10		
866	21	21				11		
867	22	22				12		
868	23	23				13		
869	24	24				14		
870	25	25				15		
871	26	26				16		
872	27	27				17		
873	28	28				18		
874	29	29				19		
875	30	30				20		
876	31	31				21		
877	32	32				22		
878	33	33				23		
879	34	34				24		
880	35	35				25		
881	36	36				26		
882	37	37				27		
883	38	38				28		
884	39	39				29		
885	40	40				30		
886	41	41				31		
887	42	42				32		
888	43	43				33		
889	44	44				34		
890	45	45				35		

Common Years of Christ.	Spanish Date.	Lithuanian Date.	EMPEROURS of the		FATHERS and other Famous Men.	POPE'S.	COUNCILS and SYNODS.
			EAST.	WEST.			
A	183	14	11	Lotharius yielded up the Government	11	Notes Ear. Repha, a Sy-	4 Council. Stillborn.
184	15	15	12	Lotharius, viz. To Lewis the Empire and	12	Notes Ear. Fris. 1. d. r.	At Rome. Ear.
185	16	16	13	Italy, 13 Lotharius part of France, and	13	Hanno died.	At Constantinople Ear.
186	17	17	14	Lotharius himself to a Monastery.	14	Simonius, Bishop of	At Vavia, and a Syn-
187	18	18	15	15	15	Reims, wrote against	in Enland.
188	19	19	16	16	16	the Pope's Preteritance	At Synod at Austria.
189	20	20	17	17	17	Avent. Anon. (See	
190	21	21	18	18	18	3 France with his Army to restrain	Amalfius an Historian
191	22	22	19	19	19	4 Tyranny of Clotives the Bald completing	the Pope's Library leg-
192	23	23	20	20	20	ged by his Subdile. Afterwards he him per. Onuf.	
193	24	24	21	21	21	6	
194	25	25	22	22	22	7	
195	26	26	23	23	23	8	
196	27	27	24	24	24	9	
197	28	28	25	25	25	10	
198	29	29	26	26	26	11	
199	30	30	27	27	27	12	
200	31	31	28	28	28	13	
201	32	32	29	29	29	14	
202	33	33	30	30	30	15	
203	34	34	31	31	31	16	
204	35	35	32	32	32	17	
205	36	36	33	33	33	18	
206	37	37	34	34	34	19	
207	38	38	35	35	35	20	
208	39	39	36	36	36	21	
209	40	40	37	37	37	22	
210	41	41	38	38	38	23	
211	42	42	39	39	39	24	
212	43	43	40	40	40	25	
213	44	44	41	41	41	26	
214	45	45	42	42	42	27	
215	46	46	43	43	43	28	
216	47	47	44	44	44	29	
217	48	48	45	45	45	30	
218	49	49	46	46	46	31	
219	50	50	47	47	47	32	
220	51	51	48	48	48	33	
221	52	52	49	49	49	34	
222	53	53	50	50	50	35	
223	54	54	51	51	51	36	
224	55	55	52	52	52	37	
225	56	56	53	53	53	38	
226	57	57	54	54	54	39	
227	58	58	55	55	55	40	
228	59	59	56	56	56	41	
229	60	60	57	57	57	42	
230	61	61	58	58	58	43	
231	62	62	59	59	59	44	
232	63	63	60	60	60	45	
233	64	64	61	61	61	46	
234	65	65	62	62	62	47	
235	66	66	63	63	63	48	
236	67	67	64	64	64	49	
237	68	68	65	65	65	50	
238	69	69	66	66	66	51	
239	70	70	67	67	67	52	
240	71	71	68	68	68	53	
241	72	72	69	69	69	54	
242	73	73	70	70	70	55	
243	74	74	71	71	71	56	
244	75	75	72	72	72	57	
245	76	76	73	73	73	58	
246	77	77	74	74	74	59	
247	78	78	75	75	75	60	
248	79	79	76	76	76	61	
249	80	80	77	77	77	62	
250	81	81	78	78	78	63	
251	82	82	79	79	79	64	
252	83	83	80	80	80	65	
253	84	84	81	81	81	66	
254	85	85	82	82	82	67	
255	86	86	83	83	83	68	
256	87	87	84	84	84	69	
257	88	88	85	85	85	70	
258	89	89	86	86	86	71	
259	90	90	87	87	87	72	
260	91	91	88	88	88	73	
261	92	92	89	89	89	74	
262	93	93	90	90	90	75	
263	94	94	91	91	91	76	
264	95	95	92	92	92	77	
265	96	96	93	93	93	78	
266	97	97	94	94	94	79	
267	98	98	95	95	95	80	
268	99	99	96	96	96	81	
269	100	100	97	97	97	82	
270	101	101	98	98	98	83	
271	102	102	99	99	99	84	
272	103	103	100	100	100	85	
273	104	104	101	101	101	86	
274	105	105	102	102	102	87	
275	106	106	103	103	103	88	
276	107	107	104	104	104	89	
277	108	108	105	105	105	90	
278	109	109	106	106	106	91	
279	110	110	107	107	107	92	
280	111	111	108	108	108	93	
281	112	112	109	109	109	94	
282	113	113	110	110	110	95	
283	114	114	111	111	111	96	
284	115	115	112	112	112	97	
285	116	116	113	113	113	98	
286	117	117	114	114	114	99	
287	118	118	115	115	115	100	
288	119	119	116	116	116	101	
289	120	120	117	117	117	102	
290	121	121	118	118	118	103	
291	122	122	119	119	119	104	
292	123	123	120	120	120	105	
293	124	124	121	121	121	106	
294	125	125	122	122	122	107	
295	126	126	123	123	123	108	
296	127	127	124	124	124	109	
297	128	128	125	125	125	110	
298	129	129	126	126	126	111	
299	130	130	127	127	127	112	
300	131	131	128	128	128	113	
301	132	132	129	129	129	114	
302	133	133	130	130	130	115	
303	134	134	131	131	131	116	
304	135	135	132	132	132	117	
305	136	136	133	133	133	118	
306	137	137	134	134	134	119	
307	138	138	135	135	135	120	
308	139	139	136	136	136	121	
309	140	140	137	137	137	122	
310	141	141	138	138	138	123	
311	142	142	139	139	139	124	
312	143	143	140	140	140	125	
313	144	144	141	141	141	126	
314	145	145	142	142	142	127	
315	146	146	143	143	143	128	
316	147	147	144	144	144	129	
317	148	148	145	145	145	130	
318	149	149	146	146	146	131	
319	150	150	147	147	147	132	
320	151	151	148	148	148	133	
321	152	152	149	149	149	134	
322	153	153	150	150	150	135	
323	154	154	151	151	151	136	
324	155	155	152	152	152	137	
325	156	156	153	153	153	138	
326	157	157	154	154	154	139	
327	158	158	155	155	155	140	
328	159	159	156	156	156	141	
329	160	160	157	157	157	142	
330	161	161	158	158	158	143	
331	162	162	159	159	159	144	
332	163	163	160	160	160	145	
333	164	164	161	161	161	146	
334	165	165	162	162	162	147	
335	166	166	163	163	163	148	
336	167	167	164	164	164	149	
337	168	168	165	165	165	150	
338	169	169	166	166	166	151	
339	170	170	167	167	167	152	
340	171	171	168	168	168	153	
341	172	172	169	169	169	154	
342	173	173	170	170	170	155	
343	174	174	171	171	171	156	
344	175	175	172	172	172	157	
345	176	176	173	173	173	158	
346	177	177	174	174	174	159	
347	178	178	175	175	175	160	
348	179	179	176	176	176	161	
349	180	180	177	177	177	162	
350	181	181	178	178	178	163	
351	182	182	179	179	179	164	
352	183	183	180	180	180	165	
353	184	184	181	181	181	166	
354	185	185	182	182	182	167	
355	186	186	183	183	183	168	
356	187	187	184	184	184	169	
357	188	188	185	185	185	170	
358	189	189	186	186	186	171	
359	190	190	187	187	187	172	
360	191	191	188	188	188	173	
361	192	192	189	189	189	174	
362	193	193	190	190	190	175	
363	194	194	191	191	191	176	
364	195	195	192	192	192	177	
365	196	196	193	193	193	178	
366	197	197	194	194	194	179	
367	198	198	195	195	195	180	
368	199	199	196	196	196	181	
369	200	200	197	197	197	182	
370	201	201	198	198	198	183	
371	202	202	199	199			

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.

120	CHRONICLERS OF CHIEF.	EMPEROURS of the	FATHERS, and other Famous Men.	POPE.	COUNCILS and SYNODS.
		EAST. WEST.			
F	120	120	120	120	120
G	121	121	121	121	121
H	122	122	122	122	122
I	123	123	123	123	123
K	124	124	124	124	124
L	125	125	125	125	125
M	126	126	126	126	126
N	127	127	127	127	127
O	128	128	128	128	128
P	129	129	129	129	129
Q	130	130	130	130	130
R	131	131	131	131	131
S	132	132	132	132	132
T	133	133	133	133	133
U	134	134	134	134	134
V	135	135	135	135	135
W	136	136	136	136	136
X	137	137	137	137	137
Y	138	138	138	138	138
Z	139	139	139	139	139
AA	140	140	140	140	140
AB	141	141	141	141	141
AC	142	142	142	142	142
AD	143	143	143	143	143
AE	144	144	144	144	144
AF	145	145	145	145	145
AG	146	146	146	146	146
AH	147	147	147	147	147
AI	148	148	148	148	148
AJ	149	149	149	149	149
AK	150	150	150	150	150
AL	151	151	151	151	151
AM	152	152	152	152	152
AN	153	153	153	153	153
AO	154	154	154	154	154
AP	155	155	155	155	155
AQ	156	156	156	156	156
AR	157	157	157	157	157
AS	158	158	158	158	158
AT	159	159	159	159	159
AU	160	160	160	160	160
AV	161	161	161	161	161
AW	162	162	162	162	162
AX	163	163	163	163	163
AY	164	164	164	164	164
AZ	165	165	165	165	165
BA	166	166	166	166	166
BB	167	167	167	167	167
BC	168	168	168	168	168
BD	169	169	169	169	169
BE	170	170	170	170	170
BF	171	171	171	171	171
BG	172	172	172	172	172
BH	173	173	173	173	173
BI	174	174	174	174	174
BJ	175	175	175	175	175
BK	176	176	176	176	176
BL	177	177	177	177	177
BM	178	178	178	178	178
BN	179	179	179	179	179
BO	180	180	180	180	180
BP	181	181	181	181	181
BQ	182	182	182	182	182
BR	183	183	183	183	183
BS	184	184	184	184	184
BT	185	185	185	185	185
BU	186	186	186	186	186
BV	187	187	187	187	187
BW	188	188	188	188	188
BX	189	189	189	189	189
BY	190	190	190	190	190
BZ	191	191	191	191	191
CA	192	192	192	192	192
CB	193	193	193	193	193
CC	194	194	194	194	194
CD	195	195	195	195	195
CE	196	196	196	196	196
CF	197	197	197	197	197
CG	198	198	198	198	198
CH	199	199	199	199	199
CI	200	200	200	200	200
CJ	201	201	201	201	201
CK	202	202	202	202	202
CL	203	203	203	203	203
CM	204	204	204	204	204
CN	205	205	205	205	205
CO	206	206	206	206	206
CP	207	207	207	207	207
CQ	208	208	208	208	208
CR	209	209	209	209	209
CS	210	210	210	210	210
CT	211	211	211	211	211
CU	212	212	212	212	212
CV	213	213	213	213	213
CW	214	214	214	214	214
CX	215	215	215	215	215
CY	216	216	216	216	216
CZ	217	217	217	217	217
DA	218	218	218	218	218
DB	219	219	219	219	219
DC	220	220	220	220	220
DD	221	221	221	221	221
DE	222	222	222	222	222
DF	223	223	223	223	223
DG	224	224	224	224	224
DH	225	225	225	225	225
DI	226	226	226	226	226
DJ	227	227	227	227	227
DK	228	228	228	228	228
DL	229	229	229	229	229
DM	230	230	230	230	230
DN	231	231	231	231	231
DO	232	232	232	232	232
DP	233	233	233	233	233
DQ	234	234	234	234	234
DR	235	235	235	235	235
DS	236	236	236	236	236
DT	237	237	237	237	237
DU	238	238	238	238	238
DV	239	239	239	239	239
DW	240	240	240	240	240
DX	241	241	241	241	241
DY	242	242	242	242	242
DZ	243	243	243	243	243
EA	244	244	244	244	244
EB	245	245	245	245	245
EC	246	246	246	246	246
ED	247	247	247	247	247
EE	248	248	248	248	248
EF	249	249	249	249	249
EG	250	250	250	250	250
EH	251	251	251	251	251
EI	252	252	252	252	252
EJ	253	253	253	253	253
EK	254	254	254	254	254
EL	255	255	255	255	255
EM	256	256	256	256	256
EN	257	257	257	257	257
EO	258	258	258	258	258
EP	259	259	259	259	259
EQ	260	260	260	260	260
ER	261	261	261	261	261
ES	262	262	262	262	262
ET	263	263	263	263	263
EU	264	264	264	264	264
EV	265	265	265	265	265
EW	266	266	266	266	266
EX	267	267	267	267	267
EY	268	268	268	268	268
EZ	269	269	269	269	269
FA	270	270	270	270	270
FB	271	271	271	271	271
FC	272	272	272	272	272
FD	273	273	273	273	273
FE	274	274	274	274	274
FF	275	275	275	275	275
FG	276	276	276	276	276
FH	277	277	277	277	277
FI	278	278	278	278	278
FJ	279	279	279	279	279
FK	280	280	280	280	280
FL	281	281	281	281	281
FM	282	282	282	282	282
FN	283	283	283	283	283
FO	284	284	284	284	284
FP	285	285	285	285	285
FQ	286	286	286	286	286
FR	287	287	287	287	287
FS	288	288	288	288	288
FT	289	289	289	289	289
FU	290	290	290	290	290
FV	291	291	291	291	291
FW	292	292	292	292	292
FX	293	293	293	293	293
FY	294	294	294	294	294
FZ	295	295	295	295	295
GA	296	296	296	296	296
GB	297	297	297	297	297
GC	298	298	298	298	298
GD	299	299	299	299	299
GE	300	300	300	300	300
GF	301	301	301	301	301
GG	302	302	302	302	302
GH	303	303	303	303	303
GI	304	304	304	304	304
GJ	305	305	305	305	305
GK	306	306	306	306	306
GL	307	307	307	307	307
GM	308	308	308	308	308
GN	309	309	309	309	309
GO	310	310	310	310	310
GP	311	311	311	311	311
GQ	312	312	312	312	312
GR	313	313	313	313	313
GS	314	314	314	314	314
GT	315	315	315	315	315
GU	316	316	316	316	316
GV	317	317	317	317	317
GW	318	318	318	318	318
GX	319	319	319	319	319
GY	320	320	320	320	320
GZ	321	321	321	321	321
HA	322	322	322	322	322
HB	323	323	323	323	323
HC	324	324	324	324	324
HD	325	325	325	325	325
HE	326	326	326	326	326
HF	327	327	327	327	327
HG	328	328	328	328	328
HH	329	329	329	329	329
HI	330	330	330	330	330
HJ	331	331	331	331	331
HK	332	332	332	332	332
HL	333	333	333	333	333
HM	334	334	334	334	334
HN	335	335	335	335	335
HO	336	336	336	336	336
HP	337	337	337	337	337
HQ	338	338	338	338	338
HR	339	339	339	339	339
HS	340	340	340	340	340
HT	341	341	341	341	341
HU	342	342	342	342	342
HV	343	343	343	343	343
HW	344	344	344	344	344
HX	345	345	345	345	345
HY	346	346	346	346	346
HZ	347	347	347	347	347
IA	348	348	348	348	348
IB	349	349	349	349	349
IC	350	350	350	350	350
ID	351	351	351	351	351
IE	352	352	352	352	352
IF	353	353	353	353	353
IG	354	354	354</		

Common Years of Christ.	Spanish Date.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS		POPE.	HERETICS.	Councils, and Synods, and Orders of Monks.	I. Government of SCOTLAND.	II. Government of the GAULS or FRENCH.
			EAST.	WEST.					
A	1589	541	15	Invading Italy, he drove Be- rengarius out of his Kingdom.	6		<i>A Synod at Me- auk, and a Con- vent at Tubingen Regin.</i>	9	1668r Taler a 1741m 8 was 4 18m 1/2. Dis.
	1590	1042	16	180fient. After he had fished his rebellious Son he took him thousand into favour. He over- took the Hungarians. He	7		<i>At Odenheim. Bar.</i>	10	1 Lohagius Sm
	1591	1143	17	23founded the Bifhopric of Maydenburg and Meilen.	8			11	20 Lewis II.
	1592	1244	18	24 Vitich. He routed the Ven- ezdals and Selavians.	9			12	33firmed trad 4 marine, etc.
	1593	1345	19		10			13	6th of Gold
	1594	1446	20		11			14	6th was life
	1595	1547	21		12			15	7th the Engne
	1596	1648	22		13			16	
	1597	1749	23		14			17	
550	1598	1850	24		15			18	
B	1599	1	25	168ing entering Italy, he took Beregangius, and having de- fied Pope John, he put Leo 22 VIII. in his stead. He ban- ished Benedict. Witich. Offi- ciat. He was inter'd at Mai- sdalsburg. Hermold.	16		<i>At Conftantinop. Zonar.</i>	3	3 flantine.
	1600	11	26		17		<i>A Synod at S. Pe- ter's. Regin.</i>	4	8 Conrad II.
	1601	22	27		18			5	9 and near a 10m Lewis I.
	1602	33	28		19			6	11 Count of De-
	1603	44	29		20			7	12ring.
	1604	55	30		21			8	
	1605	66	31		22			9	
	1606	77	32		23			10	
	1607	88	33		24			11	
	1608	99	34		25			12	
	1609	100	35		26			13	
	1610	11	36		27			14	
	1611	22	37		28			15	
	1612	33	38		29			16	
	1613	44	39		30			17	
	1614	55	40		31			18	
	1615	66	41		32			19	
	1616	77	42		33			20	
	1617	88	43		34			21	
	1618	99	44		35			22	
	1619	100	45		36			23	
550	1620	11	46		37			24	
	1621	22	47		38			25	
	1622	33	48		39			26	
	1623	44	49		40			27	
	1624	55	50		41			28	
	1625	66	51		42			29	
	1626	77	52		43			30	
	1627	88	53		44			31	
	1628	99	54		45			32	
	1629	100	55		46			33	
	1630	11	56		47			34	
	1631	22	57		48			35	
	1632	33	58		49			36	
	1633	44	59		50			37	
	1634	55	60		51			38	
	1635	66	61		52			39	
	1636	77	62		53			40	

II. Government of ARAGON in SPAIN.	V. Dynasty of ENGLAND.	V. Dynasty of POLAND.	III. Government of HUNGARY.	Shedden's Catalogue in STRA.	Caplan's Catalogue in STRA.	Famous Men, Monks, &c.	The Cycles of the Jewish People.	The Cycles of the Julian Accompt.	Years of the World.
13	5	35		7	7	Radulphus, a Monk and writer, is thought to have wrote about this time. Trithem.	2 247111555	19	490
14	5	35		8	8	Wichind the Historian. Frisian Library.	9 24711555	20	500
15	7	37		9	9	Almanzor King of the Arabians. Reciter's Genealogy.	10 24711555	21	510
16	7	37		10	10	Rhazes, a Physician, as he himself testifies.	11 24711555	22	520
17	1 Edmund I. and S. Son.	12		11	11	Raf-Scherira and his Son R. Haim Hebreus.	12 24711555	23	530
18	12	12		12	12	Immanuel the High Priest, by his Danger's Persecution.	13 24711555	24	540
19	13	13		13	13	Immanuel the High Priest, by his Danger's Persecution.	14 24711555	25	550
20	14	14		14	14	Hatto, Archbishop of Mentz, was eaten to death by mice. Trithem.	15 24711555	26	560
21	15	15		15	15	Udalricus, Bishop of Tubingen, died. Aventin.	16 24711555	27	570
22	16	16		16	16	Willigis, Archbishop of Mentz.	17 24711555	28	580
23	17	17		17	17	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	18 24711555	29	590
24	18	18		18	18	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	19 24711555	30	600
25	19	19		19	19	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	20 24711555	31	610
26	20	20		20	20	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	21 24711555	32	620
27	21	21		21	21	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	22 24711555	33	630
28	22	22		22	22	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	23 24711555	34	640
29	23	23		23	23	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	24 24711555	35	650
30	24	24		24	24	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	25 24711555	36	660
31	25	25		25	25	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	26 24711555	37	670
32	26	26		26	26	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	27 24711555	38	680
33	27	27		27	27	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	28 24711555	39	690
34	28	28		28	28	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	29 24711555	40	700
35	29	29		29	29	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	30 24711555	41	710
36	30	30		30	30	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	31 24711555	42	720
37	31	31		31	31	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	32 24711555	43	730
38	32	32		32	32	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	33 24711555	44	740
39	33	33		33	33	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	34 24711555	45	750
40	34	34		34	34	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	35 24711555	46	760
41	35	35		35	35	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	36 24711555	47	770
42	36	36		36	36	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	37 24711555	48	780
43	37	37		37	37	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	38 24711555	49	790
44	38	38		38	38	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	39 24711555	50	800
45	39	39		39	39	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	40 24711555	51	810
46	40	40		40	40	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	41 24711555	52	820
47	41	41		41	41	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	42 24711555	53	830
48	42	42		42	42	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	43 24711555	54	840
49	43	43		43	43	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	44 24711555	55	850
50	44	44		44	44	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	45 24711555	56	860
51	45	45		45	45	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	46 24711555	57	870
52	46	46		46	46	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	47 24711555	58	880
53	47	47		47	47	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	48 24711555	59	890
54	48	48		48	48	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	49 24711555	60	900
55	49	49		49	49	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	50 24711555	61	910
56	50	50		50	50	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	51 24711555	62	920
57	51	51		51	51	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	52 24711555	63	930
58	52	52		52	52	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	53 24711555	64	940
59	53	53		53	53	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	54 24711555	65	950
60	54	54		54	54	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	55 24711555	66	960
61	55	55		55	55	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	56 24711555	67	970
62	56	56		56	56	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	57 24711555	68	980
63	57	57		57	57	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	58 24711555	69	990
64	58	58		58	58	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	59 24711555	70	1000
65	59	59		59	59	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	60 24711555	71	1010
66	60	60		60	60	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	61 24711555	72	1020
67	61	61		61	61	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	62 24711555	73	1030
68	62	62		62	62	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	63 24711555	74	1040
69	63	63		63	63	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	64 24711555	75	1050
70	64	64		64	64	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	65 24711555	76	1060
71	65	65		65	65	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	66 24711555	77	1070
72	66	66		66	66	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	67 24711555	78	1080
73	67	67		67	67	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	68 24711555	79	1090
74	68	68		68	68	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	69 24711555	80	1100
75	69	69		69	69	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	70 24711555	81	1110
76	70	70		70	70	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	71 24711555	82	1120
77	71	71		71	71	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	72 24711555	83	1130
78	72	72		72	72	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	73 24711555	84	1140
79	73	73		73	73	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	74 24711555	85	1150
80	74	74		74	74	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	75 24711555	86	1160
81	75	75		75	75	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	76 24711555	87	1170
82	76	76		76	76	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	77 24711555	88	1180
83	77	77		77	77	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	78 24711555	89	1190
84	78	78		78	78	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	79 24711555	90	1200
85	79	79		79	79	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	80 24711555	91	1210
86	80	80		80	80	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	81 24711555	92	1220
87	81	81		81	81	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	82 24711555	93	1230
88	82	82		82	82	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	83 24711555	94	1240
89	83	83		83	83	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	84 24711555	95	1250
90	84	84		84	84	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	85 24711555	96	1260
91	85	85		85	85	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	86 24711555	97	1270
92	86	86		86	86	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	87 24711555	98	1280
93	87	87		87	87	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	88 24711555	99	1290
94	88	88		88	88	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	89 24711555	100	1300
95	89	89		89	89	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	90 24711555	101	1310
96	90	90		90	90	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	91 24711555	102	1320
97	91	91		91	91	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	92 24711555	103	1330
98	92	92		92	92	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	93 24711555	104	1340
99	93	93		93	93	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	94 24711555	105	1350
100	94	94		94	94	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	95 24711555	106	1360
101	95	95		95	95	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	96 24711555	107	1370
102	96	96		96	96	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	97 24711555	108	1380
103	97	97		97	97	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	98 24711555	109	1390
104	98	98		98	98	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	99 24711555	110	1400
105	99	99		99	99	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	100 24711555	111	1410
106	100	100		100	100	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	101 24711555	112	1420
107	101	101		101	101	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	102 24711555	113	1430
108	102	102		102	102	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	103 24711555	114	1440
109	103	103		103	103	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	104 24711555	115	1450
110	104	104		104	104	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	105 24711555	116	1460
111	105	105		105	105	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	106 24711555	117	1470
112	106	106		106	106	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	107 24711555	118	1480
113	107	107		107	107	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	108 24711555	119	1490
114	108	108		108	108	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	109 24711555	120	1500
115	109	109		109	109	Ortho II. and III. He built the Temple of S. Stephen in the year 1000. Muntz. Coymg. In his Coat of Arms he bore a Wheel.	110 24711555	121	1510
116	110	110		110</					

124 <i>Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.</i>											
Common years of Christ.			EMPEROURS of the EAST WEST.		POPES.		COUNCILS and Synods and Orders of Monks.		I. Government of SCOTLAND.		III. Government of the GAULS or FRANCE.
Spanish Date.	Indiction.										
11035	127	2 mon. An Interregnum of 4 months.	4	6 mon. 12 da.	1	Grinus Duf	1	Grinus Duf	1	Grinus Duf	1
11040	132	1 Henricus Claudus or Sanctus II.	5	1 John XVII.	2	2fus his Ko-	2	2fus his Ko-	2	2fus his Ko-	2
11045	137	2 the Duke of Saxony. †	6	2 John XVIII.	3	4 Synod held by	3	4 Synod held by	3	4 Synod held by	3
11050	142		7		4	Henry II. Cent.	4	Henry II. Cent.	4	Henry II. Cent.	4
11055	147		8		5		5		5		5
11060	152		9		6		6		6		6
11065	157		10		7		7		7		7
11070	162		11		8		8		8		8
11075	167		12		9		9		9		9
11080	172		13		10		10		10		10
11085	177		14		11		11		11		11
11090	182		15		12		12		12		12
11095	187		16		13		13		13		13
11100	192		17		14		14		14		14
11105	197		18		15		15		15		15
11110	202		19		16		16		16		16
11115	207		20		17		17		17		17
11120	212		21		18		18		18		18
11125	217		22		19		19		19		19
11130	222		23		20		20		20		20
11135	227		24		21		21		21		21
11140	232		25		22		22		22		22
11145	237		26		23		23		23		23
11150	242		27		24		24		24		24
11155	247		28		25		25		25		25
11160	252		29		26		26		26		26
11165	257		30		27		27		27		27
11170	262		31		28		28		28		28
11175	267		32		29		29		29		29
11180	272		33		30		30		30		30
11185	277		34		31		31		31		31
11190	282		35		32		32		32		32
11195	287		36		33		33		33		33
11200	292		37		34		34		34		34
11205	297		38		35		35		35		35
11210	302		39		36		36		36		36
11215	307		40		37		37		37		37
11220	312		41		38		38		38		38
11225	317		42		39		39		39		39
11230	322		43		40		40		40		40
11235	327		44		41		41		41		41
11240	332		45		42		42		42		42
11245	337		46		43		43		43		43
11250	342		47		44		44		44		44
11255	347		48		45		45		45		45
11260	352		49		46		46		46		46
11265	357		50		47		47		47		47
11270	362		51		48		48		48		48
11275	367		52		49		49		49		49
11280	372		53		50		50		50		50
11285	377		54		51		51		51		51
11290	382		55		52		52		52		52
11295	387		56		53		53		53		53
11300	392		57		54		54		54		54
11305	397		58		55		55		55		55
11310	402		59		56		56		56		56
11315	407		60		57		57		57		57
11320	412		61		58		58		58		58
11325	417		62		59		59		59		59
11330	422		63		60		60		60		60
11335	427		64		61		61		61		61
11340	432		65		62		62		62		62
11345	437		66		63		63		63		63
11350	442		67		64		64		64		64
11355	447		68		65		65		65		65
11360	452		69		66		66		66		66
11365	457		70		67		67		67		67
11370	462		71		68		68		68		68
11375	467		72		69		69		69		69
11380	472		73		70		70		70		70
11385	477		74		71		71		71		71
11390	482		75		72		72		72		72
11395	487		76		73		73		73		73
11400	492		77		74		74		74		74
11405	497		78		75		75		75		75
11410	502		79		76		76		76		76
11415	507		80		77		77		77		77
11420	512		81		78		78		78		78
11425	517		82		79		79		79		79
11430	522		83		80		80		80		80
11435	527		84		81		81		81		81
11440	532		85		82		82		82		82
11445	537		86		83		83		83		83
11450	542		87		84		84		84		84
11455	547		88		85		85		85		85
11460	552		89		86		86		86		86
11465	557		90		87		87		87		87
11470	562		91		88		88		88		88
11475	567		92		89		89		89		89
11480	572		93		90		90		90		90
11485	577		94		91		91		91		91
11490	582		95		92		92		92		92
11495	587		96		93		93		93		93
11500	592		97		94		94		94		94
11505	597		98		95		95		95		95
11510	602		99		96		96		96		96
11515	607		100		97		97		97		97
11520	612		101		98		98		98		98
11525	617		102		99		99		99		99
11530	622		103		100		100		100		100
11535	627		104		101		101		101		101
11540	632		105		102		102		102		102
11545	637		106		103		103		103		103
11550	642		107		104		104		104		104
11555	647		108		105		105		105		105
11560	652		109		106		106		106		106
11565	657		110		107		107		107		107
11570	662		111		108		108		108		108
11575	667		112		109		109		109		109
11580	672		113		110		110		110		110
11585	677		114		111		111		111		111
11590	682		115		112		112		112		112
11595	687		116		113		113		113		113
11600	692		117		114		114		114		114
11605	697		118		115		115		115		115
11610	702		119		116		116		116		116
11615	707		120		117		117		117		117
11620	712		121		118		118		118		118
11625	717		122		119		119		119		119
11630	722		123		120		120		120		120
11635	727		124		121		121		121		121
11640	732		125		122		122		122		122
11645	737		126		123		123		123		123
11650	742		127		124		124		124		124
11655	747		128		125		125		125		125
11660	752		129		126		126		126		126
11665	757		130		127		127		127		127
11670	762		131		128		128		128		128
11675	767		132		129		129		129		129
11680	772		133		130		130		130		130
11685	777		134		131		131		131		131
11690	782		135		132		132		132		132
11695	787		136		133		133		133		133
11700	792		137		134		134		134		134
11705	797		138		135		135		135		135
11710	802		139		136		136		136		136
11715	807		140		137		137		137		137
11720	812		141		138		138		138		138
11725	817		142		139		139		139		139
11730	822		143		140		140		140		140
11735	827		144		141		141		141		141
11740	832		145		142		142		142		142
11745	837		146		143		143		143		143
11750	842		147		144		144		144		144
11755	847		148		145		145		145		145
11760	852		149		146		146		146		146
11765	857		150		147		147		147		147
11770	862		151		148		148				

126 <i>Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.</i>									
Common Years of Christ.	Spanish Date.	EMPEROURS		POPE.	Historians, Fathers and Doctors.	Councils and Synods, and new Orders of Monks and Heretics.			
		EAST.	WEST.						
1105	1105	1105	1105	1105	1105	1105			
1106	1106	1106	1106	1106	1106	1106			
1107	1107	1107	1107	1107	1107	1107			
1108	1108	1108	1108	1108	1108	1108			
1109	1109	1109	1109	1109	1109	1109			
1110	1110	1110	1110	1110	1110	1110			
1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111			
1112	1112	1112	1112	1112	1112	1112			
1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113			
1114	1114	1114	1114	1114	1114	1114			
1115	1115	1115	1115	1115	1115	1115			
1116	1116	1116	1116	1116	1116	1116			
1117	1117	1117	1117	1117	1117	1117			
1118	1118	1118	1118	1118	1118	1118			
1119	1119	1119	1119	1119	1119	1119			
1120	1120	1120	1120	1120	1120	1120			
1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121			
1122	1122	1122	1122	1122	1122	1122			
1123	1123	1123	1123	1123	1123	1123			
1124	1124	1124	1124	1124	1124	1124			
1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125			
1126	1126	1126	1126	1126	1126	1126			
1127	1127	1127	1127	1127	1127	1127			
1128	1128	1128	1128	1128	1128	1128			
1129	1129	1129	1129	1129	1129	1129			
1130	1130	1130	1130	1130	1130	1130			
1131	1131	1131	1131	1131	1131	1131			
1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132	1132			
1133	1133	1133	1133	1133	1133	1133			
1134	1134	1134	1134	1134	1134	1134			
1135	1135	1135	1135	1135	1135	1135			
1136	1136	1136	1136	1136	1136	1136			
1137	1137	1137	1137	1137	1137	1137			
1138	1138	1138	1138	1138	1138	1138			
1139	1139	1139	1139	1139	1139	1139			
1140	1140	1140	1140	1140	1140	1140			
1141	1141	1141	1141	1141	1141	1141			
1142	1142	1142	1142	1142	1142	1142			
1143	1143	1143	1143	1143	1143	1143			
1144	1144	1144	1144	1144	1144	1144			
1145	1145	1145	1145	1145	1145	1145			
1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146			
1147	1147	1147	1147	1147	1147	1147			
1148	1148	1148	1148	1148	1148	1148			
1149	1149	1149	1149	1149	1149	1149			
1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150			
1151	1151	1151	1151	1151	1151	1151			
1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152			
1153	1153	1153	1153	1153	1153	1153			
1154	1154	1154	1154	1154	1154	1154			
1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155			
1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156			
1157	1157	1157	1157	1157	1157	1157			
1158	1158	1158	1158	1158	1158	1158			
1159	1159	1159	1159	1159	1159	1159			
1160	1160	1160	1160	1160	1160	1160			
1161	1161	1161	1161	1161	1161	1161			
1162	1162	1162	1162	1162	1162	1162			
1163	1163	1163	1163	1163	1163	1163			
1164	1164	1164	1164	1164	1164	1164			
1165	1165	1165	1165	1165	1165	1165			
1166	1166	1166	1166	1166	1166	1166			
1167	1167	1167	1167	1167	1167	1167			
1168	1168	1168	1168	1168	1168	1168			
1169	1169	1169	1169	1169	1169	1169			
1170	1170	1170	1170	1170	1170	1170			
1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171			
1172	1172	1172	1172	1172	1172	1172			
1173	1173	1173	1173	1173	1173	1173			
1174	1174	1174	1174	1174	1174	1174			
1175	1175	1175	1175	1175	1175	1175			
1176	1176	1176	1176	1176	1176	1176			
1177	1177	1177	1177	1177	1177	1177			
1178	1178	1178	1178	1178	1178	1178			
1179	1179	1179	1179	1179	1179	1179			
1180	1180	1180	1180	1180	1180	1180			
1181	1181	1181	1181	1181	1181	1181			
1182	1182	1182	1182	1182	1182	1182			
1183	1183	1183	1183	1183	1183	1183			
1184	1184	1184	1184	1184	1184	1184			
1185	1185	1185	1185	1185	1185	1185			
1186	1186	1186	1186	1186	1186	1186			
1187	1187	1187	1187	1187	1187	1187			
1188	1188	1188	1188	1188	1188	1188			
1189	1189	1189	1189	1189	1189	1189			
1190	1190	1190	1190	1190	1190	1190			
1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191			
1192	1192	1192	1192	1192	1192	1192			
1193	1193	1193	1193	1193	1193	1193			
1194	1194	1194	1194	1194	1194	1194			
1195	1195	1195	1195	1195	1195	1195			
1196	1196	1196	1196	1196	1196	1196			
1197	1197	1197	1197	1197	1197	1197			
1198	1198	1198	1198	1198	1198	1198			
1199	1199	1199	1199	1199	1199	1199			
1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200			
1201	1201	1201	1201	1201	1201	1201			
1202	1202	1202	1202	1202	1202	1202			
1203	1203	1203	1203	1203	1203	1203			
1204	1204	1204	1204	1204	1204	1204			
1205	1205	1205	1205	1205	1205	1205			
1206	1206	1206	1206	1206	1206	1206			
1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207			
1208	1208	1208	1208	1208	1208	1208			
1209	1209	1209	1209	1209	1209	1209			
1210	1210	1210	1210	1210	1210	1210			
1211	1211	1211	1211	1211	1211	1211			
1212	1212	1212	1212	1212	1212	1212			
1213	1213	1213	1213	1213	1213	1213			
1214	1214	1214	1214	1214	1214	1214			
1215	1215	1215	1215	1215	1215	1215			
1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216			
1217	1217	1217	1217	1217	1217	1217			
1218	1218	1218	1218	1218	1218	1218			
1219	1219	1219	1219	1219	1219	1219			
1220	1220	1220	1220	1220	1220	1220			
1221	1221	1221	1221	1221	1221	1221			
1222	1222	1222	1222	1222	1222	1222			
1223	1223	1223	1223	1223	1223	1223			
1224	1224	1224	1224	1224	1224	1224			
1225	1225	1225	1225	1225	1225	1225			
1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226			
1227	1227	1227	1227	1227	1227	1227			
1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228			
1229	1229	1229	1229	1229	1229	1229			
1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230			
1231	1231	1231	1231	1231	1231	1231			
1232	1232	1232	1232	1232	1232	1232			
1233	1233	1233	1233	1233	1233	1233			
1234	1234	1234	1234	1234	1234	1234			
1235	1235	1235	1235	1235	1235	1235			
1236	1236	1236	1236	1236	1236	1236			
1237	1237	1237	1237	1237	1237	1237			
1238	1238	1238	1238	1238	1238	1238			
1239	1239	1239	1239	1239	1239	1239			
1240	1240	1240	1240	1240	1240	1240			
1241	1241	1241	1241	1241	1241	1241			
1242	1242	1242	1242	1242	1242	1242			
1243	1243	1243	1243	1243	1243	1243			
1244	1244	1244	1244	1244	1244	1244			
1245	1245	1245	1245	1245	1245	1245			
1246	1246	1246	1246	1246	1246	1246			
1247	1247	1247	1247	1247	1247	1247			
1248	1248	1248	1248	1248	1248	1248			
1249	1249	1249	1249	1249	1249	1249			
1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250			

Common Years of Christ.	EMPEROURS of the EAST & WEST.	POPE.	FATHERS, and other Famous Men.	Councils and Syn- ods, and New Orders of Monks and Heretics.
1113	11	15	3* Albericus 4 mo.	4 Synod at London.
1114	12	16	4 The Anti-Pope and	Polyp. at S. Paul's
1115	13	17	5 Theodoros 3 mo.	Church. Bales.
1116	14	18	6* Silvester III.	At Northulen. Urpurg.
1117	15	19	7 Palchalis. He was	At Menz. Aven. etc.
1118	16	20	8 The first who dated	The Order of the Cister-
1119	17	21	9 Letters withary Glos. Frising.	tians. Vol. A Council
1120	18	22	10 the years of Popish	Troyes. Urp. At Col-
1121	19	23	11 Coming to Rome, he was	conradus a Chancelier.
1122	20	24	12 the Pope that he would renounce	Francan abbat. Fr. Lib.
1123	21	25	13 Reign. Urpurg.	land, at Benevent. Gen.
1124	22	26	14 Episcopacies and Abbots,	at Florence. Plat.
1125	23	27	15 Emperor would not agree to it,	5 Synod at Rome. Urp.
1126	24	28	16 The refractory Pope exco-	At London. Paris.
1127	25	29	17 XXII. Schism b-	And at Menz. Urp.
1128	26	30	18 Anti-Pope Grego-	At Collen and Rome.
1129	27	31	19 Pope did excommunicate him, and	At Capua. Urp. (Cent.
1130	28	32	20 raised great commotions in Germa-	The Order of the Tem-
1131	29	33	21 Galus. Urp. The Pope being dead	plarians. A Synod at
1132	30	34	22 the Pope that he would renounce	Reims. Triburg. Cent. *
1133	31	35	23 Reign. Urpurg.	land, at Benevent. Gen.
1134	32	36	24 Truce between the Emperor and	at Florence. Plat.
1135	33	37	25 the Pope. Culp.	5 Synod at Rome. Urp.
1136	34	38	26 9 mo. He was inter'd at Spire.	At London. Paris.
1137	35	39	27 Lotharius Sixo was crowned Em-	And at Menz. Urp.
1138	36	40	28 peror at Aix. Sep. 13. and Con-	At Collen and Rome.
1139	37	41	29 gradus Duke of Suevia rebelled. Cran-	At Capua. Urp. (Cent.
1140	38	42	30 4 Marching with an Army into Italy.	The Order of the Tem-
1141	39	43	31 5th voted Pope Innocent, and took	plarians. A Synod at
1142	40	44	32 the Imperial Cities. Culp.	Reims. Triburg. Cent. *
1143	41	45	33 Innocent II.	land, at Benevent. Gen.
1144	42	46	34 Guil. Porretanus, a Bishop	at Florence. Plat.
1145	43	47	35 of Poitiers, was accused	5 Synod at Rome. Urp.
1146	44	48	36 of Heresy by S. Bernard.	At London. Paris.
1147	45	49	37 Ricardus de S. Victore.	At Collen and Rome.
1148	46	50	38 a Scottish Monk. Trithem.	At Capua. Urp. (Cent.
1149	47	51	39 Rupert died. Trithem.	The Order of the Tem-
1150	48	52	40 Ocho a Bishop of Frising-	plarians. A Synod at
1151	49	53	41 gen, an Historian. Sylv.	Reims. Triburg. Cent. *
1152	50	54	42 Aven. Frederick the Em-	land, at Benevent. Gen.
1153	51	55	43 peror's Oncl.	at Florence. Plat.
1154	52	56	44 Peteran abbat of Clugni	5 Synod at Rome. Urp.
1155	53	57	45 in Burgundy is refer'd by	At London. Paris.
1156	54	58	46 the Centuries to these times.	At Collen and Rome.
1157	55	59	47 At Paris. Frisingen.	At Capua. Urp. (Cent.
1158	56	60	48	The Order of the Tem-
1159	57	61	49	plarians. A Synod at
1160	58	62	50	Reims. Triburg. Cent. *

I. Government of the SCOTS.	VII. Dynast. of ENGLAND.	GOVERNORS of FRANCE.	GOVERNORS of HUNGARY.	GOVERNORS of DANES.	GOVERNORS of GALLIES.	GOVERNORS of SARACENS.	LANDGRAVES of DORINGEN and HESSEN.	Famous Men.	KINGS of JERUSALEM.	Years of the World.
1 Edgar, he was the first who received the holy Cross made by King. Malcolm III. Alexander	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	
2 Fern, i. e. 3 Swar, King 4 Edgar's Bre- 5 ther. 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60 12 61 12 62 12 63 12 64 12 65 12 66 12 67 12 68 12 69 12 70 12 71 12 72 12 73 12 74 12 75 12 76 12 77 12 78 12 79 12 80 12 81 12 82 12 83 12 84 12 85 12 86 12 87 12 88 12 89 12 90 12 91 12 92 12 93 12 94 12 95 12 96 12 97 12 98 12 99 12 100	12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 32 12 33 12 34 12 35 12 36 12 37 12 38 12 39 12 40 12 41 12 42 12 43 12 44 12 45 12 46 12 47 12 48 12 49 12 50 12 51 12 52 12 53 12 54 12 55 12 56 12 57 12 58 12 59 12 60		

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.									
130	EMPEROURS of the		POPEs.		School-men		Councils, with new Orders of Monks and Heretics.		
Common Years of Christ.	EAST.	WEST.							
1118	9	14	Fredericus Barbarossa or Anobardus.	6	Gratian	1 The Willelmities. Cent.			
1119	10	15	Conradus the Duke of Suevia's Nephew	7	completh	the Decrees			
1120	11	16	by his Brother. He waged great Wars	4 mm. 12 da.	1 Anafat. IV. 4 m. 24 d.	1 A Synod at Treves.			
1121	12	17	in Italy, and at length totally subdued	1 Hadrian IV.	3 Bernard	1 A Synod at Constance.			
1122	13	18	Hadrian, and made the Duke of Bo-	4	Petrus	1 Diversi adverte Souds			
1123	14	19	hemia King, &c.	4	Lombard	of the Pope and the Emp. Cent.			
1124	15	20		8 mm. 28 da.	1 Alexander III.	1 The Waldenses. Cent.			
1125	16	21		9	1 Victor the dmi-	2 The Order of the fhad			
1126	17	22		8	2 Victor the dmi-	2 Sentences.			
1127	18	23							
1128	19	24							
1129	20	25							
1130	21	26							
1131	22	27							
1132	23	28							
1133	24	29							
1134	25	30							
1135	26	31							
1136	27	32							
1137	28	33							
1138	29	34							
1139	30	35							
1140	31	36							
1141	32	37							
1142	33	38							
1143	34	39							
1144	35	40							
1145	36	41							
1146	37	42							
1147	38	43							
1148	39	44							
1149	40	45							
1150	41	46							
1151	42	47							
1152	43	48							
1153	44	49							
1154	45	50							
1155	46	51							
1156	47	52							
1157	48	53							
1158	49	54							
1159	50	55							
1160	51	56							
1161	52	57							
1162	53	58							
1163	54	59							
1164	55	60							
1165	56	61							
1166	57	62							
1167	58	63							
1168	59	64							
1169	60	65							
1170	61	66							
1171	62	67							
1172	63	68							
1173	64	69							
1174	65	70							
1175	66	71							
1176	67	72							
1177	68	73							
1178	69	74							
1179	70	75							
1180	71	76							
1181	72	77							
1182	73	78							
1183	74	79							
1184	75	80							
1185	76	81							
1186	77	82							
1187	78	83							
1188	79	84							
1189	80	85							
1190	81	86							
1191	82	87							
1192	83	88							
1193	84	89							
1194	85	90							
1195	86	91							
1196	87	92							
1197	88	93							
1198	89	94							
1199	90	95							
1200	91	96							
1201	92	97							
1202	93	98							
1203	94	99							
1204	95	100							
1205	96	101							
1206	97	102							
1207	98	103							
1208	99	104							
1209	100	105							
1210	101	106							
1211	102	107							
1212	103	108							
1213	104	109							
1214	105	110							
1215	106	111							
1216	107	112							
1217	108	113							
1218	109	114							
1219	110	115							
1220	111	116							
1221	112	117							
1222	113	118							
1223	114	119							
1224	115	120							
1225	116	121							
1226	117	122							
1227	118	123							
1228	119	124							
1229	120	125							
1230	121	126							
1231	122	127							
1232	123	128							
1233	124	129							
1234	125	130							
1235	126	131							
1236	127	132							
1237	128	133							
1238	129	134							
1239	130	135							
1240	131	136							
1241	132	137							
1242	133	138							
1243	134	139							
1244	135	140							
1245	136	141							
1246	137	142							
1247	138	143							
1248	139	144							
1249	140	145							
1250	141	146							
1251	142	147							
1252	143	148							
1253	144	149							
1254	145	150							
1255	146	151							
1256	147	152							
1257	148	153							
1258	149	154							
1259	150	155							
1260	151	156							
1261	152	157							
1262	153	158							
1263	154	159							
1264	155	160							
1265	156	161							
1266	157	162							
1267	158	163							
1268	159	164							
1269	160	165							
1270	161	166							
1271	162	167							
1272	163	168							
1273	164	169							
1274	165	170							
1275	166	171							
1276	167	172							
1277	168	173							
1278	169	174							
1279	170	175							
1280	171	176							
1281	172	177							
1282	173	178							
1283	174	179							
1284	175	180							
1285	176	181							
1286	177	182							
1287	178	183							
1288	179	184							
1289	180	185							
1290	181	186							
1291	182	187							
1292	183	188							
1293	184	189							
1294	185	190							
1295	186	191							
1296	187	192							
1297	188	193							
1298	189	194							
1299	190	195							
1300	191	196							

1. AIN: he was the Son of Henricus Leo the Duke of Saxony. † ned at Menz. He was the Brother of Henry VI.

IV. Govern

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.									
131	EMPEROURS of the		POPEs.		School-men		Councils, with new Orders of Monks and Heretics.		
Common Years of Christ.	EAST.	WEST.							
1118	9	14	Fredericus Barbarossa or Anobardus.	6	Gratian	1 The Willelmities. Cent.			
1119	10	15	Conradus the Duke of Suevia's Nephew	7	completh	the Decrees			
1120	11	16	by his Brother. He waged great Wars	4 mm. 12 da.	1 Anafat. IV. 4 m. 24 d.	1 A Synod at Treves.			
1121	12	17	in Italy, and at length totally subdued	1 Hadrian IV.	3 Bernard	1 A Synod at Constance.			
1122	13	18	Hadrian, and made the Duke of Bo-	4	Petrus	1 Diversi adverte Souds			
1123	14	19	hemia King, &c.	4	Lombard	of the Pope and the Emp. Cent.			
1124	15	20		8 mm. 28 da.	1 Alexander III.	1 The Waldenses. Cent.			
1125	16	21		9	1 Victor the dmi-	2 The Order of the fhad			
1126	17	22		8	2 Victor the dmi-	2 Sentences.			
1127	18	23							

Common Years of Christ.	Spanish Date.	EMPEROURS of the		POPPES	KINGS OF ROMANIA.	School-men.	Councils, with new Orders of Monks and Heretics.	New Order of the Knights of St. John.
		EAST.	WEST.					
F	1235	4	5	3	4			
	1236	5	6	4	5			
	1237	6	7	5	6			
	1238	7	8	6	7			
	1239	8	9	7	8			
	1240	9	10	8	9			
	1241	10	11	9	10			
	1242	11	12	10	11			
	1243	12	13	11	12			
	1244	13	14	12	13			
	1245	14	15	13	14			
	1246	15	16	14	15			
	1247	16	17	15	16			
	1248	17	18	16	17			
	1249	18	19	17	18			
	1250	19	20	18	19			
	1251	20	21	19	20			
	1252	21	22	20	21			
	1253	22	23	21	22			
	1254	23	24	22	23			
	1255	24	25	23	24			
	1256	25	26	24	25			
	1257	26	27	25	26			
	1258	27	28	26	27			
	1259	28	29	27	28			
	1260	29	30	28	29			
	1261	30	31	29	30			
	1262	31	32	30	31			
	1263	32	33	31	32			
	1264	33	34	32	33			
	1265	34	35	33	34			
	1266	35	36	34	35			
	1267	36	37	35	36			
	1268	37	38	36	37			
	1269	38	39	37	38			
	1270	39	40	38	39			
	1271	40	41	39	40			
	1272	41	42	40	41			
	1273	42	43	41	42			
	1274	43	44	42	43			
	1275	44	45	43	44			
	1276	45	46	44	45			
	1277	46	47	45	46			
	1278	47	48	46	47			
	1279	48	49	47	48			
	1280	49	50	48	49			
	1281	50	51	49	50			
	1282	51	52	50	51			
	1283	52	53	51	52			
	1284	53	54	52	53			
	1285	54	55	53	54			
	1286	55	56	54	55			
	1287	56	57	55	56			
	1288	57	58	56	57			
	1289	58	59	57	58			
	1290	59	60	58	59			
	1291	60	61	59	60			
	1292	61						
G	1245	14	15	13	14	Primitius III. King of Sicily.	A Council in Engl. Pol. Lit. Lateral. Council. Ursperg. Truth.	
	1246	15	16	14	15	The preceding Order and King of Sicily.	The Order of the Dominican Friars. Cent.	
	1247	16	17	15	16	Those which reign here (as they may others) are called in their proper names. The first Dynasty had Order of Kings, from the year 1686.	The Order of the Scholastics. Cent. Volat. in the year 1245.	
	1248	17	18	16	17		A Synod in Poland. Cent.	
	1249	18	19	17	18			
	1250	19	20	18	19			
	1251	20	21	19	20			
	1252	21	22	20	21			
	1253	22	23	21	22			
	1254	23	24	22	23			
	1255	24	25	23	24			
	1256	25	26	24	25			
	1257	26	27	25	26			
	1258	27	28	26	27			
	1259	28	29	27	28			
	1260	29	30	28	29			
	1261	30	31	29	30			
	1262	31	32	30	31			
	1263	32	33	31	32			
	1264	33	34	32	33			
	1265	34	35	33	34			
	1266	35	36	34	35			
	1267	36	37	35	36			
	1268	37	38	36	37			
	1269	38	39	37	38			
	1270	39	40	38	39			
	1271	40	41	39	40			
	1272	41	42	40	41			
	1273	42	43	41	42			
	1274	43	44	42	43			
	1275	44	45	43	44			
	1276	45	46	44	45			
	1277	46	47	45	46			
	1278	47	48	46	47			
	1279	48	49	47	48			
	1280	49	50	48	49			
	1281	50	51	49	50			
	1282	51	52	50	51			
	1283	52	53	51	52			
	1284	53	54	52	53			
	1285	54	55	53	54			
	1286	55	56	54	55			
	1287	56	57	55	56			
	1288	57	58	56	57			
	1289	58	59	57	58			
	1290	59	60	58	59			
	1291	60	61	59	60			
	1292	61						
H	1259	918	110	6				
	1260	919	111	7				
	1261	920	112	8				
	1262	921	113	9				
	1263	922	114	10				
	1264	923	115	11				
	1265	924	116	12				
	1266	925	117	13				
	1267	926	118	14				
	1268	927	119	15				
	1269	928	120	16				
	1270	929	121	17				
	1271	930	122	18				
	1272	931	123	19				
	1273	932	124	20				
	1274	933	125	21				
	1275	934	126	22				
	1276	935	127	23				
	1277	936	128	24				
	1278	937	129	25				
	1279	938	130	26				
	1280	939	131	27				
	1281	940	132	28				
	1282	941	133	29				
	1283	942	134	30				
	1284	943	135	31				
	1285	944	136	32				
	1286	945	137	33				
	1287	946	138	34				
	1288	947	139	35				
	1289	948	140	36				
	1290	949	141	37				
	1291	950	142	38				
	1292	951	143	39				
	1293	952	144	40				
	1294	953	145	41				
	1295	954	146	42				
	1296	955	147	43				
	1297	956	148	44				
	1298	957	149	45				
	1299	958	150	46				
	1300	959	151	47				
	1301	960	152	48				
	1302	961	153	49				
	1303	962	154	50				
	1304	963	155	51				
	1305	964	156	52				
	1306	965	157	53				
	1307	966	158	54				
	1308	967	159	55				
	1309	968	160	56				
	1310	969	161	57				
	1311	970	162	58				
	1312	971	163	59				
	1313	972	164	60				
	1314	973	165	61				
	1315	974	166	62				
	1316	975	167	63				
	1317	976	168	64				
	1318	977	169	65				
	1319	978	170	66				
	1320	979	171	67				
	1321	980	172	68				
	1322	981	173	69				
	1323	982	174	70				
	1324	983	175	71				
	1325	984	176	72				
	1326	985	177	73				
	1327	986	178	74				
	1328	987	179	75				
	1329	988	180	76				
	1330	989	181	77				
	1331	990	182	78				
	1332	991	183	79				
	1333	992	184	80				
	1334	993	185	81				
	1335	994	186	82				
	1336	995	187	83				
	1337	996	188	84				
	1338	997	189	85				
	1339	998	190	86				
	1340	999	191	87				
	1341	1000	192	88				
	1342	1001	193	89				
	1343	1002	194	90				
	1344	1003	195	91				
	1345	1004	196	92				
	1346	1005	197	93				
	1347	1006	198	94				
	1348	1007	199	95				
	1349	1008	200	96				
	1350	1009	201	97				
	1351	1010	202	98				
	1352	1011	203	99				
	1353	1012	204	100				
	1354	1013	205	101				
	1355	1014	206	102				
	1356	1015	207	103				
	1357	1016	208	104				
	1358	1017	209	105				
	1359	1018	210	106				
	1360	1019	211	107				
	1361	1020	212	108				
	1362	1021	213	109				
	1363	1022	214	110				
	1364	1023	215	111				
	1365	1024	216	112				
	1366	1025	217	113				
	1367	1026	218	114				

IV. Government of the G A U L S or F R E N C H	Kings of C A S T I L L E and L E O N in S P A I N.	Seventeenth Centuries in S I R I A	CALIPHs or BASHAWS of E G Y P T.	VI. Government of P L A C E A N D.	VIII. Dyna- sties of E N G L A N D.	D N E S.	Langages of H O U G A R Y H O U G A R Y H O U G A R Y	Philosophers, Hi- storians and Rab- bins or Hebrew Doctors.	Universities and Famous Lawyers.
22	12	4	22	22	17	12	12	12	12
23	13	5	23	23	18	13	13	13	13
24	14	6	24	24	19	14	14	14	14
25	15	7	25	25	20	15	15	15	15
26	16	8	26	26	21	16	16	16	16
27	17	9	27	27	22	17	17	17	17
28	18	10	28	28	23	18	18	18	18
29	19	11	29	29	24	19	19	19	19
30	20	12	30	30	25	20	20	20	20
31	21	13	31	31	26	21	21	21	21
32	22	14	32	32	27	22	22	22	22
33	23	15	33	33	28	23	23	23	23
34	24	16	34	34	29	24	24	24	24
35	25	17	35	35	30	25	25	25	25
36	26	18	36	36	31	26	26	26	26
37	27	19	37	37	32	27	27	27	27
38	28	20	38	38	33	28	28	28	28
39	29	21	39	39	34	29	29	29	29
40	30	22	40	40	35	30	30	30	30
41	31	23	41	41	36	31	31	31	31
42	32	24	42	42	37	32	32	32	32
43	33	25	43	43	38	33	33	33	33
44	34	26	44	44	39	34	34	34	34
45	35	27	45	45	40	35	35	35	35
46	36	28	46	46	41	36	36	36	36
47	37	29	47	47	42	37	37	37	37
48	38	30	48	48	43	38	38	38	38
49	39	31	49	49	44	39	39	39	39
50	40	32	50	50	45	40	40	40	40
51	41	33	51	51	46	41	41	41	41
52	42	34	52	52	47	42	42	42	42
53	43	35	53	53	48	43	43	43	43
54	44	36	54	54	49	44	44	44	44
55	45	37	55	55	50	45	45	45	45
56	46	38	56	56	51	46	46	46	46
57	47	39	57	57	52	47	47	47	47
58	48	40	58	58	53	48	48	48	48
59	49	41	59	59	54	49	49	49	49
60	50	42	60	60	55	50	50	50	50
61	51	43	61	61	56	51	51	51	51
62	52	44	62	62	57	52	52	52	52
63	53	45	63	63	58	53	53	53	53
64	54	46	64	64	59	54	54	54	54
65	55	47	65	65	60	55	55	55	55
66	56	48	66	66	61	56	56	56	56
67	57	49	67	67	62	57	57	57	57
68	58	50	68	68	63	58	58	58	58
69	59	51	69	69	64	59	59	59	59
70	60	52	70	70	65	60	60	60	60
71	61	53	71	71	66	61	61	61	61
72	62	54	72	72	67	62	62	62	62

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36																																				

134		Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.				
Common Years of Christ.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS of the EAST. WEST.		POPES.	School-men and Philosophers.	Councils and new Orders of Monks and Heretics; also Universities.
A	1190	24	6 Conradus IV.	9	Bonaventure. No-	
	1191	25	7 Abat this time the Seven Electors	10	rimberg. Chron.	
	1192	26	8 were ordained.	11		
	1193	27	9	12		
	1194	28	10	13		
	1195	29	11	14		
	1196	30	12	15		
	1197	31	13	16		
	1198	32	14	17		
	1199	33	15	18		
1200	1	34	16	19		
	2	35	17	20		
	3	36	18	21		
	4	37	19	22		
	5	38	20	23		
	6	39	21	24		
	7	40	22	25		
	8	41	23	26		
	9	42	24	27		
	10	43	25	28		
	11	44	26	29		
	12	45	27	30		
	13	46	28	31		
	14	47	29	32		
	15	48	30	33		
	16	49	31	34		
	17	50	32	35		
	18	51	33	36		
	19	52	34	37		
	20	53	35	38		
	21	54	36	39		
	22	55	37	40		
	23	56	38	41		
	24	57	39	42		
	25	58	40	43		
	26	59	41	44		
	27	60	42	45		
	28	61	43	46		
	29	62	44	47		
	30	63	45	48		
	31	64	46	49		
	32	65	47	50		
	33	66	48	51		
	34	67	49	52		
	35	68	50	53		
	36	69	51	54		
	37	70	52	55		
	38	71	53	56		
	39	72	54	57		
	40	73	55	58		
	41	74	56	59		
	42	75	57	60		
	43	76	58	61		
	44	77	59	62		
	45	78	60	63		
	46	79	61	64		
	47	80	62	65		
	48	81	63	66		
	49	82	64	67		
	50	83	65	68		
	51	84	66	69		
	52	85	67	70		
	53	86	68	71		
	54	87	69	72		
	55	88	70	73		
	56	89	71	74		
	57	90	72	75		
	58	91	73	76		
	59	92	74	77		
	60	93	75	78		
	61	94	76	79		
	62	95	77	80		
	63	96	78	81		
	64	97	79	82		
	65	98	80	83		
	66	99	81	84		
	67	100	82	85		
	68	101	83	86		
	69	102	84	87		
	70	103	85	88		
	71	104	86	89		
	72	105	87	90		
	73	106	88	91		
	74	107	89	92		
	75	108	90	93		
	76	109	91	94		
	77	110	92	95		
	78	111	93	96		
	79	112	94	97		
	80	113	95	98		
	81	114	96	99		
	82	115	97	100		
	83	116	98	101		
	84	117	99	102		
	85	118	100	103		
	86	119	101	104		
	87	120	102	105		
	88	121	103	106		
	89	122	104	107		
	90	123	105	108		
	91	124	106	109		
	92	125	107	110		
	93	126	108	111		
	94	127	109	112		
	95	128	110	113		
	96	129	111	114		
	97	130	112	115		
	98	131	113	116		
	99	132	114	117		
	100	133	115	118		
	101	134	116	119		
	102	135	117	120		
	103	136	118	121		
	104	137	119	122		
	105	138	120	123		
	106	139	121	124		
	107	140	122	125		
	108	141	123	126		
	109	142	124	127		
	110	143	125	128		
	111	144	126	129		
	112	145	127	130		
	113	146	128	131		
	114	147	129	132		
	115	148	130	133		
	116	149	131	134		
	117	150	132	135		
	118	151	133	136		
	119	152	134	137		
	120	153	135	138		
	121	154	136	139		
	122	155	137	140		
	123	156	138	141		
	124	157	139	142		
	125	158	140	143		
	126	159	141	144		
	127	160	142	145		
	128	161	143	146		
	129	162	144	147		
	130	163	145	148		
	131	164	146	149		
	132	165	147	150		
	133	166	148	151		
	134	167	149	152		
	135	168	150	153		
	136	169	151	154		
	137	170	152	155		
	138	171	153	156		
	139	172	154	157		
	140	173	155	158		
	141	174	156	159		
	142	175	157	160		
	143	176	158	161		
	144	177	159	162		
	145	178	160	163		
	146	179	161	164		
	147	180	162	165		
	148	181	163	166		
	149	182	164	167		
	150	183	165	168		
	151	184	166	169		
	152	185	167	170		
	153	186	168	171		
	154	187	169	172		
	155	188	170	173		
	156	189	171	174		
	157	190	172	175		
	158	191	173	176		
	159	192	174	177		
	160	193	175	178		
	161	194	176	179		
	162	195	177	180		
	163	196	178	181		
	164	197	179	182		
	165	198	180	183		
	166	199	181	184		
	167	200	182	185		
	168	201	183	186		
	169	202	184	187		
	170	203	185	188		
	171	204	186	189		
	172	205	187	190		
	173	206	188	191		
	174	207	189	192		
	175	208	190	193		
	176	209	191	194		
	177	210	192	195		
	178	211	193	196		
	179	212	194	197		
	180	213	195	198		
	181	214	196	199		
	182	215	197	200		
	183	216	198	201		
	184	217	199	202		
	185	218	200	203		
	186	219	201	204		
	187	220	202	205		
	188	221	203	206		
	189	222	204	207		
	190	223	205	208		
	191	224	206	209		
	192	225	207	210		
	193	226	208	211		
	194	227	209	212		
	195	228	210	213		
	196	229	211	214		
	197	230	212	215		
	198	231	213	216		
	199	232	214	217		
	200	233	215	218		
	201	234	216	219		
	202	235	217	220		
	203	236	218	221		
	204	237	219	222		
	205	238	220	223		
	206	239	221	224		
	207	240	222	225		
	208	241	223	226		
	209	242	224	227		
	210	243	225	228		
	211	244	226	229		
	212	245	227	230		
	213	246	228	231		
	214	247	229	232		
	215	248	230	233		
	216	249	231	234		
	217	250	232	235		
	218	251	233	236		
	219	252	234	237		
	220	253	235	238		
	221	254	236	239		
	222	255	237	240		
	223	256	238	241		
	224	257	239	242		
	225	258	240	243		
	226	259	241	244		
	227	260	242	245		
	228	261	243	246		
	229	262	244	247		
	230	263	245	248		
	231	264	246	249		
	232	265	247	250		
	233	266	248	251		
	234	267	249	252		
	235	268	250	253		
	236	269	251	254		
	237	270	252	255		
	238	271	253	256		
	239	272	254			

136 <i>Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.</i>									
Common years of Christ.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS of the EAST. WEST.		POPEs.	School-men and Philosophers.	Councils and new Orders of Monks; also Heretics and Universities.			
	114	19	4	8	Alanus, a man of	A Council at Lions. Nauf. In the year 1311, the Temple			
	115	20	5	9 mon. 18 da.	Universal Learning. Urip. app.				
	116	21	6	Benedict IX. 8 mo. 16 da.	The See was void 11 mo				
	117	22	7	1 Clement V. He trans-	Nicéphor. Calis-				
	118	23	8	ferred the See to Av-	tion in the year				
	119	24	9	ignon, where it re-	1320.				
	120	25	6 mo. An Interregnum of 6 mo. 25 d.	4 mo'd the space of					
	121	26	1 Henricus VII. Lutzelburgus; he	572 years. Nauclicus 4					
	122	27	was excellent Endowment of the	6 Janib 74 years.					
1310	123	28	3 Mind.						
	124	29							
	125	30	4 He was prison'd by a Monk,	7	6				
	126	31	An Interregnum of 1 year and 2 mo.	10 mon. 15 da.	7				
	127	1	1 Ludovicus Bavarus, or Lewin	The See was void 5	8				
	128	2	2 of Bavaria.	2 years.	9				
	129	3	3 By reason of a difference at	1 John XXI. or XXII. 1	10				
	130	4	about the Election of Emperours	2	11				
	131	5	was a Civil War arose, whereby	3	12				
	132	6	6 Germany became grievously	4	13				
	133	7	7 afflicted.	5	14				
	134	8		6	15				
1330	135	9		7	16				
	136	10		8	17				
	137	11	1 Frederick was taken in Bat-	9	18				
	138	12	tle, and for some years was	10	19				
	139	13	13 captiv. Cuipin.	11	20				
	140	14	14	12	21				
	141	15	15	13	22				
	142	16	16 In the Diet at Vercor	14	23				
	143	17	17 Lewis held a very bad dif-	15	24				
	144	18	18 pure touching the authority of	16	25				
	145	19	19 Emperours against the Infa-	17	26				
	146	20	20 lence of Popes. Cranz.	18	27				
	147	21	21 Avenin.	19	28				
	148	22	22	20	29				
	149	23	23	21	30				
	150	24	24	22	31				
	151	25	25 The States of the Empire did con-	23					
	152	26	26 clude, that the Pope hath no right	24					
	153	27	27 in the election of an Emperour. Av	25					
	154	28		26					
	155	29		27					
	156	30		28					
	157	31		29					
	158	1		30					
	159	2		31					
	160	3		1					
	161	4		2					
	162	5		3					
	163	6		4					
	164	7		5					
	165	8		6					
	166	9		7					
	167	10		8					
	168	11		9					
	169	12		10					
	170	13		11					
	171	14		12					
	172	15		13					
	173	16		14					
	174	17		15					
	175	18		16					
	176	19		17					
	177	20		18					
	178	21		19					
	179	22		20					
	180	23		21					
	181	24		22					
	182	25		23					
	183	26		24					
	184	27		25					
	185	28		26					
	186	29		27					
	187	30		28					
	188	31		29					
	189	1		30					
	190	2		31					
	191	3		1					
	192	4		2					
	193	5		3					
	194	6		4					
	195	7		5					
	196	8		6					
	197	9		7					
	198	10		8					
	199	11		9					
	200	12		10					
	201	13		11					
	202	14		12					
	203	15		13					
	204	16		14					
	205	17		15					
	206	18		16					
	207	19		17					
	208	20		18					
	209	21		19					
	210	22		20					
	211	23		21					
	212	24		22					
	213	25		23					
	214	26		24					
	215	27		25					
	216	28		26					
	217	29		27					
	218	30		28					
	219	31		29					
	220	1		30					
	221	2		31					
	222	3		1					
	223	4		2					
	224	5		3					
	225	6		4					
	226	7		5					
	227	8		6					
	228	9		7					
	229	10		8					
	230	11		9					
	231	12		10					
	232	13		11					
	233	14		12					
	234	15		13					
	235	16		14					
	236	17		15					
	237	18		16					
	238	19		17					
	239	20		18					
	240	21		19					
	241	22		20					
	242	23		21					
	243	24		22					
	244	25		23					
	245	26		24					
	246	27		25					
	247	28		26					
	248	29		27					
	249	30		28					
	250	31		29					
	251	1		30					
	252	2		31					
	253	3		1					
	254	4		2					
	255	5		3					
	256	6		4					
	257	7		5					
	258	8		6					
	259	9		7					
	260	10		8					
	261	11		9					
	262	12		10					
	263	13		11					
	264	14		12					
	265	15		13					
	266	16		14					
	267	17		15					
	268	18		16					
	269	19		17					
	270	20		18					
	271	21		19					
	272	22		20					
	273	23		21					
	274	24		22					
	275	25		23					
	276	26		24					
	277	27		25					
	278	28		26					
	279	29		27					
	280	30		28					
	281	31		29					
	282	1		30					
	283	2		31					
	284	3		1					
	285	4		2					
	286	5		3					
	287	6		4					
	288	7		5					
	289	8		6					
	290	9		7					
	291	10		8					
	292	11		9					
	293	12		10					
	294	13		11					
	295	14		12					
	296	15		13					
	297	16		14					
	298	17		15					
	299	18		16					
	300	19		17					
	301	20		18					
	302	21		19					
	303	22		20					
	304	23		21					
	305	24		22					
	306	25		23					
	307	26		24					
	308	27		25					
	309	28		26					
	310	29		27					
	311	30		28					
	312	31		29					
	313	1		30					
	314	2		31					
	315	3		1					
	316	4		2					
	317	5		3					
	318	6		4					
	319	7		5					
	320	8		6					
	321	9		7					
	322	10		8					
	323	11		9					
	324	12		10					
	325	13		11					
	326	14		12					
	327	15		13					
	328	16		14					
	329	17		15					
	330	18		16					
	331	19		17					
	332	20		18					
	333	21		19					
	334	22		20					
	335	23		21					
	336	24		22					
	337	25		23					
	338	26		24					
	339	27		25					
	340	28		26					
	341	29		27					
	342	30		28					
	343	31		29					
	344	1		30					
	345	2		31					
	346	3		1					
	347	4		2					
	348	5		3					
	349	6		4					
	350	7		5					
	351	8		6					
	352	9		7					
	353	10		8					
	354	11		9					
	355	12		10					
	356	13		11					
	357	14		12					
	358	15		13					
	359	16		14					
	360	17		15					
	361	18		16					
	362	19		17					
	363	20		18					
	364	21		19					
	365	22		20					
	366	23		21					
	367	24		22					
	368	25		23					
	369	26		24					
	370	27		25					
	371	28		26					
	372	29		27					
	373	30		28					
	374	31		29					
	375	1		30					
	376	2		31					
	377	3		1					
	378	4		2					
	379	5		3					
	380	6		4					
	381	7		5					
	382	8		6					
	383	9		7					
	384								

Common Years of Christ.	Spanish Date.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS of the EAST. WEST.	POPE S.	Councils and new Orders of Monks.	School-men and other learned Men.	Lawyers.
A	1389	10	6	10 mon. Innocent VI.	48	Barolus died in the year 1355.	Baldus Barolus his Scholar. He taught at Bologna in the year 1356. Munk.
1390	11	11	7	11 mon. Innocent VI.	49		
1391	12	12	8	12 mon. Innocent VI.	50		
1392	13	13	9	13 mon. Innocent VI.	51		
1393	14	14	10	14 mon. Innocent VI.	52		
1394	15	15	11	15 mon. Innocent VI.	53		
1395	16	16	12	16 mon. Innocent VI.	54		
1396	17	17	13	17 mon. Innocent VI.	55		
1397	18	18	14	18 mon. Innocent VI.	56		
1398	19	19	15	19 mon. Innocent VI.	57		
1399	20	20	16	20 mon. Innocent VI.	58		
1400	21	21	17	21 mon. Innocent VI.	59		
B	1401	22	18	22 mon. Innocent VI.	60		
1402	23	23	19	23 mon. Innocent VI.	61		
1403	24	24	20	24 mon. Innocent VI.	62		
1404	25	25	21	25 mon. Innocent VI.	63		
1405	26	26	22	26 mon. Innocent VI.	64		
1406	27	27	23	27 mon. Innocent VI.	65		
1407	28	28	24	28 mon. Innocent VI.	66		
1408	29	29	25	29 mon. Innocent VI.	67		
1409	30	30	26	30 mon. Innocent VI.	68		
1410	31	31	27	31 mon. Innocent VI.	69		
1411	32	32	28	32 mon. Innocent VI.	70		
1412	33	33	29	33 mon. Innocent VI.	71		
1413	34	34	30	34 mon. Innocent VI.	72		
1414	35	35	31	35 mon. Innocent VI.	73		
1415	36	36	32	36 mon. Innocent VI.	74		
1416	37	37	33	37 mon. Innocent VI.	75		
1417	38	38	34	38 mon. Innocent VI.	76		
1418	39	39	35	39 mon. Innocent VI.	77		
1419	40	40	36	40 mon. Innocent VI.	78		
1420	41	41	37	41 mon. Innocent VI.	79		
1421	42	42	38	42 mon. Innocent VI.	80		
1422	43	43	39	43 mon. Innocent VI.	81		
1423	44	44	40	44 mon. Innocent VI.	82		
1424	45	45	41	45 mon. Innocent VI.	83		
1425	46	46	42	46 mon. Innocent VI.	84		
1426	47	47	43	47 mon. Innocent VI.	85		
1427	48	48	44	48 mon. Innocent VI.	86		
1428	49	49	45	49 mon. Innocent VI.	87		
1429	50	50	46	50 mon. Innocent VI.	88		
1430	51	51	47	51 mon. Innocent VI.	89		
1431	52	52	48	52 mon. Innocent VI.	90		
1432	53	53	49	53 mon. Innocent VI.	91		
1433	54	54	50	54 mon. Innocent VI.	92		
1434	55	55	51	55 mon. Innocent VI.	93		
1435	56	56	52	56 mon. Innocent VI.	94		
1436	57	57	53	57 mon. Innocent VI.	95		
1437	58	58	54	58 mon. Innocent VI.	96		
1438	59	59	55	59 mon. Innocent VI.	97		
1439	60	60	56	60 mon. Innocent VI.	98		
1440	61	61	57	61 mon. Innocent VI.	99		
1441	62	62	58	62 mon. Innocent VI.	100		
1442	63	63	59	63 mon. Innocent VI.	101		
1443	64	64	60	64 mon. Innocent VI.	102		
1444	65	65	61	65 mon. Innocent VI.	103		
1445	66	66	62	66 mon. Innocent VI.	104		
1446	67	67	63	67 mon. Innocent VI.	105		
1447	68	68	64	68 mon. Innocent VI.	106		
1448	69	69	65	69 mon. Innocent VI.	107		
1449	70	70	66	70 mon. Innocent VI.	108		
1450	71	71	67	71 mon. Innocent VI.	109		
1451	72	72	68	72 mon. Innocent VI.	110		
1452	73	73	69	73 mon. Innocent VI.	111		
1453	74	74	70	74 mon. Innocent VI.	112		
1454	75	75	71	75 mon. Innocent VI.	113		
1455	76	76	72	76 mon. Innocent VI.	114		
1456	77	77	73	77 mon. Innocent VI.	115		
1457	78	78	74	78 mon. Innocent VI.	116		
1458	79	79	75	79 mon. Innocent VI.	117		
1459	80	80	76	80 mon. Innocent VI.	118		
1460	81	81	77	81 mon. Innocent VI.	119		
1461	82	82	78	82 mon. Innocent VI.	120		
1462	83	83	79	83 mon. Innocent VI.	121		
1463	84	84	80	84 mon. Innocent VI.	122		
1464	85	85	81	85 mon. Innocent VI.	123		
1465	86	86	82	86 mon. Innocent VI.	124		
1466	87	87	83	87 mon. Innocent VI.	125		
1467	88	88	84	88 mon. Innocent VI.	126		
1468	89	89	85	89 mon. Innocent VI.	127		
1469	90	90	86	90 mon. Innocent VI.	128		
1470	91	91	87	91 mon. Innocent VI.	129		
1471	92	92	88	92 mon. Innocent VI.	130		
1472	93	93	89	93 mon. Innocent VI.	131		
1473	94	94	90	94 mon. Innocent VI.	132		
1474	95	95	91	95 mon. Innocent VI.	133		
1475	96	96	92	96 mon. Innocent VI.	134		
1476	97	97	93	97 mon. Innocent VI.	135		
1477	98	98	94	98 mon. Innocent VI.	136		
1478	99	99	95	99 mon. Innocent VI.	137		
1479	100	100	96	100 mon. Innocent VI.	138		
1480	101	101	97	101 mon. Innocent VI.	139		
1481	102	102	98	102 mon. Innocent VI.	140		
1482	103	103	99	103 mon. Innocent VI.	141		
1483	104	104	100	104 mon. Innocent VI.	142		
1484	105	105	101	105 mon. Innocent VI.	143		
1485	106	106	102	106 mon. Innocent VI.	144		
1486	107	107	103	107 mon. Innocent VI.	145		
1487	108	108	104	108 mon. Innocent VI.	146		
1488	109	109	105	109 mon. Innocent VI.	147		
1489	110	110	106	110 mon. Innocent VI.	148		
1490	111	111	107	111 mon. Innocent VI.	149		
1491	112	112	108	112 mon. Innocent VI.	150		
1492	113	113	109	113 mon. Innocent VI.	151		
1493	114	114	110	114 mon. Innocent VI.	152		
1494	115	115	111	115 mon. Innocent VI.	153		
1495	116	116	112	116 mon. Innocent VI.	154		
1496	117	117	113	117 mon. Innocent VI.	155		
1497	118	118	114	118 mon. Innocent VI.	156		
1498	119	119	115	119 mon. Innocent VI.	157		
1499	120	120	116	120 mon. Innocent VI.	158		
1500	121	121	117	121 mon. Innocent VI.	159		
1501	122	122	118	122 mon. Innocent VI.	160		
1502	123	123	119	123 mon. Innocent VI.	161		
1503	124	124	120	124 mon. Innocent VI.	162		
1504	125	125	121	125 mon. Innocent VI.	163		
1505	126	126	122	126 mon. Innocent VI.	164		
1506	127	127	123	127 mon. Innocent VI.	165		
1507	128	128	124	128 mon. Innocent VI.	166		
1508	129	129	125	129 mon. Innocent VI.	167		
1509	130	130	126	130 mon. Innocent VI.	168		
1510	131	131	127	131 mon. Innocent VI.	169		
1511	132	132	128	132 mon. Innocent VI.	170		
1512	133	133	129	133 mon. Innocent VI.	171		
1513	134	134	130	134 mon. Innocent VI.	172		
1514	135	135	131	135 mon. Innocent VI.	173		
1515	136	136	132	136 mon. Innocent VI.	174		
1516	137	137	133	137 mon. Innocent VI.	175		
1517	138	138	134	138 mon. Innocent VI.	176		
1518	139	139	135	139 mon. Innocent VI.	177		
1519	140	140	136	140 mon. Innocent VI.	178		
1520	141	141	137	141 mon. Innocent VI.	179		
1521	142	142	138	142 mon. Innocent VI.	180		
1522	143	143	139	143 mon. Innocent VI.	181		
1523	144	144	140	144 mon. Innocent VI.	182		
1524	145	145	141	145 mon. Innocent VI.	183		
1525	146	146	142	146 mon. Innocent VI.	184		
1526	147	147	143	147 mon. Innocent VI.	185		
1527	148	148	144	148 mon. Innocent VI.	186		
1528	149	149	145	149 mon. Innocent VI.	187		
1529	150	150	146	150 mon. Innocent VI.	188		
1530	151	151	147	151 mon. Innocent VI.	189		
1531	152	152	148	152 mon. Innocent VI.	190		
1532	153	153	149	153 mon. Innocent VI.	191		
1533	154	154	150	154 mon. Innocent VI.	192		
1534	155	155	151	155 mon. Innocent VI.	193		
1535	156	156	152	156 mon. Innocent VI.	194		
1536	157	157	153	157 mon. Innocent VI.	195		
1537	158	158	154	158 mon. Innocent VI.	196		
1538	159	159	155	159 mon. Innocent VI.	197		
1539	160	160	156	160 mon. Innocent VI.	198		
1540	161	161	157	161 mon. Innocent VI.	199		
1541	162	162	158	162 mon. Innocent VI.	200		
1542	163	163	159	163 mon. Innocent VI.	201		
1543	164	164	160	164 mon. Innocent VI.	202		
1544	165	165	161	165 mon. Innocent VI.	203		
1545	166	166	162	166 mon. Innocent VI.	204		
1546	167	167	163	167 mon. Innocent VI.	205		
1547	168	168	164	168 mon. Innocent VI.	206		
1548	169	169	165	169 mon. Innocent VI.	207		
1549	170	170	166	170 mon. Innocent VI.	208		
1550	171	171	167	171 mon. Innocent VI.	209		
1551	172	172	168	172 mon. Innocent VI.	210		
1552	173	173	169	173 mon. Innocent VI.	211		
1553	174	174	170	174 mon. Innocent VI.	212		
1554	175	175	171	175 mon. Innocent VI.	213		
1555	176	176	172	176 mon. Innocent VI.	214		
1556	177	177	173	177 mon. Innocent VI.	215		
1557	178	178	174	178 mon. Innocent VI.	216		
1558	179	179	175	179 mon. Innocent VI.	217		
1559	180	180	176	180 mon. Innocent VI.	218		
1560	181	181	177	181 mon. Innocent VI.	219		
1561	182	182	178	182 mon. Innocent VI.	220		
1562	183	183	179	183 mon. Innocent VI.	221		
1563	184	184	180	184 mon. Innocent VI.	222		
1564	185	185	181	185 mon. Innocent VI.	223		
1565	186	186	182	186 mon. Innocent VI.	224		
1566	187	187	183	187 mon. Innocent VI.	225		
1567	188	188	184	188 mon. Innocent VI.	226		
1568	189	189	185	189 mon. Innocent VI.	227		
1569	190	190	186	190 mon. Innocent VI.	228		
1570	191	191	187	191 mon. Innocent VI.	229		
1571	192	192	188	192 mon. Innocent VI.	230		
1572	193	193	189	193 mon. Innocent VI.	231		
1573	194	194	190	194 mon. Innocent VI.	232		
1574							

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.									
140	Common years of Christ.	Spanish Date.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS of the EAST. WEST.	POPEs.	Councils, and new Orders of Monks.	School-men, and other learned Men.	Lawyers.	
1433	15	2	13	13	8				
1434	16	3	14	14	9				
1435	17	4	15	15	10				
1436	18	5	16	16	11				
1437	19	6	17	17	12				
1438	20	7	18	18	13				
1439	21	8	19	19	14				
1440	22	9	20	20	15				
1441	23	10	21	21	16				
1442	24	11	22	22	17				
1443	25	12	23	23	18				
1444	26	13	24	24	19				
1445	27	14	25	25	20				
1446	28	15	26	26	21				
1447	29	16	27	27	22				
1448	30	17	28	28	23				
1449	31	18	29	29	24				
1450	32	19	30	30	25				
1451	33	20	31	31	26				
1452	34	21	32	32	27				
1453	35	22	33	33	28				
1454	36	23	34	34	29				
1455	37	24	35	35	30				
1456	38	25	36	36	31				
1457	39	26	37	37	32				
1458	40	27	38	38	33				
1459	41	28	39	39	34				
1460	42	29	40	40	35				
1461	43	30	41	41	36				
1462	44	31	42	42	37				
1463	45	32	43	43	38				
1464	46	33	44	44	39				
1465	47	34	45	45	40				
1466	48	35	46	46	41				
1467	49	36	47	47	42				
1468	50	37	48	48	43				
1469	51	38	49	49	44				
1470	52	39	50	50	45				
1471	53	40	51	51	46				
1472	54	41	52	52	47				
1473	55	42	53	53	48				
1474	56	43	54	54	49				
1475	57	44	55	55	50				
1476	58	45	56	56	51				
1477	59	46	57	57	52				
1478	60	47	58	58	53				
1479	61	48	59	59	54				
1480	62	49	60	60	55				
1481	63	50	61	61	56				
1482	64	51	62	62	57				
1483	65	52	63	63	58				
1484	66	53	64	64	59				
1485	67	54	65	65	60				
1486	68	55	66	66	61				
1487	69	56	67	67	62				
1488	70	57	68	68	63				
1489	71	58	69	69	64				
1490	72	59	70	70	65				
1491	73	60	71	71	66				
1492	74	61	72	72	67				
1493	75	62	73	73	68				
1494	76	63	74	74	69				
1495	77	64	75	75	70				
1496	78	65	76	76	71				
1497	79	66	77	77	72				
1498	80	67	78	78	73				
1499	81	68	79	79	74				
1500	82	69	80	80	75				

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.									
141	Imperial Diets and Universities.	KINGS of DENMARK.	VI. Government of HUNGARY.	VI. Government of HUNGARY.	VI. Government of HUNGARY.	VI. Government of HUNGARY.	VI. Government of HUNGARY.	VI. Government of HUNGARY.	VI. Government of HUNGARY.
1403	The University at Wirtzburg. Middle.	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
1404	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
1405	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
1406	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
1407	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
1408	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
1409	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
1410	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
1411	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
1412	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
1413	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
1414	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
1415	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
1416	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
1417	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
1418	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
1419	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
1420	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
1421	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
1422	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
1423	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
1424	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
1425	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
1426	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
1427	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
1428	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
1429	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
1430	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
1431	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
1432	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41
1433	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
1434	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
1435	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
1436	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
1437	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
1438	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47
1439	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48
1440	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49
1441	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
1442	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
1443	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
1444	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53
1445	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
1446	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
1447	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56
1448	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
1449	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
1450	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59
1451	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
1452	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61
1453	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
1454	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63
1455	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64
1456	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
1457	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66
1458	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
1459	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68
1460	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69
1461	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
1462	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71
1463	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
1464	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73
1465	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
1466	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
1467	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76
1468	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
1469	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78
1470	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
1471	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
1472	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81
1473	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82
1474	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83
1475	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84
1476	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
1477	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86
1478	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87
1479	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88
1480	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89
1481	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
1482	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91
1483	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92
1484	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
1485	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94
1486	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
1487	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96
1488	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97
1489	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98
1490	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99
1491	The University of Salzburg. Middle.	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

Common

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.									
142	EMPEROURS of the		POPE	CONCILES	Imperial Diets.	Univer- sities.	LAWYERS		
Common years of Christ.	East.	West.							
A	1142 He was crowned Emperor at Rome. Culp.	8	2	5	1450. in Fri- burg. Stumpf.	1450. in Fri- burg. Stumpf.	Pet. Mathesianus. Florianus de S. Petro.		
1143		9	3	6	1451. in Glac- bow in Scotland.	1451. in Glac- bow in Scotland.	Petrus Beldius. Angelus Pericis.		
1144		10 In this year Constanti- nople was taken by Mahomet, in the third year of Mahomet's Reign. Chalcond. In the 5th year of Constantine. Indul. 1.	10	7	1452. in Gripp- Wald. Muntz.	1452. in Gripp- Wald. Muntz.	Angelus Arcemus. Johan. de Placca.		
1145		11	8	8	1453. in Gripp- Wald. Muntz.	1453. in Gripp- Wald. Muntz.	J. Baptista Caccagnolo.		
1146		12	9	9	1454. in Gripp- Wald. Muntz.	1454. in Gripp- Wald. Muntz.	Cranz. hath it 1460. Buchol.		
1147		13	10	10	1455. in Gripp- Wald. Muntz.	1455. in Gripp- Wald. Muntz.	whom June de July 19.		
1148		14	11	11	1456. in Gripp- Wald. Muntz.	1456. in Gripp- Wald. Muntz.	poje to be Barolus his Son-in-law.		
1149		15	12	12	1457.	1457.			
1150		16	13	13	1458. at Vienna.	1458. at Vienna.			
1151		17	14	14	1459. at Vienna.	1459. at Vienna.			
1152		18	15	15	1460. at Vienna.	1460. at Vienna.			
1153		19	16	16	1461. at Vienna.	1461. at Vienna.			
1154		20	17	17	1462. at Vienna.	1462. at Vienna.			
1155		21	18	18	1463. at Vienna.	1463. at Vienna.			
1156		22	19	19	1464. at Vienna.	1464. at Vienna.			
1157		23	20	20	1465. at Vienna.	1465. at Vienna.			
1158		24	21	21	1466. at Vienna.	1466. at Vienna.			
1159		25	22	22	1467. at Vienna.	1467. at Vienna.			
1160		26	23	23	1468. at Vienna.	1468. at Vienna.			
1161		27	24	24	1469. at Vienna.	1469. at Vienna.			
1162		28	25	25	1470. at Vienna.	1470. at Vienna.			
1163		29	26	26	1471. at Vienna.	1471. at Vienna.			
1164		30	27	27	1472. at Vienna.	1472. at Vienna.			
1165		31	28	28	1473. at Vienna.	1473. at Vienna.			
1166		32	29	29	1474. at Vienna.	1474. at Vienna.			
1167		33	30	30	1475. at Vienna.	1475. at Vienna.			
1168		34	31	31	1476. at Vienna.	1476. at Vienna.			
1169		35	32	32	1477. at Vienna.	1477. at Vienna.			
1170		36	33	33	1478. at Vienna.	1478. at Vienna.			
1171		37	34	34	1479. at Vienna.	1479. at Vienna.			
1172		38	35	35	1480. at Vienna.	1480. at Vienna.			
1173		39	36	36	1481. at Vienna.	1481. at Vienna.			
1174		40	37	37	1482. at Vienna.	1482. at Vienna.			
1175		41	38	38	1483. at Vienna.	1483. at Vienna.			
1176		42	39	39	1484. at Vienna.	1484. at Vienna.			
1177		43	40	40	1485. at Vienna.	1485. at Vienna.			
1178		44	41	41	1486. at Vienna.	1486. at Vienna.			
1179		45	42	42	1487. at Vienna.	1487. at Vienna.			
1180		46	43	43	1488. at Vienna.	1488. at Vienna.			
1181		47	44	44	1489. at Vienna.	1489. at Vienna.			
1182		48	45	45	1490. at Vienna.	1490. at Vienna.			
1183		49	46	46	1491. at Vienna.	1491. at Vienna.			
1184		50	47	47	1492. at Vienna.	1492. at Vienna.			
1185		51	48	48	1493. at Vienna.	1493. at Vienna.			
1186		52	49	49	1494. at Vienna.	1494. at Vienna.			
1187		53	50	50	1495. at Vienna.	1495. at Vienna.			
1188		54	51	51	1496. at Vienna.	1496. at Vienna.			
1189		55	52	52	1497. at Vienna.	1497. at Vienna.			
1190		56	53	53	1498. at Vienna.	1498. at Vienna.			
1191		57	54	54	1499. at Vienna.	1499. at Vienna.			
1192		58	55	55	1500. at Vienna.	1500. at Vienna.			
1193		59	56	56	1501. at Vienna.	1501. at Vienna.			
1194		60	57	57	1502. at Vienna.	1502. at Vienna.			
1195		61	58	58	1503. at Vienna.	1503. at Vienna.			
1196		62	59	59	1504. at Vienna.	1504. at Vienna.			
1197		63	60	60	1505. at Vienna.	1505. at Vienna.			
1198		64	61	61	1506. at Vienna.	1506. at Vienna.			
1199		65	62	62	1507. at Vienna.	1507. at Vienna.			
1200		66	63	63	1508. at Vienna.	1508. at Vienna.			
1201		67	64	64	1509. at Vienna.	1509. at Vienna.			
1202		68	65	65	1510. at Vienna.	1510. at Vienna.			
1203		69	66	66	1511. at Vienna.	1511. at Vienna.			
1204		70	67	67	1512. at Vienna.	1512. at Vienna.			
1205		71	68	68	1513. at Vienna.	1513. at Vienna.			
1206		72	69	69	1514. at Vienna.	1514. at Vienna.			
1207		73	70	70	1515. at Vienna.	1515. at Vienna.			
1208		74	71	71	1516. at Vienna.	1516. at Vienna.			
1209		75	72	72	1517. at Vienna.	1517. at Vienna.			
1210		76	73	73	1518. at Vienna.	1518. at Vienna.			
1211		77	74	74	1519. at Vienna.	1519. at Vienna.			
1212		78	75	75	1520. at Vienna.	1520. at Vienna.			
1213		79	76	76	1521. at Vienna.	1521. at Vienna.			
1214		80	77	77	1522. at Vienna.	1522. at Vienna.			
1215		81	78	78	1523. at Vienna.	1523. at Vienna.			
1216		82	79	79	1524. at Vienna.	1524. at Vienna.			
1217		83	80	80	1525. at Vienna.	1525. at Vienna.			
1218		84	81	81	1526. at Vienna.	1526. at Vienna.			
1219		85	82	82	1527. at Vienna.	1527. at Vienna.			
1220		86	83	83	1528. at Vienna.	1528. at Vienna.			
1221		87	84	84	1529. at Vienna.	1529. at Vienna.			
1222		88	85	85	1530. at Vienna.	1530. at Vienna.			
1223		89	86	86	1531. at Vienna.	1531. at Vienna.			
1224		90	87	87	1532. at Vienna.	1532. at Vienna.			
1225		91	88	88	1533. at Vienna.	1533. at Vienna.			
1226		92	89	89	1534. at Vienna.	1534. at Vienna.			
1227		93	90	90	1535. at Vienna.	1535. at Vienna.			
1228		94	91	91	1536. at Vienna.	1536. at Vienna.			
1229		95	92	92	1537. at Vienna.	1537. at Vienna.			
1230		96	93	93	1538. at Vienna.	1538. at Vienna.			
1231		97	94	94	1539. at Vienna.	1539. at Vienna.			
1232		98	95	95	1540. at Vienna.	1540. at Vienna.			
1233		99	96	96	1541. at Vienna.	1541. at Vienna.			
1234		100	97	97	1542. at Vienna.	1542. at Vienna.			
1235		101	98	98	1543. at Vienna.	1543. at Vienna.			
1236		102	99	99	1544. at Vienna.	1544. at Vienna.			
1237		103	100	100	1545. at Vienna.	1545. at Vienna.			
1238		104	101	101	1546. at Vienna.	1546. at Vienna.			
1239		105	102	102	1547. at Vienna.	1547. at Vienna.			
1240		106	103	103	1548. at Vienna.	1548. at Vienna.			
1241		107	104	104	1549. at Vienna.	1549. at Vienna.			
1242		108	105	105	1550. at Vienna.	1550. at Vienna.			
1243		109	106	106	1551. at Vienna.	1551. at Vienna.			
1244		110	107	107	1552. at Vienna.	1552. at Vienna.			
1245		111	108	108	1553. at Vienna.	1553. at Vienna.			
1246		112	109	109	1554. at Vienna.	1554. at Vienna.			
1247		113	110	110	1555. at Vienna.	1555. at Vienna.			
1248		114	111	111	1556. at Vienna.	1556. at Vienna.			
1249		115	112	112	1557. at Vienna.	1557. at Vienna.			
1250		116	113	113	1558. at Vienna.	1558. at Vienna.			
1251		117	114	114	1559. at Vienna.	1559. at Vienna.			
1252		118	115	115	1560. at Vienna.	1560. at Vienna.			
1253		119	116	116	1561. at Vienna.	1561. at Vienna.			
1254		120	117	117	1562. at Vienna.	1562. at Vienna.			
1255		121	118	118	1563. at Vienna.	1563. at Vienna.			
1256		122	119	119	1564. at Vienna.	1564. at Vienna.			
1257		123	120	120	1565. at Vienna.	1565. at Vienna.			
1258		124	121	121	1566. at Vienna.	1566. at Vienna.			
1259		125	122	122	1567. at Vienna.	1567. at Vienna.			
1260		126	123	123	1568. at Vienna.	1568. at Vienna.			
1261		127	124	124	1569. at Vienna.	1569. at Vienna.			
1262		128	125	125	1570. at Vienna.	1570. at Vienna.			
1263		129	126	126	1571. at Vienna.	1571. at Vienna.			
1264		130	127	127	1572. at Vienna.	1572. at Vienna.			
1265		131	128	128	1573. at Vienna.	1573. at Vienna.			
1266		132	129	129	1574. at Vienna.	1574. at Vienna.			
1267		133	130	130	1575. at Vienna.	1575. at Vienna.			
1268		134	131	131	1576. at Vienna.	1576. at Vienna.			
1269		135	132	132	1577. at Vienna.	1577. at Vienna.			
1270		136	133	133	1578. at Vienna.	1578. at Vienna.			
1271		137	134	134	1579. at Vienna.	1579. at Vienna.			
1272		138	135	135	1580. at Vienna.	1580. at Vienna.			
1273		139	136	136	1581. at Vienna.	1581. at Vienna.			
1274		140	137	137	1582. at Vienna.	1582. at Vienna.			
1275		141	138	138	1583. at Vienna.	1583. at Vienna.			
1276		142	139	139	1584. at Vienna.	1584. at Vienna.			
1277		143	140	140	1585. at Vienna.	1585. at Vienna.			
1278		144	141	141	1586. at Vienna.	1586. at Vienna.			
1279		145	142	142	1587. at Vienna.	1587. at Vienna.			
1280		146	143	143	1588. at Vienna.	1588. at Vienna.			
1281		147	144	144	1589. at Vienna.	1589. at Vienna.			
1282		148	145	145	1590. at Vienna.	1590. at Vienna.			
1283		149	146	146	1591. at Vienna.	1591. at Vienna.			
1284		150	147	147	1592. at Vienna.	1592. at Vienna.			
1285		151	148	148	1593. at Vienna.	1593. at Vienna.			
1286		152	149	149	1594. at Vienna.	1594. at Vienna.			
1287		153	150	150	1595. at Vienna.	1595. at Vienna.			
1288		154	151	151	1596. at Vienna.	1596. at Vienna.			
1289		155	152	152	1597. at Vienna.	1597. at Vienna.			
1290		156	153	153	1598. at Vienna.	1598. at Vienna.			
1291		157	154	154	1599. at Vienna.	1599. at Vienna.			
1292		158	155	155	1600. at Vienna.	1600. at Vienna.			
1293		159	156	156	1601. at Vienna.	1601. at Vienna.			
1294		160	157	157	1602. at Vienna.	1602. at Vienna.			
1295		161	158	158	1603. at Vienna.	1603. at Vienna.			

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.

144	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	POPE.	Imperial Diets.	Univer- sities.	LAWYERS.	Learned Men.
F	1456 A very great Famine and 1457 Plague in Germany. 1458 12 A League between the Empe- 1459 13 rour and his Son and the 1460 14 French King. 1461 The Venetians opposed the Em- 1462 perour's and the Emperor in 1463 15 1476 with the Pope, and the 1464 16 French King made War against	1456 10 1457 11 1458 12 1459 13 1460 14 1461 15 1462 16 1463 17 1464 18	1456 at Norim- berg. 1457 at Cullen. 1458 at Con- stance. 1459 at Worms. 1460 at Tubin- gen.	1456 in Univ. founded at Wic- tenburg by Fre- derick the Elec- tor. 1457 at Frank- ford upon Oler. by 1458: Elfor- Joachim I. April 27.	Felin. Sanda- us. Johann died in 1515. Philippus Becus. Marius Salamonus. Lancell Polinus. Johann. Crotus. N. Everhardus of Mickleburg.	J. Keiserberger. Angl. Politicus. Abra. Schurz, de- fender of the Johan- n. Fr. p. Miranda. Phil. Beroldus. Raph. Volter. Conradus Cetus. Philipp Comitus. Eralmus Rotterdams.
G	1465 19 them. 1466 20 The Venetians, French and 1467 21 Switzers were emperor'd by 1468 22 the Emperor. 1469 23 4 Ann. 25 da. 1470 24 CHARLES V. was elected 1471 25 Emperor on the 28th. of June	1465 19 1466 20 1467 21 1468 22 1469 23 1470 24 1471 25	1465 against the 1466 10 of Ferrara 1467 11 Leo X. 1468 12 1469 13 1470 14 1471 15	1465 1512 at Treves and Cullen. 1466 1517 at Alcala de Henares, by 1467 1518 at Tubin- gen. 1468 1521 at Worms wherein Luther was. 1469 1522 at Norim- burg a College founded. Sumpt. 1470 1523 at Norim- burg. Sumpt. 1471 1524 at Norim- burg. Sumpt.	Rochus Curtius. Petrus Paulus Carisius Concinitus of Vol- sters. Ludov. Gomefius, a Cal. Rodriguez. Spaniard. Erd. Loazus, a Spm. J. Franc. de Ripa. Ulfr. Zafius. Robert Marantha of Toledo. Midd.	Bapt. Manuanus. Paulus Soncinus. Eusebius Egiptus. Petrus Crinitus. Albericus Granzius. R.L. Levinus, a Lat. Martinius Vicinus (was Albert Durer died in the year 1527.
H	1472 26 France, a Sickingen did not 1473 27 sell the people of Worms; but 1474 28 7 was betrayed by Philip 1475 29 8 Landgrave of Hellen, and 1476 30 9 being wounded by Gunshot 1477 31 10 died. 1478 32 11 The Emperor did most power- 1479 33 12 fully resist the Turk at the	1472 26 1473 27 1474 28 1475 29 1476 30 1477 31 1478 32 1479 33	1472 8m. 20. da. 1473 1 Hadrian VI. 1474 8m. 6 da. 1475 2 Clement 1476 3 VI. a great 1477 4 Politician. 1478 5 Rome was 1479 6 granted by 1480 7 the Calixte- Bans.	1472 1521 at Worms wherein Luther was. 1473 1522 at Norim- burg a College founded. Sumpt. 1474 1523 at Norim- burg. Sumpt. 1475 1524 at Norim- burg. Sumpt. 1476 1525 at Spire. was confirmed in the year follow- ing; yet obtained 1477 1530 at Tubin- gen, wherein 1478 1531. the Univ. of Copenhagen, 1479 1532. at Batif- oon. 1480 1533. 1534. 1535. 1536. 1537. 1538. 1539. 1540. 1541. 1542. 1543. 1544. 1545. 1546. 1547. 1548. 1549. 1550. 1551. 1552. 1553. 1554. 1555. 1556. 1557. 1558. 1559. 1560. 1561. 1562. 1563. 1564. 1565. 1566. 1567. 1568. 1569. 1570. 1571. 1572. 1573. 1574. 1575. 1576. 1577. 1578. 1579. 1580. 1581. 1582. 1583. 1584. 1585. 1586. 1587. 1588. 1589. 1590. 1591. 1592. 1593. 1594. 1595. 1596. 1597. 1598. 1599. 1600. 1601. 1602. 1603. 1604. 1605. 1606. 1607. 1608. 1609. 1610. 1611. 1612. 1613. 1614. 1615. 1616. 1617. 1618. 1619. 1620. 1621. 1622. 1623. 1624. 1625. 1626. 1627. 1628. 1629. 1630. 1631. 1632. 1633. 1634. 1635. 1636. 1637. 1638. 1639. 1640. 1641. 1642. 1643. 1644. 1645. 1646. 1647. 1648. 1649. 1650. 1651. 1652. 1653. 1654. 1655. 1656. 1657. 1658. 1659. 1660. 1661. 1662. 1663. 1664. 1665. 1666. 1667. 1668. 1669. 1670. 1671. 1672. 1673. 1674. 1675. 1676. 1677. 1678. 1679. 1680. 1681. 1682. 1683. 1684. 1685. 1686. 1687. 1688. 1689. 1690. 1691. 1692. 1693. 1694. 1695. 1696. 1697. 1698. 1699. 1700. 1701. 1702. 1703. 1704. 1705. 1706. 1707. 1708. 1709. 1710. 1711. 1712. 1713. 1714. 1715. 1716. 1717. 1718. 1719. 1720. 1721. 1722. 1723. 1724. 1725. 1726. 1727. 1728. 1729. 1730. 1731. 1732. 1733. 1734. 1735. 1736. 1737. 1738. 1739. 1740. 1741. 1742. 1743. 1744. 1745. 1746. 1747. 1748. 1749. 1750. 1751. 1752. 1753. 1754. 1755. 1756. 1757. 1758. 1759. 1760. 1761. 1762. 1763. 1764. 1765. 1766. 1767. 1768. 1769. 1770. 1771. 1772. 1773. 1774. 1775. 1776. 1777. 1778. 1779. 1780. 1781. 1782. 1783. 1784. 1785. 1786. 1787. 1788. 1789. 1790. 1791. 1792. 1793. 1794. 1795. 1796. 1797. 1798. 1799. 1800. 1801. 1802. 1803. 1804. 1805. 1806. 1807. 1808. 1809. 1810. 1811. 1812. 1813. 1814. 1815. 1816. 1817. 1818. 1819. 1820. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1825. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1835. 1836. 1837. 1838. 1839. 1840. 1841. 1842. 1843. 1844. 1845. 1846. 1847. 1848. 1849. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1853. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1860. 1861. 1862. 1863. 1864. 1865. 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 2572. 2573. 2574. 2575. 2576. 2577. 2578. 2579. 2580. 2581. 2582. 2583. 2584. 2585. 2586. 2587. 2588. 2589. 2590. 2591. 2592. 2593. 2594. 2595. 2596. 2597. 2598. 2599. 2600. 2601. 2602. 2603. 2604. 2605. 2606. 2607. 2608. 2609. 2610. 2611. 2612. 2613. 2614. 2615. 2616. 2617. 2618. 2619. 2620. 2621. 2622. 2623. 2624. 2625. 2626. 2627. 2628. 2629. 2630. 2631. 2632. 2633. 2634. 2635. 2636. 2637. 2638. 2639. 2640. 2641. 2642. 2643. 2644. 2645. 2646. 2647. 2648. 2649. 2650. 2651. 2652. 2653. 2654. 2655. 2656. 2657. 2658. 2659. 2660. 2661. 2662. 2663. 2664. 2665. 2666. 2667. 2668. 2669. 2670. 2671. 2672. 2673. 2674. 2675. 2676. 2677. 2678. 2679. 2680. 2681. 2682. 2683. 2684. 2685. 2686. 2687. 2688. 2689. 2690. 2691. 2692. 2693. 2694. 2695. 2696. 2697. 2698. 2699. 2700. 2701. 2702. 2703. 2704. 2705. 2706. 2707. 2708. 2709. 2710. 2711. 2712. 2713. 2714. 2715. 2716. 2717. 2718. 2719. 2720. 2721. 2722. 2723. 2724. 2725. 2726. 2727. 2728. 2729. 2730. 2731. 2732. 2733. 2734. 2735. 2736. 2737. 2738. 2739. 2740. 2741. 2742. 2743. 2744. 2745. 2746. 2747. 2748. 2749. 2750. 2751. 2752. 2753. 2754. 2755. 2756. 2757. 2758. 2759. 2760. 2761. 2762. 2763. 2764. 2765. 2766. 2767. 2768. 2769. 2770. 2771. 2772. 2773. 2774. 2775. 2776. 2777. 2778. 2779. 2780. 2781. 2782. 2783. 2784. 2785. 2786. 2787. 2788. 2789. 2790. 2791. 2792. 2793. 2794. 2795. 2796. 2797. 2798. 2799. 2800. 2801. 2802. 2803. 2804. 2805. 2806. 2807. 2808. 2809. 2810. 2811. 2812. 2813. 2814. 2815. 2816. 2817. 2818. 2819. 2820. 2821. 2822. 2823. 2824. 2825. 2826. 2827. 2828. 2829. 2830. 2831. 2832. 2833. 2834. 2835. 2836. 2837. 2838. 2839. 2840. 2841. 2842. 2843. 2844. 2845. 2846. 2847. 2848. 2849. 2850. 2851. 2852. 2853. 2854. 2855. 2856. 2857. 2858. 2859. 2860. 2861. 2862. 2863. 2864. 2865. 2866. 2867. 2868. 2869. 2870. 2871. 2872. 2873. 2874. 2875. 2876. 2877. 2878. 2879. 2880. 2881. 2882. 2883. 2884. 2885. 2886. 2887. 2888. 2889. 2890. 2891. 2892. 2893. 2894. 2895. 2896. 2897. 2898. 2899. 2900. 2901. 2902. 2903. 2904. 2905. 2906. 2907. 2908. 2909. 2910. 2911. 2912. 2913. 2914. 2915. 2916. 2917. 2918. 2919. 2920. 2921. 2922. 2923. 2924. 2925. 2926. 2927. 2928. 2929. 2930. 2931. 2932. 2933. 2934. 2935. 2936. 2937. 2938. 2939. 2940. 2941. 2942. 2943. 2944. 2945. 2946. 2947. 2948. 2949. 2950. 2951. 2952. 2953. 2954. 2955. 2956. 2957. 2958. 2959. 2960. 2961. 2962. 2963. 2964. 2965. 2966. 2967. 2968. 2969. 2970. 2971. 2972. 2973. 2974. 2975. 2976. 2977. 2978. 2979. 2980. 2981. 2982. 2983. 2984. 2985. 2986. 2987. 2988. 2989. 2990. 2991. 2992. 2993. 2994. 2995. 2996. 2997. 2998. 2999. 3000. 3001. 3002. 3003. 3004. 3005. 3006. 3007. 3008. 3009. 3010. 3011. 3012. 3013. 3014. 3015. 3016. 3017. 3018. 3019. 3020. 3021. 3022. 3023. 3024. 3025. 3026. 3027. 3028. 3029. 3030. 3031. 3032. 3033. 3034. 3035. 3036. 3037. 3038. 3039. 3040. 3041. 3042. 3043. 3044. 3045. 3046. 3047. 3048. 3049. 3050. 3051. 3052. 3053. 3054. 3055. 3056. 3057. 3058. 3059. 3060. 3061. 3062. 3063. 3064. 3065. 3066. 3067. 3068. 3069. 3070. 3071. 3072. 3073. 3074. 3075. 3076. 3077. 3078. 3079. 3080. 3081. 3082. 3083. 3084. 3085. 3086. 3087. 3088. 3089. 3090. 3091. 3092. 3093. 3094. 3095. 3096. 3097. 3098. 3099. 3100. 3101. 3102. 3103. 3104. 3105. 3106. 3107. 3108. 3109. 3110. 3111. 3112. 3113. 3114. 3115. 3116. 3117. 3118. 3119. 3120. 3121. 3122. 3123. 3124. 3125. 3126. 3127. 3128. 3129. 3130. 3131. 3132. 3133. 3134. 3135. 3136. 3137. 3138. 3139. 3140. 3141. 3142. 3143. 3144. 3145. 3146. 3147. 3148. 3149. 3150. 3151. 3152. 3153. 3154. 3155. 3156. 3157. 3158. 3159. 3160. 3161. 3162. 3163. 3164. 3165. 3166. 3167. 3168. 3169. 3170. 3171. 3172. 3173. 3174. 3175. 3176. 3177. 3178. 3179. 3180. 3181. 3182. 3183. 3184. 3185. 3186. 3187. 3188. 3189. 3190. 3191. 3192. 3193. 3194. 3195. 3196. 3197. 3198. 3199. 3200. 3201. 3202. 3203. 3204. 3205. 3206. 3207. 3208. 3209. 3210. 3211. 3212. 3213. 3214. 3215. 3216. 3217. 3218. 3219. 3220. 3221. 3222. 3223. 3224. 3225. 3226. 3227. 3228. 3229. 3230. 3231. 3232. 3233. 3234. 3235. 3236. 3237. 3238. 3239. 3240. 3241. 3242. 3243. 3244. 3245. 3246. 3247. 3248. 3249. 3250. 3251. 3252. 3253. 3254. 3255. 3256. 3257. 3258. 3259. 3260. 3261. 3262. 3263. 3264. 3265. 3266. 3267. 3268. 3269. 3270. 3271. 3272. 3273. 3274. 3275. 3276. 3277. 3278. 3279. 3280. 3281. 3282. 3283. 3284. 3285. 3286. 3287. 3288. 3289. 3290. 3291.		

Years of Christ.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Dicts.	POPES.	Government of the SCOTS.	IV. Govern- ment of the FRENCH.
A	1553	33Maidenburg besieged.	1553. a Diet at Tubingen, and a particular Covenant at Norimberg.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000		

1572. a new Star appeared in the Constellation of Cassiopeia about the beginning of November, in the latitude and Magnitude equal to the Planet Jupiter. But at length it decreased, and at the beginning of the year 1573 it was quite disappeared.

[illegible]

Universities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	Fanatical DIVINES.	Fanatical Arch-heretics.	Theological Conferences.
F <i>The University of Rostock</i> was re-built, and a yearly Revenue of 1000 Florentines settled upon it. <i>The Academy of Jena</i> foun- ded and adorned with Pri- vileges by the Emperor.	1551. Martin Bucerus. Nic- olaus Gallus <i>flourished</i> . 1552. And. Oliander <i>flourished</i> . 1553. Joh. Aepinus. 1554. Cyr. Spanghen. 1555. Juhn Jonas and J. Forster. 1556. Ezechias Schnepsius. 1557. Joh. Bugenholzius. 1558. Eralm. Sarcer.	Julius Pilg. Petrus à Soro. Joh. Julius <i>died</i> 52. Stamilaus Hofius <i>died</i> 53. Georg. Scoppes- rus <i>died</i> . 1554. R. Tapperus. 1555. Joh. Perus. 1556. J. Payva Andra- dius. Ignati Lojola.	John Calvin. M. Servetus the Anti- trinitarian. Joh. à Lafocho. Georg. Blandrata. Fr. Davidis. The Synergists. Th. Bibliander.	M. Servetus, an Antitrinitarian. Georg. Blandrata. Fr. Davidis. The Synergists. David Georgius burnt.	<i>A Confer. at Worms</i> between Philip and Jesuits. <i>A Disputation at</i> <i>Jena touching the</i> <i>of Flacius and</i> <i>Joh. Aepinus.</i> <i>A Conference at Mar-</i> <i>burg by the Divines</i> <i>of Wittenberg and the</i> <i>Palatinate.</i> <i>At Aldeburgh between</i> <i>the Divines of Wit-</i> <i>tenberg and Jena.</i>
G 1562. <i>The University of</i> Doway in Flanders was founded, Octob. 5, by Phi- lip II. King of Spain. Midd. 1568. <i>The University of</i> Strasbourg. Zwinge.	50. Melanth and Petro Pala- dius <i>died</i> . 51. Nic. Amidorius <i>died</i> . 52. Marthaus Juxer <i>flourished</i> . 53. Andreas Hyperius. 54. Joh. Machæus <i>died</i> . 55. Joh. Draconius <i>died</i> . 56. M. Flacius of Scavonia <i>flouri-</i> <i>shed</i> . 57. Erasmus Marbachius. 58. Eberus and Brentius <i>died</i> .	55. Reg. Polus <i>died</i> . 56. I. Gropper <i>died</i> . 57. L. Bap. 58. L. Surian. 59. G. Wiclius <i>died</i> . 60. Fr. Staphylus the Apo- stata. <i>flourished</i> . 61. Domin à Soro. 62. Th. Hammer <i>died</i> . 63. M. Eifengrein wrote. 64. Adam Neufus <i>flouri-</i> <i>shed</i> . <i>first</i> a Calvinist, then a Machetist.	P. Viretrus and Swenk- feld <i>died</i> . A. Marloratus and Pe- ter Martyr <i>died</i> . Wolff. Mulculus <i>died</i> . 1558. Calvin <i>died</i> . Valen. Gentilis. C. Ole- vian. H. Zanch. Jo. Bo- quimus. W. Kleinwiz. Calparus Peucerus.	Schwenckfeld <i>died</i> . Valent. Gentilis. Adam Neufus, <i>first</i> a Calvinist, then a Machetist.	<i>A Conference at Mar-</i> <i>burg by the Divines</i> <i>of Wittenberg and the</i> <i>Palatinate.</i> <i>At Aldeburgh between</i> <i>the Divines of Wit-</i> <i>tenberg and Jena.</i>
H 1575. <i>The University of</i> Leyden in Holland, foun- ded by the King of Spain. Simon Pauli. 1576. <i>The University of</i> Heinfute by Julius D. of Brunfwick, O.S. 13, and at Altori, by the Council at No- rimberg in the same year.	Joach. Morinus <i>died</i> . H. Weller <i>died</i> . Abdias Praxorius <i>died</i> . Joh. Westphal. <i>died</i> . Simon Pauli. 1576. <i>The University of</i> Heinfute by Julius D. of Brunfwick, O.S. 13, and at Altori, by the Council at No- rimberg in the same year.	B. Arias Montanus. Joh. Tiletanus wrote. Wil. Lindanus wrote. Luc. Binellus.	Adamus Neufus <i>flouri-</i> <i>shed</i> . <i>first</i> a Calvinist, then a Machetist. S. Szegedinus <i>died</i> . B. Arcius <i>died</i> . H. Bullinger <i>died</i> . 75. J. Sylvanus beheaded at Heidelberg. J. Simlerus <i>died</i> . Nic. Hemmingius Immanuel Tremellius	Adam Neufus, <i>first</i> a Calvinist, then a Machetist. At Strassburg between Stracius and Flacius. At Frankenthal with J. Sylvanus beheaded at Heidelberg. Palat. Theolog. 1570. <i>A Conf. at Landau.</i> <i>The Book of Concord</i> <i>published.</i>	
I 1585. <i>The Royal College</i> of Sorra was founded by Ire- derick II.	Jo. Marbachius <i>died</i> , Dec. 20. 1591. Christoph. Helvicus barn. Andreas Cellicius. M. Kemnitzer and Kirchnerus wrote. Joh. Wigandus <i>died</i> . Tillem. Helvius <i>died</i> 90. Joh. Avenarius and Jac. Andree <i>died</i> .	Greg. Valencia. Z. Urfinus <i>died</i> . L. Lavaterus <i>died</i> 86. R. Gualterus <i>died</i> 85. Theodorus Beza at the Conference held at Mom- pelgard. J. Pistorius <i>an Apo-</i> <i>stata</i> . Chr-Plantin <i>died</i> 89. R. Bellarmine.	Z. Urfinus <i>died</i> . L. Lavaterus <i>died</i> 86. R. Gualterus <i>died</i> 85. Theodorus Beza at the Conference held at Mom- pelgard. Joh. Sturmius <i>died</i> 89. Georg. Sohnius.	Clirif. Irenæus. Flacianus wrote. 1585. A Conf. at Mon- pelgard between Andreas and Beza. At Baden between Andreas and Philori.	
K Lewis the Pious, Duke of Wittenburg, caused the Nicol. College of Tubingen to be built, and when it was fi- nished, he himself gave the Nicol. College to the Con- vent of Lorraine, Arch- bishop of Trier, Sept. 27. 1590. <i>The University of</i> Reims founded by a Car- dinal. And. Schultman <i>died</i> . 1591. <i>The University of</i> Dilling in Savia founded by Otho a Cardinal and Bishop of Ausburg.	Math. Vovyl <i>died</i> . Nicol. Schnezer <i>died</i> . Martinus Mirus <i>died</i> . Chrifl. Cornerus. Conr. Lautenbachius. 1597. Georg. Weinrichius, 94. Leonhard Kanzeim. And. Schultman <i>died</i> . Dav. Chivrea and Heerbr. <i>died</i> . 1591. Of Reims. Reims. 1564. The University of Dilling in Savia founded by Otho a Cardinal and Bishop of Ausburg.	Ant. Garza Cardus, 91. Cardinal Toletus, 94. Thomas Stapleton, 98. L. Danzus <i>died</i> 96.	Ant. Sadeel <i>died</i> . D. Toftanus. L. Danzus <i>died</i> 96.	<i>A Visitatin in</i> <i>Saxony.</i>	

Famous

Famous Lawyers, together with
Physicians, Philosophers, Poets,
Historians and Philologers.

Famous Lawyers, together with Physicians, Philosophers, Poets, Historians and Philologists.	OLYMPIADS	From the creation of the world to the birth of Jesus Christ in the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the creation of the world to the birth of Jesus Christ in the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the Incarnation of Jesus Christ	From the birth of Jesus Christ to the
---	-----------	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[illegible]

* *The United Princes assembled. An Earthquake in Westphalia.*

† Gabriel Bathorini, Prince of Transylvania, was kill'd, Octob. 27. being cut by Bethlem Gabor, who, by the Turks aid, took Transylvania from him. A notable Tempest of Wind, Rain and Hail did grievously infect divers parts of Germany and Bohemia.

|| The People of Frankford owed the old Magistrate, and were commanded by the Emperor to restore him to his Office, and some Citizens were banished. The Jews were routed out of Frankford. Many Prodiges or strange Apparitions in the Air were seen, (chiefly in Bohemia) which proved the apparent fore-runners of Calamities which shortly after did ensue.

IX. Government of POLAND	DANES.	IX. Dynasty of ENGLAND	VI. Government of Hungary.	II. Government of BOHEMIA.	SWEDES.	Dukes of Holftein	LANDGRAVES of HESSEN.	Of the Empire of the North.	The Duke of the North.	The Duke of the North.	Years of the World.
14 15 16 The Papist completed the 18 by Sweden.	14 15 16 The Papist completed the 18 by Sweden.	14 15 16 The Papist completed the 18 by Sweden.	14 15 16 The Papist completed the 18 by Sweden.	14 15 16 The Papist completed the 18 by Sweden.	14 15 16 The Papist completed the 18 by Sweden.	14 15 16 The Papist completed the 18 by Sweden.	14 15 16 The Papist completed the 18 by Sweden.	14 15 16 The Papist completed the 18 by Sweden.	14 15 16 The Papist completed the 18 by Sweden.	14 15 16 The Papist completed the 18 by Sweden.	14 15 16 The Papist completed the 18 by Sweden.
17 The Russian 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 The Russian 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 The Russian 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 The Russian 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 The Russian 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 The Russian 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 The Russian 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 The Russian 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 The Russian 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 The Russian 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 The Russian 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	

Universities.	DOCTOURS OF THE CHURCH.	JESUITS	Schismatical DIVINES.	Fanatics and Arch-heretics.	Theological Conferences.
A	<i>Stellen founded by the</i> David Chytræus died 1601. <i>Landgrave of Halia. An. Luc. Olander died 1601.</i> <i>1605. O.G. 10. Ant. An. Sept. 17.</i> <i>1607. endowed with 400.</i> Georg. Nigrinus died 1603. <i>Technical Privileges by the</i> Agid. Hunnius died. <i>Emmer. Rodolphus II Rungius died. Salomon Geß-</i> <i>ler died 1607.</i> Georgius Mylius <i>an O.G. 5. of the June year</i> <i>1609. newly inaugurated.</i> <i>1609. a new University</i> <i>instituted at Paris.</i> Jerem. Victor 1609. Joh. Pappus and Polycarpus Lyserus 1610.	Gabriel Vafques, 1604. Casar Baronius died 1607. Johannes Myraus died.	William Perkins. Dan. Tolfane } 1602. Fran Junius } Christ. Pezelius died 1604. Theod. Beza died 1605. John Raynold. Lucas Trelcarlus, 1607. Amand. Polan. 1610.	1605. M. Conradus Victor, of a Calvinist turn'd Jew. Arminius the Author of a new Doctrine in Holland. Conradus Vorstius dispersed bad Opinions touching God and other Articles of Religion. At Marburg a Reformation of Religion instituted by Maurice Landgrave of Hesse.	1601. a Conference at Ratisbon, between the Lutherans and Jesuits. D. Hunnius and D. Heilbrunner held the Dispute on the Jesuits parts; D. Hung. and D. Grets. (and ad Tannerus intruding himself) on the Lutheran side. A Council of the Empire at Saumur in France. At Marburg a Reformation of Religion instituted by Maurice Landgrave of Hesse.
B	Franciscus Virtingus of Breilau in Silesia died June 10. being aged 73 years.		Marcus Beumlerus died at Zurich, July 31. Valentinus Schonneus died at Marburg.		
C	Johannes Liptius (late Dr. of Divinity at Spire) died.		Mento Altingus a Divine at Embden, died Octob. 7. aged 72 years.		
D	Felix Bidenbach in the Duchy of Wirtemberg. Petrus Titus of Bechany in Silesia. Johannes Forstnerus, Doctor of Divinity, Superintendent. } died.	P. Joh. de Ney, Quirinus Reuterus, Franciscus Fygar, the Author of the Trueberg, died. between the Spaniards and Hollanders, died Preacher at the Court in the 45th. year of his age. The Book of M. Becanus of Meentz was censur'd by the Pope of Rome. The Book of Francis Suarez was burnt at Paris.	Nicolaus Grevinchovius, moved a Schism in the Church of Holland, among the Calvinists there.	Ezech. Methus in Durlingen did swear that he was the Angel Gabriel, and the Word of God.	A Conference between the Catholics and Lutherans at Durlach in Germany.
E	The University of Groningen in West-Friesland was sent on the Calkens of August.	Lucas Backmeisterus a Professor of Divinity in the University of Basle died. Andreas Baudifus died.			

LAW.

LAWYERS	Physicians, Philosophers, Poets, Historians, Philologists.	Years of the World	Years of the Christian Aeon.	The Jewish Period.	The Cycle of the Sun.	The Cycle of the Moon.	The Day of the Week.	The Hour of the Day.	The Minute of the Hour.	The Second of the Minute.	The Third of the Second.	The Fourth of the Third.	The Fifth of the Fourth.	The Sixth of the Fifth.	The Seventh of the Sixth.	The Eighth of the Seventh.	The Ninth of the Eighth.	The Tenth of the Ninth.	The Eleventh of the Tenth.	The Twelfth of the Eleventh.	The Thirteenth of the Twelfth.	The Fourteenth of the Thirteenth.	The Fifteenth of the Fourteenth.	The Sixteenth of the Fifteenth.	The Seventeenth of the Sixteenth.	The Eighteenth of the Seventeenth.	The Nineteenth of the Eighteenth.	The Twentieth of the Nineteenth.	The Twenty-first of the Twentieth.	The Twenty-second of the Twenty-first.	The Twenty-third of the Twenty-second.	The Twenty-fourth of the Twenty-third.	The Twenty-fifth of the Twenty-fourth.	The Twenty-sixth of the Twenty-fifth.	The Twenty-seventh of the Twenty-sixth.	The Twenty-eighth of the Twenty-seventh.	The Twenty-ninth of the Twenty-eighth.	The Thirtieth of the Twenty-ninth.	The Thirty-first of the Thirtieth.	The Thirty-second of the Thirty-first.	The Thirty-third of the Thirty-second.	The Thirty-fourth of the Thirty-third.	The Thirty-fifth of the Thirty-fourth.	The Thirty-sixth of the Thirty-fifth.	The Thirty-seventh of the Thirty-sixth.	The Thirty-eighth of the Thirty-seventh.	The Thirty-ninth of the Thirty-eighth.	The Fortieth of the Thirty-ninth.
Nicholaus Raulnerus died 1502. Jans Doula died 1604. Hubertus Giphantus died 1504. Laurentius Zingref died 1510. Car. Grocius died 1610.	Joh. Petrus Nallæus died 1503. Melchior Junius died 1604. Martinus Crutius died 1605. Mathæus Dreiferus. Andreas Planerus died 1507. Carolus Clavius died 1509. Obolodus Collius died 1509. Joseph Scaliger. Barth. Keckerman, 1604. Nicolaus Taurellus, 1605. Georg. Beriman, Octob. 5. Martinus Mylius died July 27.	5551 1502 1503 1504 1505 1506 1507 1508 1509 1510 1511 1512 1513 1514 1515 1516 1517 1518 1519 1520 1521 1522 1523 1524 1525 1526 1527 1528 1529 1530 1531 1532 1533 1534 1535 1536 1537 1538 1539 1540 1541 1542 1543 1544 1545 1546 1547 1548 1549 1550 1551 1552 1553 1554 1555 1556 1557 1558 1559 1560 1561 1562 1563 1564 1565 1566 1567 1568 1569 1570 1571 1572 1573 1574 1575 1576 1577 1578 1579 1580 1581 1582 1583 1584 1585 1586 1587 1588 1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 1639 1640 1641 1642 1643 1644 1645 1646 1647 1648 1649 1650 1651 1652 1653 1654 1655 1656 1657 1658 1659 1660 1661 1662 1663 1664 1665 1666 1667 1668 1669 1670 1671 1672 1673 1674 1675 1676 1677 1678 1679 1680 1681 1682 1683 1684 1685 1686 1687 1688 1689 1690 1691 1692 1693 1694 1695 1696 1697 1698 1699 1700 1701 1702 1703 1704 1705 1706 1707 1708 1709 1710 1711 1712 1713 1714 1715 1716 1717 1718 1719 1720 1721 1722 1723 1724 1725 1726 1727 1728 1729 1730 1731 1732 1733 1734 1735 1736 1737 1738 1739 1740 1741 1742 1743 1744 1745 1746 1747 1748 1749 1750 1751 1752 1753 1754 1755 1756 1757 1758 1759 1760 1761 1762 1763 1764 1765 1766 1767 1768 1769 1770 1771 1772 1773 1774 1775 1776 1777 1778 1779 1780 1781 1782 1783 1784 1785 1786 1787 1788 1789 1790 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799 1800 1801 1802 1803 1804 1805 1806 1807 1808 1809 1810 1811 1812 1813 1814 1815 1816 1817 1818 1819 1820 1821 1822 1823 1824 1825 1826 1827 1828 1829 1830 1831 1832 1833 1834 1835 1836 1837 1838 1839 1840 1841 1842 1843 1844 1845 1846 1847 1848 1849 1850 1851 1852 1853 1854 1855 1856 1857 1858 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866 1867 1868 1869 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816 2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828 2829 2830 2831 2832 2833 2834 2835 2836 2837 2838 2839 2840 2841 2842 2843 2844 2845 2846 2847 2848 2849 2850 2851 2852 2853 2854 2855 2856 2857 2858 2859 2860 2861 2862 2863 2864 2865 2866 2867 2868 2869 2870 2871 2872 2873 2874 2875 2876 2877 2878 2879 2880 2881 2882 2883 2884 2885 2886 2887 2888 2889 2890 2891 2892 2893 2894 2895 2896 2897 2898 2899 2900 2901 2902 2903 2904 2905 2906 2907 2908 2909 2910 2911 2912 2913 2914 2915 2916 2917 2918 2919 2920 2921 2922 2923 2924 2925 2926 2927 2928 2929 2930 2931 2932 2933 2934 2935 2936 2937 2938 2939 2940 2941 2942 2943 2944 2945 2946 2947 2948 2949 2950 2951 2952 2953 2954 2955 2956 2957 2958 2959 2960 2961 2962 2963 2964 2965 2966 2967 2968 2969 2970 2971 2972 2973 2974 2975 2976 2977 2978 2979 2980 2981 2982 2983 2984 2985 2986 2987 2988 2989 2990 2991 2992 2993 2994 2995 2996 2997 2998 2999 3000 3001 3002 3003 3004 3005 3006 3007 3008 3009 3010 3011 3012 3013 3014 3015 3016 3017 3018 3019 3020 3021 3022 3023 3024 3025 3026 3027 3028 3029 3030 3031 3032 3033 3034 3035 3036 3037 3038 3039 3040 3041 3042 3043 3044 3045 3046 3047 3048 3049 3050 3051 3052 3053 3054 3055 3056 3057 3058 3059 3060 3061 3062 3063 3064 3065 3066 3067 3068 3069 3070 3071 3072 3073 3074 3075 3076 3077 3078 3079 3080 3081 3082 3083 3084 3085 3086 3087 3088 3089 3090 3091 3092 3093 3094 3095 3096 3097 3098 3099 3100 3101 3102 3103 3104 3105 3106 3107 3108 3109 3110 3111 3112 3113 3114 3115 3116 3117 3118 3119 3120 3121 3122 3123 3124 3125 3126 3127 3128 3129 3130 3131 3132 3133 3134 3135 3136 3137 3138 3139 3140 3141 3142 3143 3144 3145 3146 3147 3148 3149 3150 3151 3152 3153 3154 3155 3156 3157 3158 3159 3160 3161 3162 3163 3164 3165 3166 3167 3168 3169 3170 3171 3172 3173 3174 3175 3176 3177 3178 3179 3180 3181 3182 3183 3184 3185 3186 3187 3188 3189 3190 3191 3192 3193 3194 3195 3196 3197 3198 3199 3200 3201 3202 3203 3204 3205 3206 3207 3208 3209 3210 3211 3212 3213 3214 3215 3216 3217 3218 3219 3220 3221 3222 3223 3224 3225 3226 3227 3228 3229 3230 3231 3232 3233 3234 3235 3236 3237 3238 3239 3240 3241 3242 3243 3244 3245 3246 3247 3248 3249 3250 3251 3252 3253 3254 3255 3256 3257 3258 3259 3260 3261 3262 3263 3264 3265 3266 3267 3268 3269 3270 3271 3272 3273 3274 3275 3276 3277 3278 3279 3280 3281 3282 3283 3284 3285 3286 3287 3288 3289 3290 3291 3292 3293 3294 3295 3296 3297 3298 3299 3300 3301 3302 3303 3304 3305 3306 3307 3308 3309 3310 3311 3312 3313 3314 3315 3316 3317 3318 3319 3320 3321 3322 3323 3324 3325 3326 3327 3328 3329 3330 3331 3332 3333 3334 3335 3336 3337 3338 3339 3340 3341 3342 3343 3344 3345 3346 3347 3348 3349 3350 3351 3352 3353 3354 3355 3356 3357 3358 3359 3360 3361 3362 3363 3364 3365 3366 3367 3368 3369 3370 3371 3372 3373 3374 3375 3376 3377 3378 3379 3380 3381 3382 3383 3384 3385 3386 3387 3388 3389 3390 3391 3392 3393 3394 3395 3396 3397 3398 3399 3400 3401 3402 3403 3404 3405 3406 3407 3408 3409 3410 3411 3412 3413 3414 3415 3416 3417 3418 3419 3420 3421 3422 3423 3424 3425 3426 3427 3428 3429 3430 3431 3432 3433																																														

Years of Christ.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Edicts and Covents.	POPPES.	IV. Gov. of the SCOTS.	IV. Government of the FRENCH.	IV. Government of the SPANIARDS.
A 1615/1617	13	4 Brunwick besieged by the Duke of Brunwick, and relieved on the Calends of November; Peace confirmed on the first of December. A League for 12 years between the Venetians and Cimbberg. The Jews driven out of Worms and their Temple burnt. The Turkish Emperor, being in great fear, did by a most approved Ambassador, sue for Peace with Caesar, which was accordingly confirmed betwixt them at Vienna, for the space of 20 years.	A Covent of the United Provinces at No- cimberg.	11	49	6 A Marriage between the French King and his wife Anna-Maria-Mauritia the King of Spain's Daughter, whom he had betrothed in the year 1611. The Jews bani-	18 The King's Clovenants betwixt the Duke of Savoy, throughout Milan.
B 1616/1618	14	5 Divers Fights between Ferdinand Archid. and the Venetians in Hithererch, and at the Julian Mountains. The Infurrection of the Citizens at Frankford again the Magistrates was quitted, some follicitus Populi being duly punished. Dormund taken by the Spaniards. Sufat and Lipia sent about with Garrisons. The Citizens of Brunwick made Oath of allegiance to the Duke.	A Covent at Prague.	12 The Pope sent to Caesar a Golden Rose, betwixt previous Jewels.	50	7 fled out of France. The War began the last year betwixt the King and Condée, was at in this year comp'd.	19
C 1617/1619	15	6 The first year of Jubile among the Preachers of the Gospel, occasioned by the Reformation made by Luther, upon a dispute that was begun and held for the space of a hundred years before. The Hollanders aid the Venetians against Ferdinand Duke of Austria. Caesar went to Dresden. A fire burnt down near 500 Buildings at Henic. Tangermund upon Elbe in Germany, which was consumed by Fire, a very few Houses remaining.	A Covent at the Diet of Schwaben.	13 A Jubile at Rome.	51	8 The French King aided the Duke of Savoy against the Spaniards.	20 A continuance of the Saxon War. The Spaniards routed by the Savoyans.
D 1618/1620	16	7 The beginning of the Bohemian War. A dreadful Comet was seen in September. It was the States held the following at Francfort. 1. The Elector of the Palatinate, 2. The Count Palatine of the Rhine, 3. The Count Palatine of the Upper Hungary, wherein Maximilian Arch-Duke of Austria, and his wife Anne, the Consort of Matthias the Emperor, died on the 18th of December. Grand Treason at Venice discovered. A Town in Austria, over which the Emperor's Army was victorious.	A Parliament of the States held at Pressbourg in Hungary, wherein the Emperor Anne, the Consort of Matthias the Emperor, died on the 18th of December. A Town in Austria, over which the Emperor's Army was victorious.	14	52	9 A Treaty of the Marriage between the old King and the Princess of Piedmont.	21 Peace confirmed between the King of Spain and the Duke of Mantua and Savoy.
E 1619/1621	17	8 Matthias the Emperor died. Ferdinand II. elected King and crowned at Frankford Aug. 30. Johan. Carol. Arch-Duke of Austria, and his wife Anna. Elector of Brandenburg, died in December. The Count of Thurn attempted to be King. Peace commenced between Ferdinand Arch-Duke of Austria, the King of Bohemia and the Venetians.	A Covent of the United Provinces at No- cimberg. A new League of the Pontiffs.	15 The Emperor of Rome was supplied with money against the rebellious Bohemians.	53	10 Lewis XIII. by compulsion of Pope Gregory XV. waged War against the Reformation, and took away their most justified Manfion, called Rochel.	22

* In Germany, Hungary and the neighbouring Provinces, this year produc'd a very hard Winter and a very sultry Summer.

† Maximilian the Great, Governor of the States of Teusch in Oflerlings, died September 17.

‡ The Bohemians, warring under the Condukt of Mansfield, were slain by Bucquoy, who took the Forts of Fromberg and Vechin, Gerau, Pillick and other Places; Mansfield recovered Winterburg, Pillick, and some other Towns. The Tampierian Army routed in Moravia.

IX. Government of POLAND.	Kings of Denmark.	IX. Dynasty of ENGLAND.	VI. Government of Hungary.	II. Government of BOHEMIA.	SWEDES.	DUKES of HOLSTEIN.	Landgraves of HESSEN.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Duke of Savoy.	The Duke of Mantua.	The Duke of Modena.	Years of the World.
19	18	15	7	4	5	37	24	2012	1337	1338	5564	
								Trace with the Georgians.				
29	29	14	8	5	6	38	25	2013	1337	1339	5565	
The Colliac yrene inju- ries.		The Earl of Somerset? Plus detected.	Bethlem invaded (Hungary, but being warned he grew calm	Anne, the Wife of Mat- thias, the Emperor, was crowned Queen of Bo- hemia, Jan. 1502.		Adolphus, Duke of Hol- stein, died at Gotorp in the Duchy of Sleswick. Frederick IV. succeeded, a Lover was						
31	30	15	9	6	7	39	26	2014	1337	1340	5566	
The Tartars invaded Po- land.	A League with the Swedes a- gainst the Polesanders.	The King went to Scotland.		Ferdinand entitled King of Bohemia, Sweden and crowned June 21. in of Mulcovy, a Covent of Gustavus A- the States at Bohemia.	Peace between the King of Bohemia, and the great Duke of the manage- ment of Af- fairs.		Orto Landgrave of Hellen died, being flur with a discharge- bullet.	1214 Achmetes the Turkish Em- peror died, whom his Brother Muplapha did succeed.	1337	1339	5566	
32	31	16	10	7	8	40	27	2015	1337	1341	5567	
The Polesanders knew the Mus- covites and Tatars as they were leading in Poland.		Sir Walter Rawleigh beheaded.	Ferdinand crowned King of Hungary at Pres- bourg.	The States of Bohemia ex- England did with their right dead. Peace with the Veneti- ans.	2 8 Oct. 12. The King of Bohemia ex- England did with their right dead. Difference between the Muscovite and the Swedes.							
33	32	17	11	8	9	41	28	2016	1337	1342	5568	
A mutual slaughter of the Polesanders and Hungari- ans.	A League between the King and Hungari- ans.	The Queen of England died May 13 An Ambassa- dor from Sweden confirmed.	Bethlem died fired up on the be- half of the Bohemians. A slaugh- ter of the Hungarians.	The Bohe- mians died of Fredere- rick V. Eleo- phor of the Pa- latis and confirmed war against King Ferdi- nand, and him they started at	The King of Sweden came to Holmfors to Holmfors, a League with the King of Denmark.			Osman the Turk died profir died to herdland Cafar.	1337	1342	5568	

	Univerſities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	DIVINES.	FANATICS.	Theological Conferences.
F				Antonius Fayus, a Ge- neva Diviue, dyed in Augult.		A Difpute of the Itegnomits teaching the Religion at Grenoble in France. A Conference held at Newburg.
G	The Univerſity of Padue- borne (in Weſtphalia) in Wittenberg. fluſted by Theodore Bi- ſhop of that place, Sept. 7. there. The College of Jeſuits at Prague was proclaimed an Univerſity, Nov. 3.	Leonhard Hutter dyed at Philip Heilbrunner dyed	Marcus Antonius de Dominis, Archbiſhop of Spalato, forſok the Pope, and betook him- ſelf to the King of England.	Urbanus Pierius, a Bre- mendian Diviue, dyed May the 12th. in the 70th. year of his Age. Robert Abbot, Biſhop of Salisbury in England, dyed.		
H		CHRISTOPHER HELVICUS dyed Septemb. 10. Albert Grawer dyed. John Tautſer dyed. at Straſburg. Andr. Ofiander dyed.		Barth. Copenpius, a Profeſſor at Heidel- berg. dyed May 23. Joh. Jacob Grynaus, a Profeſſor of Divinity at Baſil, dyed Aug. 3. Joh. Utenogara, and Pet. Berrius move Schijms in the Church of Holland.		The Evangelical Pu- lics, ſplendid at Wit- tenberg; and ſpre- wards in very many other places.
I			Jacobus de Perron dyed. Cardinal Cajetan.	Simon Episcopius, the Arminian, in Holland.		A national Synod of the Calvinists. The Jeſuits put out Holland. The Arminians be- caſt in Judgement, the Doctores (the Feſtival or Jubile (ſo called) was cele- brated.
K						

[illegible]

	UNIVERSITIES.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	DIVINES.	FANATICS.	Theological Conferences.
F				Antonius Fayus, a Geneva Divine, <i>died</i> in August.		A Dispute of the Jesuits touching the Religion at Grenoble in France. A Conference instituted at Newburg.
G	<i>The University of Padernborne (in Westphalia) instituted by Theodore Bishop of that place, Sept. 7, there. The College of Jesuits at Prague was proclaimed an University, Nov. 3.</i>	Leonhard Huxer <i>died</i> at Wittenberg.	Marcus Antonius Dominis, Archbishop of Spalato, <i>forsook</i> the Pope, and betook himself to the King of England.	Urbanus Prierius, a Bre-menian Divine, <i>died</i> May the 12th. in the 1616. year of his Age.		
H		CHRISTOPHER HELVICUS <i>died</i> Septemb. 10. Albert Græwer <i>died</i> . John Tautier <i>died</i> at Strasburg. Andr. Ofiander <i>died</i> .		Barth. Copenpius, a Professor at Heidelberg, <i>died</i> May 23. Joh. Jacob Grynaeus, a Professor of Divinity at Basil, <i>died</i> Aug. 3. Joh. Urenhogara, and Pet. Bertius move Schisms in the Church of Holland.		The Evangelical Preachers, <i>flourished</i> at Wittenberg; and afterwards in very many other places.
I			Jacobus de Perron <i>died</i> . Cardinal Cajetan.	Simon Episcopius, the Arminian, in Holland.		A national Sound of the Calvinists. The Jesuits put out in Holland. The Arminians brought in Judgment, the Doctrines (the Festival or Jubile so called) was celebrated.
K						

LAWYERS		Physicians, Philosophers, Poets, Historians, Philologists.	Years of the World.												
			Correc- tion of the Calendar by Julius Aurelianus's Date beginning at 706.	OLYMPIADS.	From the Building of Solomon's Temple at 4760 B.C. after the Flood. Philippian years from Alexander's Death at 356 B.C.	From the Birth of Christ at 4760 B.C.	From the Building of Solomon's Temple at 4760 B.C.	From the Birth of Christ at 4760 B.C.	From the Building of Solomon's Temple at 4760 B.C.	From the Birth of Christ at 4760 B.C.	From the Building of Solomon's Temple at 4760 B.C.	From the Birth of Christ at 4760 B.C.	From the Building of Solomon's Temple at 4760 B.C.	From the Birth of Christ at 4760 B.C.	
Scæv. Utricus, <i>Counsellor of Brandenburg, died.</i>			1354	1650	5	2367	1940	3908	3112	2633	1929	1	5375	5320	
Scipio Gentilis, a famous lawyer, died.	Adam Theod. Siberus, <i>Professor of Oratory at Wittenberg, died.</i>	2365	1661	4	2368	1941	3909	3113	2633	1928	1	5376	5321	5565	
Re. Frederus, died.															
Jans Bording, died.	Seth. Calvisius, a famous Chrono- loger, died. Jacob. Aug. Thuanus, a famous Historian, died. Sir Henry Savil, an English His- torian, died.	2366	1652	1	599	2369	1942	3910	3114	2634	1929	2	5377	5322	
	Andreas Laurentius, <i>Physician to the French King, died.</i> Ludov. Gravius, <i>Professor of Phy- sick at Heidelberg, died.</i> Lambden flourished in England.	2367	1663	2	2370	1943	3911	3115	2635	1930	3	5378	5323	5567	
			2368	1653	3	2371	1944	3912	3116	2636	1931	4	5379	5324	5568

158		Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.					
Years of Christ.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Covents.	POPES	IV. Gov. of the SCOTS.	IV. Govern-ment of the FRENCH.	IV. Govern-ment of the SPANIARDS.
A 1622 1623	2	Ferdinand the Emperor proclaimed the Election of the Palatinate to be of no effect. The Battle at Prague, wherein the Bavarians overcame the Bohemians. Spinola went against the Palatinate with great Forces, and made a large progress therein. The Colaci, by reason of their Rapines and manifold Villanies they committed, were slain by their Fellow-Soldiers.	A Covent of Mulhausen in Thuringia. A Covent of the United at Ulm. The Colaci, by reason of their Rapines and manifold Villanies they committed, were slain by their Fellow-Soldiers.	16 A new Jubile proclaimed at Rome, and the Bearian Religion reduced to 10 whetstones arifing the Papacy.	54	14 Bearnia reduced to the Popish Religion.	123 The King of Spain gave Aid to Calix into Germany.
B 1521 1623	3	The Elector of the Palatinate, Christianus Anhaltinus, and other Princes were persecuted by Caesar. Albertus, Duke of Austria, and Maximil. Duke of Bavaria, were their Executors. (Albertus the Arch-Duke died at Bruffis. (Weteraw taken by the Spaniards. The Elector of Saxony did reconcile the Silesians to Caesar.	A Covent of Julius at Wirzburg. The Union was dissolved, Spinola deciding the Controversie among the Protestants. A Covent at Ratisbon in Nov.	19 Paul V. died Jan. 18. whom Gregory XV. Archbishop of Bullioign, before entreated Ludovicus the Cardinal of S. Mary) succeeded.	55	12 The King waged War with the Bearnians of the different Religion. Guicene subdued.	24 Philip III. King of Spain died at March 31. his Brother Phil. Dominicus Victor succeeded him, being aged 19 years.
C 1622 1624	4	Ferdinand the Emperor was join'd in Matrimony to Eleanor of Mantua, at Inspruck. The Marquis of Baden was routed by the Caisereans as far as the River Neckar, March 27. Christianus, Duke of Brunfwick, disquitting the Bishops with Arms, near the River Meyn, was put to flight June 10. by Tilius and Corduba. Heidelberg, after many months Siege, was taken by the Caisereans, and the Castle and City of Mannheim surrendered.	An Electoral Covent at Sluffing. von Schellung.	2 The Library at Heidelberg, famous throughout most parts of Europe for having in it the Bible written with S. Paul's own hand, was carried to Rome.	55	13 The King of Spain treated with Calix very earnestly about the restitution of the Palatinate.	35 The King of Denmark did treat with his League with the Hollanders.
D 1623 1625	5	Ferdinand the Emperor took away the Right and Title of Elector from Fred. of the Palatinate, and conferred the same upon Maximil. Duke of Bavaria. A grand Plot detested in Holland. (Frankenthal surrendered) to the Spaniards, the King of England confining eleven. Mansfield did miserably assist East-Friesland. A cruel Fight between Tilius and the Duke of Brunfwick, near Starlos in upper Saxony, Christianus.	A Covent of Castrat, the Prince, and Electors at Ratisbon.	3 Gregory XV. died June 8. Urbanus VIII. succeeded him. He before was called Maphaeus Barberinus. He was of profound Learning.	57	14 A Treaty of Marriage allyed between England and Spain, but to no effect.	3 The King of Spain was obliged between England and Spain, but to no effect.
E 1624 1625	6	Maximilian, Duke of Bavaria, being received into the College or Society of Electors, took an Oath according to the Customs. Many places set on fire in Germany. An Earth-quake infected Italy with the loss of 1000 Charles the Arch-Duke died in Spain, Decemb. 25. The Duke of Lorraine died, June 30. The Controversie about the Gulician Succession, decided between the Elector of Brandenburg, and the Prince of Neuburg. **	A Parliament assembled in England.	2 and much ad. diffied to Peace.	58	15 The King gave Liberty to the New-Spain repressd.	4 Tumult at Mexico in New-Spain repressd.

* Duke of Brunfwick being overcome and two Captains being taken, Aug. 5.
 The Emperor, by the request of the Electors, granted to Arnth. Granther the Count of Oldenburg, the privilege of taking Fracht-money at the Weser in Germany.
 ** A terrible Tempest at Ratisbon brought great damage to the City, May 8.
 Robbers taken in very many places in Germany and severely punished.

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.										159
IX. Govern-ment of POLAND.	Kings of Denmark.	IX. Govern-ment of ENGLAND.	VI. Govern-ment of HUNGARY.	II. Govern-ment of BOHEMIA.	KINGS of SWEDEN.	DUKES of HOLSTEIN.	Landgraves of HESSEN.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Persian EMPIRE of the TURKS.	Years of the World.
31 The Holstein fight a great over-throw by the Turks and Tatars.	33	18 Peace renewed between the King of England and the French King.	3 Truce between Ferdinand the Emperor and Bethlem Prince of Transylvania.	4 The Prince of Palatine fled from Bohemia with his Wife and Family; first he arriv'd to Breslaw, and thence to Hol-land.	10	52	29	25	4	6980 6933 5595
31 The King of Poland fled to Aid from the Kings of England and Spain against the Turks, whom he detested.	31 The King of Denmark renewed his League with the Hollanders.	19 Many English Nobles degraded and put in Prison.	4 The King of Hungary, Bethlem pro-claimed King, but not crown- ed.	5 Bohemia was brought under Riga in Lithuania. He many Nobles took, being justified to his Wife at June 11.	11 The King of Sweden took Riga in Lithuania. He many Nobles took, being justified to his Wife at June 11.	63 The Count of Scaven- burg, usurping the Title of Duke of Holstein by Caesar's approbation, was gain- ed.	30 Maurice the Landgrave went with an Army against the Count of Waldeck.	26 The Turks waged War against the Poles with inferior success; for they suffered a great slaughter.	7538 6934 5590	
31 The King of Poland fled to Aid from the Kings of England and Spain against the Turks, whom he detested.	31 The King of Denmark renewed his League with the Hollanders.	20 The King of England did treat with Calix very earnestly about the restitu- tion of the Pala- tinate.	5 Peace between the Emperor and Bethlem. The Emper- or was crowned Queen of Hungary.	6 Bohemia reformed.	12	64 Joyed by the King of Sweden. Ernestus D. of Holstein died, Jan. 7.	31 Mansfield made an invasion at Darmstadt, and brought forth out of Prison was made Sultan.	26 Ottoman was strangled in a Matrimony, and Mustapha being brought forth out of Prison was made Sultan.	8538 6933 5591	
31 The King of Poland fled to Aid from the Kings of England and Spain against the Turks, whom he detested.	31 The King of Denmark renewed his League with the Hollanders.	21 The Prince of Wales went with his Marriage to the Duke of Austria.	6 Bethlem did violently enter upon Moravia and Austria.	7 A Famine in Moravia and Silesia.	13 He advanced towards Prussia.	32 Ernestus D. of Holstein died, Jan. 7.	31 Mansfield made an invasion at Darmstadt, and brought forth out of Prison was made Sultan.	26 Ottoman was strangled in a Matrimony, and Mustapha being brought forth out of Prison was made Sultan.	9538 6930 5592	
31 The King of Poland fled to Aid from the Kings of England and Spain against the Turks, whom he detested.	31 The King of Denmark renewed his League with the Hollanders.	22 The King of England did treat with Calix very earnestly about the restitu- tion of the Pala- tinate.	7 Afterwards he invaded Hungary and led along with him 80000 Turks. The Colaci took Newstadt.	8	14 The Swedish King made Truce with the Polanders.	33 Ernestus D. of Holstein died, Jan. 7.	31 Mansfield made an invasion at Darmstadt, and brought forth out of Prison was made Sultan.	26 Ottoman was strangled in a Matrimony, and Mustapha being brought forth out of Prison was made Sultan.	10538 6937 5593	

† note, did recall their men out of Hungary.

Universities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	DIVINES.	Conferences and Acts Theological.	Lawyers, Physi- cians, Philo- sophers, Histo- rians, Poets.
<i>F</i> The University of Scam- berg was adorned with Pri- vileges by Ferdinand II the Emperour.	M. Joh. Beyer <i>died</i> in May. Joh. Sigward <i>died</i> .	Robert Bellarmine, a Conradus Decker <i>d.</i> Cardinal, famous for at Heidelberg, the Works he wrote, William Perkins <i>died</i> . Some refer his <i>died</i> . death to the ensuing Daniel Theodan <i>died</i> . year.			Herman Kirchner, a Historian, O-also was Poet, <i>died</i> March 15.
<i>G</i> The Rintelensian Academy introduced by Ernestus Prince of Schaumberg, July 27. The Argentinensian Aca- demy was adorned with new Privileges by the Emperour, <i>died</i> to the Elector of Saxo- ny in Sora in Zealand a new Island in Denmark, <i>did</i>	Ja. Reighting, a Jesuit, be- ing converted a true Church Divine, betook himself to Tubingen. The Orthodox Divines, be- my was adorned with newing expelled from Bohemia.	Dominicus Thufcus, Cardinal, <i>died</i> March 26. He was famous for the Law-books he wrote.		The Armenian Here- sicks much increased in the Low-Countries.	Joh. Oplopau, a Po- etician of Heidelberg, <i>d.</i> at Strassburg. Petr. Matthaus the H- istorian <i>died</i> .
<i>H</i> now very much flourish- ing, large Revenues being con- tributed to it. The Academy at Prague committed by Caesar to the Jesuits.		The Canonisation of Ignatius Loyola, the Chiefain or Ring-lea- der of the Jesuitical Order, was celebrated in Spain and else- where.	David Parey <i>died</i> at Heidelberg, June 15 in the 76th year of his Age.		Dionysius Grottedus, a Lawyer of Heidelberg, <i>died</i> at Strassburg. Petrus de Spinal, <i>duy</i> Politian of the Pila- nate, <i>died</i> .
<i>I</i> The Altorfne Academy ad- orned with new Privileges by Caesar.		M. Ant. de Domini- cis, at his return from England to Rome, was imprisoned, for his recantation was misfigured.	Phil. Morneau, a French-man, famous for his Works.	The Authors of a new Heresie in Spain be- ing put to Death, the Heresie ceased.	Petrus Vianius, a Gro- grapher of Amstelred- am, <i>died</i> .
<i>K</i>	Hen. Eckard <i>died</i> on Fe- bruary 24. Joh. 2. Helman, a Divine of Roltoch in Germany, <i>died</i> .	Cardinal Cicehus, Being declared by the Joh. 2. Helman, a Divine gall, was really re- stor'd to his Dignity. Mark Antony's Corpse were carried, from the Prison at Spoleto, to Rome to be burn- ed there		The Order of the Knight of the Holy Militia, or Lamers, <i>died</i> at Roltoch on Apr. 13. than and others, was confirmed by the Pope. Prince of Geographers in his days, <i>died</i> at Leuven in Holland. Andreas Helwigius wrote about this time.	Ernestus Cothman, a Lawyer, <i>died</i> at Roltoch on Apr. 13. Phil. Cluverius, the Prince of Geographers in his days, <i>died</i> at Leuven in Holland. Andreas Helwigius wrote about this time.

HISTORY.

[illegible]

Years of Christ.	Infants.	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Covents.	POPEs.	IV. Gov. of the SCOTs.	IV. Government of the FRENCH.	IV. Gov. of the Spaniards.
A 1629 1627	8	7 Breda, after a Siege of long continuance, was surrendered. Overtraudius, a Captain over a Troop of Horse-men, behaving himself proudly, was slain in Battle. Frederick, Duke of Saxony, was killed in the same Conflict. Maurice, Prince of Orange, died April 23.	A frequent Covent at Brunswick, but to no purpose.	3 A Jubile published at Rome.	5 James VI. died, his Son Charles I. succeeded him.	16 Peace with the French, but of a short continuance.	5 The Hereticks were covered from the Dutch.
B 1628 1628	5	8 Munda taken by Tillius by a cruel and bloody Assault. In the Battle of Tillius with the Danes Captain Fuchsius and other Princes and Noble-men were slain, Aug. 17. Christinus, Duke of Brunswick, died June 25. Ernestus Mansfield died in December. The Duke of Mantua died in August. Joh. Suicard Elector of Mentz died in September.	A Covent of the Jesuits at Wurtzburg. A Covent of the Electors of Mulhausen at Thuringia. A Covent of the Nobles of France at Norimberg.	4 The Society of Jesus (according to the testimony of Paul Layman) were posses of 36 Provinces, 25 confessional Kingdoms, 444.	2	17 A grand Plot against the King discovered.	6
C 1629 1629	9	9 A mighty Earth-quake throughout Apulia and Calabria, whereby many thousands of Persons perished. A great Fire at Vienna consumed 300 Buildings. Tillius, the chief Captain of the Caireans, did persecute the Danes unto Holheim; he subdued Vinberg, and took many places.	A Covent of the States of Silesia.	5 Calger, 28 Houses of Rectors of Mulhausen at Thuringia. 15544 Collegians.	3	18 The Duke of Roan the seventh time sequestered. Rochel strongly besieged.	7
D 1628 1631	10	10 A total Eclipse of the Sun January 10. The City of Stade near the River Elbe was taken by the Caireans. Strasselfond, a Sea-port Town in Pomerland, was strongly besieged. Spanish Ships richly laden from the Indies were taken by the Hollanders. Leopold, Caesar's youngest Son, was created Bishop of Mainburg.	A Covent of the States of Silesia.	6 A Jubile solemnized at Rome.	4	19 Rochel, after a long Siege, surrendered, an Army being designed for the Duke of Mantua to go against Italy.	8
E 1629 1631	11	11 Frederick, Elector of the Palatinate, his eldest Son with other Nobles, were drowned in Holland. Bethlehem Gabriel, Prince of Transylvania, died. Georg Roccus did succeed him.	A Covent of the Ambassadors belonging to the Emperor and Electors, at Kutzing, wherein the City of Wurtzburg with some neighbouring Cities, was awarded to the Bishop of Wurtzburg. Pigeons being introduced.	7	5	20 The French King composed the Difference between the Duke of Savoy, and the Duke of Mantua. He prepared to fight against Italy.	9

IX. Government of POLAND.	KINGS of DENMARK.	IX. Government of ENGLAND.	II. Government of HUNGARY.	VI. Government of BOHEMIA.	KINGS of SWEDEN.	Landgraves of HESSEX.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Emile of Persia.	The Sultan of the Turks.	Years of the World.
39	38 The King of Denmark made preparation against Caesar, and was grievously hurt by a fall from his Horse.	23 King James I. died on March 25, and his Son Charles I. did succeed him, and had a princely Bride brought him out of France. In hand III.	8 Ferdinand Ernestus, the Emperor's eldest Son, made King of Hungary, and called Verdimand III.	9 Those who did the King of Sweden take the Jesuitical Religion were of the Lift of the King of Prussia.	15 The King of Sweden took the Jesuitical Religion were of the Lift of the King of Prussia.	34 30 3	11 5389 5338	5374		
40	39 The Tatars made a great slaughter among the Poles.	24 A great slaughter of the Danes August 17.	9	210 The King did Ludovicus wage War successfully in Prussia, taking Towns and obtaining Victories.	16 The King did Ludovicus wage War successfully in Prussia, taking Towns and obtaining Victories.	31 4	12 5386 5339	5375		
41	40 Almost all the Duchy of Holstein lost in a Battle with the Emperor.	3	10	31 Ferdinand III. Caesar's Son crowned King of Bohemia at Prague.	17 25 old Son 2	5	13 5387 5340	5376		
42	41 A League between the Kings of Denmark and Sweden.	4	11	412 The King took Strassburg. He made a League with the people of Strasselfond.	18 A transfusion between William the Landgrave and George the Landgrave about divers matters.	6	14 5388 5341	5377		
43	42 At Lubec Peace made between the King of Sweden and the English and the French. Spring and Privileges granted to the People of Gluckstad.	5	12	413 Gabriel Bethlem, Prince of Transylvania, died.	19 He made a League with the King of Poland for six years and prepared War against Germany.	7	15 5389 5342	5378		

Universities.	DOCTORS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS	DIVINES.	Conferences and Aëds Theological.	Lawyers, Physi- cians, Philo- sophers, Histori- ans, Poets.
<i>The University of Marburg repaired.</i>	<i>The Year designed from the Jesuitical Order were accompanied by a severe Exile to depart from Prague</i>	Vacinius de Canale, died many negotiations which were partly be- Herborn, July 25. Abraham Scuterus son and partly finished at Embden. died, returned to Rome.	John. Picator died at Herborn, July 25. Abraham Scuterus son and partly finished at Embden. died, returned to Rome.		John. Harmon Esqer, a Physician at Frankford, died.
	John Winkelmum died. Balthasar Meißner died.	William, Duke of Bavaria, on the 5th. of February died in a Rately Monastery of the Carthusians founded by him at Satisbon.	Christ. Pelargus died at Frankford upon Oder.		
<i>The Academician Table celebrated with a solemnity of Marburg, twice days continuance at Frederick Baldwin, Pre-Marburg; It commenced festal and Superintendence May 3.</i>	Balthasar Meißner died at				
	Vincent Schmuckius, a Superintendent at Lippe-wick, died. John Victor died Jan. 25. Sebastian Hemmingier died in July. John Münderlin died in December. James Reithing died in May; and Wolff's ran-			George, the Landgrave of Hellen, did institute a general Visitation of the Churches and Colleges, and caused the Statutes of the University of Marburg to be digested into a proper System,	Rudolphus Goclenius, a famous Philosopher, died at Marburg in the 81st. year of his age.
<i>Bethlem. Gabriel, Prince of Transylvania, did set upon the Gates of the Castle of Weitenburg.</i>	Prince zius died in November.			and in this year 1529 caused the same to be published.	

HISTORY.

HISTORY.		OLYMPIADS.		YEARS OF THE World.	
<p>Trade forwarded to Spinola, May 27.</p> <p>Leopold, Arch-Duke of Austria, granted the Episcopate of Milan and Srebrbuzh; and Ferdinand the Emperor's son.</p> <p>San succeeded him.</p> <p>Maurice, Prince of Orange, died, April 22.</p> <p>Joachim. Ernestus, Marquise of Brandenburg, died.</p> <p>Feb 25.</p> <p>Philip. Julius, Duke of Pomerania, died.</p>	1574	1575	1576	1577	5574
<p>A new Order of the Sisters or Nuns belonging to the Society of Jesus.</p> <p>The Archduke of the upper Austria, by reason of the Smolensk Affairs, took up Arms, in June, but were killed in September.</p> <p>John, Vicar de Cronberg, Elector of Mainz, died.</p> <p>September 17. Georg. Fredericus Greifianclau a Volant, succeeded him.</p>	1578	1579	1580	1581	5575
<p>Charles, Prince of Lichtenstein, died at Prague in January.</p> <p>The great Duke of Malcovoy died in November.</p> <p>A terrible Earth-quake in the Kingdom of Naples on the 24th of July.</p> <p>The Duke of Mantua died December 25.</p> <p>The Duke of Nivers lawfully succeeded, and Caesar and the King of Spain did congratulate his Grace.</p>	1582	1583	1584	1585	5576
<p>France suddenly changing, Caesar and the King of Spain took the Duke of Nivers and Mantua for an Enemy, and arose in Arms against him, as one who had transgressed the Emperor's Ordinances.</p> <p>Cardinal Clesius went from Rome to Vienna in great pomp.</p> <p>Thence committed a bold Exploit at Vienna in the King's History.</p>	1586	1587	1588	1589	5577
<p>A Truce at Lubec touching the making of Peace between the King and the King of Denmark.</p>	1590	1591	1592	1593	5578

Years of Christ.	Indiction True Vulgar	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Convents.	POPES	IV. Gov. of the SCOTS.	IV. Govern- ment of the FRENCH.	IV. Govern- ment of the SPANIARDS.
A 1630	1632	13 ¹² Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, went with his Army into Pomerania, and assaulted Magdenburg besieged. Cæsar banished the Protestants out of very ma- ny Provinces. The Emperors was crowned at Ratisbon.	Cæsar went to the Parliament at Ra- tisbon. An Edict against the Swedes.			The King was reconciled to his Brother the Duke of Orleans. A League with the Swedes.	So great was the scarcity of Corn in Spain that Bread was sold at three times the usual price in Ma- drid.
B 1631	1633	14 ¹³ The King of Sweden seized many places in Po- merania and the Marches of Brandenburg and made alliance with the Electors of Bran- denburg and Saxony, and other Protestants. A Monster was born at Vienna, having two Heads, three Feet and four Arms.	The States of the low- er Saxony assembled at Lubec. A Convent of the Pro- testants at Lipstick.	The Jesuites abolished by the Pope's Bull. Old Gothick Coin digged out of the Castle of S. Angelo.		A Disturbance at the Court. The French took Rhazia.	The Prince's Ship at Lisbon was cast away before the Port.
C 1632	1634	15 ¹⁴ Albrecht Wallstein, Duke of Fridland, led a great Army into Bohemia, and subdued Prague. Frederick, Elector of the Palatinate, dyed at Mentz, Novemb. 19. His Brother Ludovicus Philippus governed his Provinces in his stead. The King of Sweden went into Bavaria.				Herr. Schut- tberg, Marshal of France, dyed. The King and Queen were in danger of being drowned at Narbon.	A slaughter in America.
D 1633	1635	16 ¹⁵ The Bavarians took some places in Swabia. Those who for safety ran away in the Battel at Lutcz were beheaded at Prague.	A Convent of the Swedes and Pro- testants at Frank- ford.	Pope Urban VIII. bestowed the ho- nour of Cardinal- ship upon John Albert the King of Poland's Bro- ther.			Isabella Clara Eugenia, In- fant of Spain, dyed at Brul- els.
E 1634	1636	17 ¹⁶ The Swedes took many Cities, viz. Landsberg, Memming and Neuburg near the Rhine. Nordling besieged.	The States of Saxony asssembled at Halber- stadt, touching their own preservation.			The Duke of Orleans dyed in awe again.	Cardinal Ferdi- nand, Infant of Spain, being joined to the Cæsar's in a Fight at Non- ling, obtained great renown, and was made

† Governor of Brabant and other places

IX. Govern- ment of POLAND.	KINGS of DENMARK.	IX. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	VI. Govern- ment of HUNGARY.	II. Govern- ment of BOHEMIA.	KINGS of SWEDEN.	Landgraves of HESSEN.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Circel ()	The Jubilee Accomp- t.	The seventh Period.	Years of the World.
		A Difcord arose between the Per- ce of Wales, was ple of Hamburg born May the and the King of 20th. at 11. Denmark, con- Clerk before spring new Tri- mon. bates or Customs Peace with the of Freight at Gluckstad.	Georgius Rakolius Prince of Transyl- vania.		The King in- vaded Ger- many.			15	5390	6343	5575
Peace between at Poland and the Turk.	Sophia, Queen of Denmark, dyed, being a- ged 74 years.	The King of England de- voted of the Emperour the palladium of the Palatinate.	The King of Hungary took in Wife Mary the King of Spain's Si- ster at Vi- enna.		They made a League with the French.	Tillius mar- ched with his Army into the lower part of Hessen.	Almost a thou- sand Persians killed by 30 Turks in the East. The Siege of Babylon en- dured.	17	5391	6344	5581
	Franciscus Ramusius, Steward of the King's Court, dyed.		War in Hun- gary.		The Queen went to Frankford. Gustavus Adolphus, King of Swe- den, dyed valiantly in Battel.			16	5392	6345	5581
Wallisus IV. killed his half Sige- mund in the bapt.					He was in- vited July 25.		A fatal Fire consumed al- most a third part of Con- stantinople.	15	5393	6346	5582
The Polanders knew.		An Earthquake in England.					A Navy sent in- to Palestine did quell seditions Persons.	17	5394	6347	5593

	UNIVERSITIES.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	DIVINES.	Conferences and Acts Theological.	Lawyers, Physi- cians, Philolo- phers, Histori- ans, Poets.
F			Melchior Cleselius the Cardinal dyed in Oc- tober, in the 77th. year of his Age.			Samuel Fulchius, a Pro- fessour of Oratory at Nimberg, dyed.
G					The Lutherans and Reformati held a Dispute at Liplick. A Covenat at Frank- ford to compile the difference between the Gospel-men and the Jesuits.	
H						Joh. Goddaus, a fo- mous Lawyer, dyed.
I		Paulus Tarnovius, a Ro- stock Divine, and Poly- carpus Lyferus dyed.			A Covenat of the Gospel- men at Hallbrun.	Herrmannus Valerius, Lawyer of Helten, dy- ing being cloyed with Age with Riches and with Fame.
K	The University of Utrecht, founded on the 17th. of the Calends of April, which the most learned Virgin Anna Maria à Schurman grate- fied in most elegant Latin Verses.					Joh. Kempfius, a Phi- sician, and Jacob. Jun- man, a Lawyer, dyed.

HISTORY.

	beginning at July.	Correction of the Calendar by Pope Gregory XIII. in 1582.	OLYMPIADS	Papal years from Adrian's Death.	After the Flood.	From the Building of Solomon's Temple out of E.D.T.T.	Years of the World.	Years of the Cycle of ☉ & ☿	The Jewish Period.	The Islamic Account.	Years of the World.
Gullvus, King of Sweden, came into Italy; of whose ex- istence we had rather utter a few things than be silent. Scarcely of Villafra among the Dutch and Spaniards. Amberino Spinola, General of the Italian Army, died at Scheria, Sept. 15. King Gustavus took the Isles of Wisedom, Wolgast, Weollin, Zemlin and Gohnow. Surgut, Damgar and Rhanviz taken by force.	1795	1672		1955	3523	3127	5599	5300	6343		5579
The Mount Veluvius did burn dreadfully. The Navy under the Conduct of John of Nauau discomfited by the Hollanders. The King of Sweden 1596, Neo-Bradenburg, Klempanro, Trepero, Lotiz, Dammim and Malchin, and made a League with the French. The Dutchy of Mantua referred to the Duke of Nivers; and the Fort newly raised in Italy and Rhezia pulled down to the ground.	1800	1675	3	1956	3924	3128	5600	5301	6344		5580
The Swedish Ambassadors came to the Hague, and treated with the States about a more firm League. Cao Calistime dyed of a Wound, at the siege of Ruhrmund. Yillius, a fortunate Warrior for 13 years together, after his renowned Conquest of Bohemia, the Paluinete, Denmark and Saxony, died at Ingolfstad.	1801	1677	4	1957	3925	3129	5601	5302	6345		5581
The Duke of Fridland did finish his Exploits by a Tragical Death, at Eggra, Feb. 5. 1623. The Hollanders waged War in Brail. The Place did rage in Silefia. Isabella Clara Eugenia, Infant of Spain, Governess of the Scheldams, dyed at Brussels.	1802	1678	5	1958	3926	3130	5602	5303	6346		5582
The wper Germany, and chiefly Westphalia. (That Countrey which heretofore might vie with Paradise) and other Pro- vinces near to the Rhine, were so exhausted with War, Pegli- fare and Famine, that those who were left alive, were com- pelled to eat man's flesh, and to doe such other things, as Po- perry will hardly believe. The Hollanders took some Towns in Brail.	1803	1679	6	1959	3927	3131	5603	5304	6347		5583

Years of Christ.	Emperours and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Convents.	POPES.	IV. Govern-ment of the SCOTS.	IV. Govern-ment of the F R E N C H.	IV. Govern-ment of the SPANIARDS.
A 1537 1537	17 Peace at Prague confirmed between the Emperor, the Duke of Saxony and the Elector of Brandenburg, many Cities of the Empire subscribing.	The Provincial Assembly at Dreida.			The French King did fend large supply to the States.	
B 1539 1539	18 Ferdinand II. eldest King of the Romans; he was born in the year 1508. The Swedes made War against the Saxons, and made a great slaughter amongst them at Wittstock.	A Diet held at Ratisbon, wherein they decided concerning a new War of Europe, and touching the restitution of Peace.	The Pope did advise the Princes of Europe to make Peace. A Contention arose between the Pope and the Republick of Venice about			
C 1537 1539	5 Ferdinand II. died at Vienna, Feb. 15. His Son Ferdinand III. succeeded him in the Government of the Empire. Erenbreitstein, a myll strong Hold, after a long Siege, was taken by John de Werd.	the Dominion of the Adriatick Sea.	The English Livings with some alterations in sent into Scotland.	Divers Victories. Gallatius returned into Germany.		
D 1538 1540	2 Charles Lewis, Son to Frederick V. murdered his Soldiers. Arch-Duke Leopold made Generalissimo, and supreme Ambassadors to the Emperor.		A General Assembly celebrated at Glacow. The Scots enter into a rebellious Covenant.			
E 1539 1611	7 2 The Swedes, under the conduct of Banerius, invaded Saxony, Múnia, Bohemia and the March of Brandenburg.	A Diet of the Empire held at Norimberg.	A Jesuitical Jubile at Vienna.	The Scots, pursuant to their treasonable Covenant, take up Arms against their Liege and Sovereign.	The Spaniards overcome in a Naval Fight by the Hollanders near Dover in England.	

IX. Govern-ment of POLAND.	Kings of Denmark.	IX. Govern-ment of ENGLAND.	VI. Gov. of Hungary.	II. Gov. of Bohemia.	SWEDES.	DUKES of HOLSTEIN.	Landgraves of HESSEN.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Julian Republick.	The Julian Year.	Years of the World.
There with much War made between the Poles and the Swedes for 4 years.					A Parliament held at Stockholm by reason of the German War.				1539 1539	5348	5384
		The King of England sent an Ambassador to the Emperor on the behalf of the Palatine.						The wretched estate of Hel-land in Slavonia.	1539 1539	5345	5385
Elmire, Prince of Poland, was killed in Cambray near of Wallia.		Panzanus, Con- nus and Roletus, the Ambassadors of the Pope of Rome, were honourably received at the Queen's Court.				William, Landgrave of Hellen, died, Sept. 21. leaving behind him his Widow Anna-Elisabeth, who under colour of Protection under- took the Government, with wonderful prudence and managed War not without success.			1537 1537	5350	5386
The King of Poland carried Vienna.									1538 1538	5351	5387
Jonas and Angiers at Vienna.						The King of Persia sent an Ambassador to the Duke of Holstein.			1539 1539	5350	5388

	UNIVERSITIES.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	DIVINES.	Conferences and Acts Theological.	Lawyers, Physi- cians, Philoso- phers, Histori- ans, Poets.
F						
G		John Gerhard, a Jesuite Divine, a man of a spotless Life and indefatigable La- bour, dyed to the the un- speakable grief of pious and learned Men.				George Hortius, the Roman Æsculapius, dyed.
H			Cardinal Balman dyed.			Jacobus Mullerus, Physi- cian and Professor of the Mathematicks at Marburg, a man of as- tonishing Parts.
I				Johannes Henricus Alstedius dyed, being aged 50 years.	Cæsar proclaimed an Edict in the year 1624, for the ban- ishing of the Preachers of the Gospel. The Synod at Glas- gow in Scotland.	
K						Martinus Optatus dyed at Dantzick, Sept. 5.

	Years of the World.	The Julian Aecount.	The Jewish Period.	The Cycle of O.	Ancient & Jewish Date of Shewah, or Feast of Tabernacles.	From the Building of Jerusalem.	From the Destruction of EGYPT.	After the Flood.	Pelagian's year from Alexander's Death of ROME.	From the Building of ROME.	OLYMPIADS.	Correction of the Olympiad's Date beginning at 776.
Babyl-Cattle taken by William Prince of Orange. Fugled, or Knife-carer in Prussia, swallowed a Knife, which was taken out without harm to the Patient, and the Wound healed. A small powerfull Navy of the Neapolitans destroyed by a single Tempest.	5884	6340	5395	1940	3152	3913	3328	1950	3387	1680	3	384
Scherck-Cattle, after incredible expences, regained by the Wanders. Grievous Tumults arose about Liege. A new and Fanatical Prophet at Koningsberg, received due punishment for his Villanies as the loss of his Life.	5895	6349	5395	1940	3152	3913	3328	1950	3387	1681	4	385
Breda surrendered to Henry Uranus. Sigislaus the Duke of Pomerland, (the last of that Family) was held the Dominion for the space of seven hundred years, but. Maurice made a great slaughter among the Portuguese at Bull.	5886	6351	5397	1942	3154	3915	3330	1952	3389	1682	1	386
A cruel slaughter among the Hollanders at Antwerp.	5887	6351	5398	1942	3155	3915	3331	1953	3390	1683	2	387
In Calabria 6000 mortals were extirped by the ruins of an Earthquake; and 300 persons in a Temple at Messina by the same means. An Earth-quake for almost the space of five years terrified the inhabitants of the Rhine; and then, after creeping under the Spitenes and those of Flanders and Artois, it ceased.	5888	6352	5399	1942	3156	3916	3332	1954	3391	1684	3	388

Years of Christ.	Emperours and History.	Imperial Diets and Convents.	Popes.	IV. Government of the SCOTS.	IV. Government of the FRENCH.	IV. Government of the SPANIARDS.
A 1541 1542	8 4 The Caſar were born Leopoldus Ignatius Joſephus Balbazar and Franciſcus Feſtavianus. The Saxons ſuffer'd a great ſlaughter at Teſſona, but they did well revenge themſelves.	Caſar held an Imperial Parliament at Raſibon.		The Scots went back to the Parliament of England. The Earl of Lauderdale impris'd in the Tower at London. Peace with England.	Attas Jureſſed. The Queen Mary died at Calles, Jul. 2. Cardinal Richieu d'In the beginning of September at Paris.	The Catalans revolted.
B 1541 1543	9 5 The caſin ſtyle of Portugal created the Duke of Beſigamum King, his Brother Edward was arreſted at Raſibon. Rupert of the Valantine, taken at Mepſa, was ſet free by Caſar.			The King went to Scotland. He returned to London where he was received with great joy.	Cardinal Maza ſucceeded him.	The Barons, unſatisfied with the ſpaniards.
C 1542 1544	10 6 This year did prove very unfortunate to the Caſars. The Lamhoian ſlaughter. Truce with the Turks for 20 years.					Hauſſenſen killed the Caſar. A Naval Fight.
D 1543 1545	11 7 Torſenſonius overcame the Caſars at Liptick.	A Convent of Deputies at Frankford. Maxim was in this year initiated.		The Scots under the command of the Earl of Argyll, ſlew the Parliament come into England, Jan. 1644.	Lewis XIV. born Sept. 6, 1638, did ſucceed his Father.	The Spaniards loſſed a great ſlaughter by the French at Rocca.
E 1543 1547	12 8 A Bated at Freiburg.		Cardinal Pamphilus, elected Pope at Rome, ſſumed the Name of Innocent X. †	Lennox took Newcaſtle, and ſeized the Earl's Forces, being join'd with Manchester and Fairfax at York.		The French ſucceeded Aragon.

† 1544. 25th of July, Pope Urbanus VIII. in the 27th. year of his Papacy, and 77th. year of his Age, died of a Catarrh and Bloody-flux, (A bright Star having appeared over the City for the ſpace of three days together, Three Fallows, viz. Spaniſh, French and Barbarian did conſecond to the Roman Fallow, that Johannes Baptiſta Pamphilus (whole Age was 60, who in ſpms Papatum habeo, that is to ſay, I have a Popedom among the loſty Thorns) ſhould be diſſolved.)

IX. Government of POLAND.	KINGS of DENMARK.	IX. Government of ENGLAND.	VI. Govern- ment of HUNGARY.	II. Govern- ment of BOHEMIA.	SWEDES.	Kingdom of PORTUGAL.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Pope of Rome.	The Janizaries.	The Sultan.	Year of the World.
Calimire who was arreſted at Paſſenſen ſignified.	Chriſtianus VII. King of Den- mark, depar- ting from Copenhagen, was ſlain by the Hol- landers and ſlain.	The Scots broke in upon the borders of England, ſome places were taken from them. They craved of the Maſty a Parlia- ment which met in Ap- ril and was diſſolved. The Peers entreated his Maſty then reſiding at York, that a Parlia-			The Swediſh Queen Dow- ager, departing made privately from King, Dec. 1. her Kingdom, went into Den- mark.	John IV. Duke of Bra- ganza ſuc- ceeded his Brother Amurath in the 27th. year of his Age.	Ibrahim I. ſucceeded his Brother Amurath in the 27th. year of his Age.	75400	6353	5589	
The Tartars were forced to go them- ſelves into a ſerile place through part of the Poloni- ſians.		ment might be at London, Nov. 4. (did ſite.) Henry Duke of Glouceſter born July 8. Thomas, Earl of Straf- ford, Vice-roy of Ireland beheaded. The Earl of Leiſceſter made Vice-roy in his ſtead.			Johannes Banerius, a Captain of the Swedes, died at Hil- deſheim, June 13. Sept. 5. and was hono- rably interr'd at Stock- holm.	Ambaſſadors ſent into many places.		85400	6354	5590	
A Debate in Parliament making the King's Debt, and the irrup- tion of the Swedes into Pomerania and Sileſia.									95402	6355	5591
A Marriage ſolemnized between the King's Daugh- ter, Juſta, and the King of Po- land's Son.	Torſenſonius made a hoſtile irruption into Denmark. Holſtein and Juſland taken by the Swedes.	The firſt fight at New- berry, Sept. 20. The Parliament called the Scots to their aſſi- ſtance. Arms laid down in Ire- land. The Irith routed at New- berry, Jan. 13. 1643.	Ragozius Tranſilva- niaus marched towards Hungaria.		A Parliament Alphonſus at Stock- holm a ſecond Sun decreed a con- ſent.			105403	6356	5592	
A Treaty of Peace with the Swedes.	The Earl of Eſſex went to Oken. The King went out with his Forces. York beſieged by the Parlia- ment. Marſton-moor Fight, July 2. The ſecond Newberry Fight, October 28.				Many Battels between the Swedes and ſtyle of Den- mark both by Sea and Land.			115404	6357	5593	

Universities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	Conferences and Acts Theological.	Lawyers, Physicians, Philosophers, Historians, Poets.
F			The Presbyterians and Independents, this year and for some time afterwards, held great controversies and hot disputes touching the Ecclesiastical Government in England.	Poetry first made use of in Germany.
G	John Streater the Divine dyed at Marburg, Feb. 5. Nicolaus Hunnius the Divine dyed the 12th of April.	John Armand, Cardinal, a man of singular Courage and Prudence, dyed in the 56th. year of his Age.		Theodore Hopping, a famous Lawyer died March the 7th.
H				
I			A Parliament proclaimed at London in May, for the establishing of the Church-Government, did sit shortly after, viz. July the first (old style) in King Henry the Seventh's Chapel at Westminster.	
K	Many Strifes and debates arose betwixt the Students in the Universities of Jena, Marburg and Vilna.			Mr. Daniel Stahly, a renowned Philosopher, dyed in the month of May.
HISTO				

HISTORY.

HISTORY.	Years of the World.	The Julian Æra.	Account of the Period.	The Cycle of 6.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of the Julian Æra.	Account of
----------	------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------

Years of Christ.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Covents.	POPEs	IV. Govern-ment of the S C O T S.	IV. Govern-ment of the F R E N C H.	IV. Govern-ment of the SPANIARDS.
A 1647	1547	9 Cæsar maketh fresh provision for War. 4 Battel at Jankawa. 4 Slaughter of the Cæsaricans. A Battel at Allerheim.		4 Spanish Orator assaulted the King of Portugal in the Streets the slay'd his Coach-man and Horse, wounded the King and had time to have slain him. The Pope			A notable flag-ship among the Spaniards in Catalonia.
B 1648	1548	10 Torstenholm, after the destruction of the Cæsaricans and conquest of the greatest part of Moravia, having obtain'd great renown by his success, for his health's sake laid down his Lieutenantcy, and Urangelius succeeded him.		took it very ill. An Earth-quake at Naples.	The King, Oxford being surrendered, fled to the Scots.	The French with the great might con- tinued War against Spain dyed. the Spaniards.	
C 1649	1549	11 A cessation from Arms concluded between the Bavarians, Colonians, Halfenes and Swedes. Cæsar prepared for War, and worship- ped the Virgin Mary. A Battel at Egria.		The Sicilians, being oppress'd by Customs or Tol- lages, left their Manfians and not long after so did the Neapo- litans.		the Duke of Or-leans and others of Naples, con- tinued by a Fish- man.	
D 1648	1550	12 Koningmark, by a villainal Strate- gem, took that part of Prague where the Castle stands, together with 200 Captives of great account, and a con- siderable Treasure. The Golden Peace in Germany.			The Scots, by a Decree of the Scot- tish Parliament, invaded England with a great party of Abatis added but were taken by France. Cromwell, who went into Scotland and still'd the Mus- tinies there.	France began to max but with the Scots the injustice dis- cord. Dutch and all the Country Spaniards.	Peace concluded between the King of Spain and the Dutch.
E 1649	1551	13 Maria Leopoldina Augusta the Em- press, shortly after she was delivered of a Son named Ferdinandus-Carolus- Josephus. May 15. a total Eclipse Octob. 25. } Old style. Nov. 5. a total Eclipse		A War between the Pope and Duke of Parma. Cardinal Abrutus dyed. *	King CHARLES I. The People of Burdeaux dis- turbed. succeeded him. The Kingdom of England was now chang'd from a Monarchy into a Democracy or rather Anarchy.		The King of Spain was married to Mary- Anne the Em- perors's Dau- ghter at Naval- carn-Castle 4 miles from Madrid, Nov.

* The Pope on the 13 of December, (desiring to solemnize a Jubile this next ensuing year) did give certain strikes with a golden Hammer upon S. Peter's Door, it being set open for that intent.

* The Pope on the 14th of December, (designing to solemnize a Jubilee this next ensuing year) did give certain strokes with a golden Hammer upon St. Peter's Door, it being set open for that intent.

Chronological History.													1799
IX. Govern-ment of the POLAND.	AFFAIRS of DENMARK.	IX. Government of ENGLAND.	VI. Govern-ment of HUNGARY.	II. Govern-ment of BOHEMIA.	SWEDES.	The Kingdom of PORTUGAL.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Coptic ()	The Jewish	The Indian	The Tartar	Years of the World.	
The Emperor's Daughter of Poland, died in Childhood.	The King of Denmark seeks for Peace; which was at last agreed upon between him and the Swedes.	William Laud, Arch-bishop of Canterbury, was murder'd, Jan. 10. Hotham and his Son beheaded, Jan. 2.					The Turks assault the Venetians both by Sea and Land.	12	5405	6358	5554		
War with the Malco-mans.	The King's Magazine at Halina set on fire, Feb. 15.	Oxford surrendered.		Ferdinand IV. Cesar's Son was crowned King of Bohemia in August at Prague.			The Turks endeavoured to bring under the Venetians.	13	5406	6359	5555		
The Tatars warlike kind.	Christian ^V P. King of Denmark dyed, June 4.	Ferdinand IV. was crowned King of Hungary, June 17.						14	5407	6360	5556		
The King of Spain dyed May 16. 1608. The King of Spain was married to Mary-Anne the Emperor's Daughter at Naval-castle 4 miles from Madrid, Nov;	Frederick his Son was crowned.	The Rebellion increasing, King Charles being brought to Trial, as one accused and guilty of Tyranny, Homicide and Treason, was by his own Subjects in this year martyrd.				A conflict with the Hollanders in Brasil.	Israhim slain; Achmat succeeded. The Turks beaten back from the Siege of Candia.	15	5408	6361	5557		
16. The King was married to the Queen on Brother's Bed.	Charles II. proclaimed King of England. The Kingdom of England was by the Whigs chang'd from a Monarchy into a Democracy, or rather Anarchy.						The Venetians had a notable Victory over the Turks, and burnt their whole Army, May 15. and waged War success-ful.	16	5409	6362	5558		

† July in Dalmatia.

+ *July* in *Dalmatia.*

182 <i>Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.</i>									
Years of Christ.	Emperours and HISTORY.	Imperial Diet and Covents.	POPES.	Government of the SCOTS.	IV. Government of the FRENCH.	IV. Government of the SPANIARDS.			
A 1650 1652	3 At Norimberg, all things being performed towards the making of Peace in Germany, the chief Commanders of the de-puties met and deliberated to celebrate the happy issue of that pacification with most sumptuous Feasts and large Bonfires.	A Covent at Norimberg, where was a publick Meeting for the accomplishment of Peace, called the Haupt-Rath.	A Jubile solemnized at Rome, whereby the Pope gave great Treasures, which Donna Olympia did embrace after his decease.	Charles II. made Peace with the Scots at Breda, and failed to Scotland. The English, entering Dunbar, routed the Scots.	Intestine commotions arise in France. The Marquis at Burdeaux appointed.				
B 1651 1653	4 Ferdinand the Emperor contracted Marriages, the third time, with Eleonor then in the Empire. Dukes of Mantua, at Newland, in Apell.	No end of Consulate in the Empire.	Scotland subdued by the English.	The Captive Prince was freed. Cardinal Mazarine was banished out of France.					
C 1652 1654	5 Frankenthal was surrendered to the Elector of Heidelberg, by virtue of the German Pacification. William refused. The People of Lorain laid waste the upper Alsatia. About the end of the summer season the Emperor had conference with the Electors at Prague. The States of the Empire came to Ratisbon one after another. The Emperor was received there. Brecken upon Weiser, for its Disloyalty, by a	A Diet at Ratisbon.		The Affairs of France were as yet very much unsettled. Cardinal Mazarine being commanded to go thence into banishment was presently after called back to Paris.	Trino, Cromwino and Galsen by the Spaniards, and by the English, and by the Graving in the hands of the Kirk for some time.				
D 1653 1655	6 The People of Lorain pillaged Liege and Brabant. Ferdinand I. Francis, Son to Ferdinand III. was elected Emperor of Rome, by the free vote of all men, at Ausburg in Germany, about the beginning of June. The Emperor's Proclamation was read in the Senate. The penalty of Arrer-ban was denounced to the City Bremen, by the Emperor's Herald at Arms, but afterwards, upon certain cautions and covenants, it was								
E 1654 1656	7 Charles Duke of Lorain was put in prison by the Spaniards that he might not prove at Frankfort. more offensive. The Result of the Empire Covents Imperial. was written and publicly read in the Diet at Ratisbon. Hamersheim was rendered to the Elect. Prince of Trier. The Swedes refused Feuchien to the Bishop of Munster. Beyond the Rheinish Province of the Country of Westphalia, the men of Conde and Lorain committed great		Innocent X. died on the 28th. of December.	The Scots did defend the King's party.	The French King fought successful, besieged Arras, by in the Netter, but in vain. Lewis XIV. was appointed King by the Genois. the Archbishop of Reims, June 7.	The Spaniards fought successful, besieged Arras, by in the Netter, but in vain. Lewis XIV. was appointed King by the Genois. the Archbishop of Reims, June 7.			

- * Council of Court, Octob. 22. was declared to be an Arrer-ban, or the Empire's Vassal.
 † was absolved from the Ban, and Ratisbon was admitted to the Senate of the Imperial Cities.
 ‡ To the three Branches of Counts, viz. of Wetterau, Saviea and Frankenthal, was added a fourth, to wit of Westphalia.
 § Plunder. The Emperor Ferdinand IV. died of the Small-pox, July 9. to the great grief of the whole Empire.
 ¶ It reported that divers Prodiges were the fore-runners of his death. The people of Munster were in an uproar.
 ¶ Arras was besieged. The Duke of Conde fell mad at Liege. The Spaniards were routed.
 Cardinal Retz was still in Prison.

<i>Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.</i> 183									
IX. Government of POLAND.	DANES.	IX. Government of ENGLAND.	VI. Gov. of Hungary.	II. Gov. of Bohemia.	SWEDES.	The Kingdom of PORTUGAL.	The Ottoman Empire of the TURKS.	Years of the World.	Years of the Christian Era.
	Christian I. Son to K. Frederick III. was deposed. King of Denmark, and elected Prince, June 12.	The Princess Elizabeth, Daughter to Charles I. died in the life of Wight, Sept. 8.			The Queen of Sweden was crowned in October; and Carolus Gustavus declared Successor in the Kingdom.		The Venetians fought valiantly against the Turks in Candia and Dalmanica.	175410353	559.
This year is remarkable for the famous Victory gained at the battles and Turin.		Cromwell, having got the better, (established a new Commonwealth in England. The Scottish Army was disbanded at Worcester, Sept. 4. (old stile.) The most Generous Charles II. safely arrived to Newhaven, Oct. 2. Scotland brought into subjection.						185411354	550.
The General Council at Poland was summoned to the Courts and Turin.	The King made the English Merchant-ships pay Tribute.	A Sea-fight betwixt the English and the Dutch, near Dover, May 15. A Quarrel between the new-found Republic of England and the United Provinces, about the fishing for Herring. Blake was ill treated by the Dutch near the mouth of Thames.			Duke Torstenson died.			195412355	560.
		The English, under the Conduct of Blake, overcame the Dutch in a Naval-fight, wherein Van Trump, having behaved himself valiantly, was slain, Febr. 18. near the life of Wight. Cromwell made Protector of three Kingdoms, viz. England, Scotland and Ireland. The reform'd Parliament.						15413356	5602.
Earl Jers made the Witovite. He preferred Lewis to the Polacks. The Duke of Muscovy took Smolensko and dis-	A Plot against the Protector discovered. Peace between the English and Dutch; and the difference between them as touching the Indies composed. Peace with the Dutch, Apr. 25. Peace with the Swede, Apr. 28. Peace with the Portuguese, Jul. 20.	King Frederick IV. died. July 9. Leopoldus the Dutch made King of Bremen. of Bohemia. (Upon a treaty they enter into it.)			The Swedes seized upon Leopoldus the Dutch made King of Bremen. of Bohemia. (Upon a treaty they enter into it.)		The Turks are beaten by the Venetians at the Dardanelles. The Viceroy is strangled.	25413357	5603.

- † was Towns besides. And is the State of Poland became most unhappy.
 ‡ Christina Queen of Sweden resigned the Kingdom. Carolus Gustavus was crowned on the 15th. of June, and took to Wife Hedwig Eleonor the Duke of Holstein's Daughter. The Duke of Pommerland being dead, part of the Territory submitted to the Swedes.

	UNIVERSITIES.	DOCTORS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	Conferences and Acts Theological.	Lawyers, Physicians, Philosophers, Historians, Poets.
F	Cl. Jo. Pell. an Englishman, was a Professor of the Ma- thematics in the University of Brema now newly erected.	Dr. John Prideaux Rector of Exeter College in the Uni- versity of Oxon, and Bishop of Worcester.			Adolphus Brachelius, He- mannus Stangelol, and Ad- olphus Thudenius, His- tians of Cullen flourish.
G					
H					
I					
J					
K					
L					
M					
N					
O					
P					
Q					
R					
S					
T					
U					
V					
W					
X					
Y					
Z					

* Ferdinandus Nonius. Fran. Piccolomineus, Master of the Jesuitical Society, dyed, and Alexander Gonetridus was put in his stead, and Godwinus Nickelius succeeded him.

† Jansenius was condemned by the Pope. Dr. Arnauld was censured by the Jesuits.

Years of the World.	The Julian Account.	The Gregorian Period.	The Cycle of 60.	Abundances & Scarcities of the Years.	Births of Kings, Princes, & Nobles.	Deaths of Kings, Princes, & Nobles.	Other remarkable Events.	OLYMPIADS.	Corrections of the Calendar by Astronomical Observations.	Years of the Christian Era.
1555	1546	1563	717	1546	1563	1555	Charles Lewis, Count Palatine, was married to the Lady, Countess of Helfen's Sister, Feb. 11.	1555	1555	1555
							The Duke between the Prince of Orange and the States of Holland comprised.			
							The Prince of Orange died in the flower of his youth, Octob 8.			
							The Prince his Relict, being brought to bed with a Male-child, died 11 morn, Novemb. John Lewis, Count of Nalau, was			
							conquered by the Emperor into the Royal Wars. The great strife			
							between the Elector of Trier and Metropollitan Canons and States			
							of that Country, appear'd. *			
							The Elector of Brandenburg in hostile manner invaded Dutch	2400	1569	1569
							the Nons. The Elector of Naumburg halloed to the Treaty			
							of Peace at Munster. The Elector of Brandenburg went with			
							his forces into the Dutchy of Cleve. The Duke of Naumburg			
							made his Soldiers for defence, but, upon a friendly agreement,			
							he laid down their Arms. Anna Catharina, the King of Po-			
							land's Sister, Phil. William, Duke of Naumburg's Wife, and			
							Isaac Torfelenius, General of the Swedish Army in Ger-			
							many, died in April.			
							Maximilian, Archbishop of Cullen, entered his See.	2401	1597	1597
							Phil. Christoph, a Sotern, Elector of Trier, died very			
							young, but Carolus Casper a Leyen succeeded, who was the			
							Prince of France. Count John de Werth, once General of			
							the Emperor's Forces, died in September. Aloysius Con-			
							stantino, Ambassador and Intercessor for the Republick of Venice			
							in the Grand Turk, and divers Princes of Europe, and late			
							Nuncio in the Universal Pacification in Germany, died.			
							Philip, Archbishop of Treves, being dead, Charles Decemb.			
							last Comet above the Solar Sphere began its finite in October.			
							Some English Ships were cut off by the Hollanders in the	2402	1698	1698
							Mediterranean Sea. Konningmark and other Swedish Com-			
							manders Road fifty to their Arms. A little before the Diet			
							at Ratisbon, the Spiritual Elector of Cullen, made the			
							Elect of Trier Archbishop. Comital Plays acted at Ratisbon.			
							Wolfgang William, Duke of Naumburg, died March 20.			
							A mutual Villany between the English and Dutch in a Sea-			
							fight.			
							Konningmark freed the Citizens of Bremen, who were	2403	1699	1699
							in variance. He was reconciled to the King of Sweden upon			
							the certain terms. The people of Erford's Contentious about			
							their Men was now determined. Great Controversie at			
							Munster between Bishop Christoph. Bernhardus Galenus and			
							Dean Bernardus Malinchrotius broke out into a perfect mutiny			
							against, but the Dean was forced to yield. The Hollanders			
							made Peace with the English. The Crisis of Boguslaus, the			
							old Duke of Pomerania (who then lately died) was interr'd			
							in the 25th of May. Count Axelius Oxenstiern, Chancellor			
							of Sweden, died Decemb. 11.			
							Maximilian Henry, Lord of Clum			

[illegible]

Years of Christ.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Covents.	POPE S	IV. Gov. of the SCOTS.	IV. Govern-ment of the FRENCH.	IV. Govern-ment of the SPANIARDS.
A 1655 1657	8	After that the Ceremony of Mourning for Ferdinand III. was ended, the Emperor Ferdinand IV. assembled the States, and made Leopoldus Ignatius Josephus his Son Successor in the hereditary Kingdoms. Eleanora, the Dut-ches of Mantua, the second Wife of Ferdinand II. died, June 27.	The ordinary Imperial Diet of Deposition held at Frankfurt upon Meyn.	Innocent X. died on the 7th. of January. The See was void by reason of the discord amongst the Cardinals. **	The Scots appeared. Henry the Protector's Son was made Governor in Ireland.	Turceni and others, with 320000 Soldiers, by the assistance of Cardinal Mazzarini came into France, then took Spain, entered Spain and conquered divers Cities there.	Leopoldus the Brother of Ferdinand III. the Governor of the Low-Countries did justify the Cities and Towns with Garri-son and furnished the same with Arms and Provisions of all fully well.
B 1656 1658	9	Civil Wars in Switzerland, which were continued in this year.		He urged Donna Olympia to refuse the 400000 crowns to the Apostolical Treasury.		The French, besieging Valence, suffered a very great slaughter in July. A great Plague at Naples.	
C 1657 1659	10	The Emperor Ferdinand III. having quieted the commotions throughout afflicted Germany, did exchange his pious and peaceable Life for a happy Death. The Vicar-General Administration of the Empire devolved to the Electors of Saxony and Bavaria. Germany suffered great Damages by an Inundation that ensued a very great Thaw. The Austrian Forces aided the Polesanders. The Citizens of Munster and the Bishop were at variance. A total Eclipse.				Philip. Prosper was born on the 28th. of Novemb. The Spaniards were fully assisted by the English in the Guany Islands.	
D 1658 1660	11	After that the Empire had been vacant for the space of 11 months, the Peers assembled at Frankford, to choose, not without difficulty and envy, at last, together with some the vote of an advocate in number of right persons, Princes of the Leopoldus was settled in the Royal Throne of Germany, made many on the 26th. day of July, and elected Successor in a League as of his most August Father's and on the 22d. of July, Frankford. (old style) was crowned with great solemnity, for whom we pray after our wonted manner. Let him be more happy than Augustus and better than Trajanus.	The Electors, to whom, not without difficulty and envy, at last, together with some the vote of an advocate in number of right persons, Princes of the Leopoldus was settled in the Royal Throne of Germany, made many on the 26th. day of July, and elected Successor in a League as of his most August Father's and on the 22d. of July, Frankford. (old style) was crowned with great solemnity, for whom we pray after our wonted manner. Let him be more happy than Augustus and better than Trajanus.			The French and English voted by the Spaniards at Offend in May.	
E 1659 1661	12	The united Forces of Austria, Poland and Brandenburg did invade Holstein to relieve the King of Denmark. Peace with the Turks. The confederate Forces invaded Pomerland.	The Diet of Deposition at Frankford continued.		A Treaty of Peace with the French King.	A Treaty of Peace with the French King. A Fleet with laden from America arrived at Cadiz.	

** Alexander VII. (before called Fabius Chiffus de Siena) succeeded the 7th. of April. He was much extolled as a lover of Peace.

IX. Govern-ment of POLAND.	DANES.	IX. Govern-ment of ENGLAND.	VI. Gov. of Hungary.	II. Gov. of Bohemia.	SWEDES.	The Kingdom of PORTUGAL.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Arch-Deacon.	The Jewish.	The World.	Years of the World.
James Constantine in Poland. Great preparation for War against the Swedes in Denmark. The English, having taken Leopoldus, seized Hispaniola, at last the Swedes took Jamaica in the year 1655. The English, having taken Leopoldus, seized Hispaniola, at last the Swedes took Jamaica in the year 1655. The English, having taken Leopoldus, seized Hispaniola, at last the Swedes took Jamaica in the year 1655.		The English, having taken Leopoldus, seized Hispaniola, at last the Swedes took Jamaica in the year 1655. The English, having taken Leopoldus, seized Hispaniola, at last the Swedes took Jamaica in the year 1655. The English, having taken Leopoldus, seized Hispaniola, at last the Swedes took Jamaica in the year 1655.			The Swedes conquered the Polanders, Sept. 5. Cracow, fortified. Charles the King's Son was born at Stockholm.		Mahomet IV. was inaugurated Baffian in Bays.				5604
John the King of Sweden was crowned at the 2d. of August.		The King of Sweden was crowned at the 2d. of August.									5605
The King of Denmark was crowned at the 2d. of August.		The King of Denmark was crowned at the 2d. of August.									5606
The King of Sweden was crowned at the 2d. of August.		The King of Sweden was crowned at the 2d. of August.									5607
The King of Denmark was crowned at the 2d. of August.		The King of Denmark was crowned at the 2d. of August.									5608

† Duchy of Bremen. Movable was the State of Holstein, Jutland and other Provinces and Islands at this time.

‡ Cromwell died on the 2d. of September, and his Son Richard succeeded him.

§ Decemb. 10. (New style) at midnight. Maria Eleanora the King's Retired died, March 28. Christina, Queen of Sweden, resided from the 10th. of August to the 10th. of September.

** visited his Army through Holstein to Guelick. He pulled over the frozen Baltic Sea with success into Zealand.

* The King of Sweden, on the 5th. of August, did (contrary to all men's expectation) re-enter Zealand; he took Cronenburg, but attempt'd Copenhagen with very bad success.

Universities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	Conferences and Acts Theological.	Lawyers, Physicians, Philosophers, Historians, Poets.
F. The University of Dukesburg in Cleve, founded, Octob. 14, by Frederick William Elector of Brandenburg, with great Ceremonies in the presence of Maurice Prince of Nassau, Vice-Elector of Brandenburg, upon the Coast of Cleve.			The Disputes, holding the Argument of Sorbonius and Janicenus, did happily dispute with the Jesuits at Paris.	
G.	James Usher, Bishop of Armagh in Ireland, dyed March 21. and was buried at Westminster, April 17. aged 78 years; He was a most diligent searcher into Church-Antiquity.			Helvicus Dietericus, a Physician, dyed. Hermannus de Werve, a Mathematician, dyed at Vienna, Jan. 11. aged 74 years. Gabriel Buccellinus, an Historian, wrote.
H.	John, Benedictus Carpozovius dyed at Lipstick, Octob. 22.			Justus Smolt, formerly Schatz, Chancellor and Professor at Marburg and Gießen, dyed Decemb. 12. Johann Hen. Rodschild, a Lawyer. William Harvey born at Folkestone in Kent, a famous Physician, who wrote a Book of the Circulation of the Blood, dyed.
I.	Petrus Molinaeus dyed at the age of 50 years.			Calper Bartholus, a Philosopher, dyed at Lipstick, aged 71 years. Andreas Cnotelius, chief Physician to the King of Poland.
K.	Joh. Georg. Dorchaeus a great Divine dyed at Rostoch.			

HISTORY.

Years of the World.	The Julian Account. The Jewish Period. The Cycle of 50 Years. The Date of Solomon's Temple. The Date of Christ's Nativity. The Date of the Flood. The Date of the Building of Noah's Ark. The Date of the Building of the Tower of Babel.	OLYMPIADS.	Corrections of the Calendar by Maximilian's Date beginning at 1500.	1700	1701	1702	1703	1704	1705	1706	1707	1708	1709	1710	1711	1712	1713	1714	1715	1716	1717	1718	1719	1720	1721	1722	1723	1724	1725	1726	1727	1728	1729	1730	1731	1732	1733	1734	1735	1736	1737	1738	1739	1740	1741	1742	1743	1744	1745	1746	1747	1748	1749	1750	1751	1752	1753	1754	1755	1756	1757	1758	1759	1760	1761	1762	1763	1764	1765	1766	1767	1768	1769	1770	1771	1772	1773	1774	1775	1776	1777	1778	1779	1780	1781	1782	1783	1784	1785	1786	1787	1788	1789	1790	1791	1792	1793	1794	1795	1796	1797	1798	1799	1800	1801	1802	1803	1804	1805	1806	1807	1808	1809	1810	1811	1812	1813	1814	1815	1816	1817	1818	1819	1820	1821	1822	1823	1824	1825	1826	1827	1828	1829	1830	1831	1832	1833	1834	1835	1836	1837	1838	1839	1840	1841	1842	1843	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000
The Towns of Switzerland were in an unwar teaching Rolf- son. The Swedes fought near to Danzick, whereof the old City by a Country-fellow with a Mattock or Pick-axe. In March, near the Fields of Wittenburg, about Reutling, Siedgen and Canthal, and the neighboring places, were fre- quent Earth-quakes. The Protestant Inhabitants of Piedmont were barbarously treated. The Switzerers were at variance. whereupon arose a short, but smart, Civil War. Christina, late Queen of Sweden, renounced the Protestant Religion, Nov. 3. The Pope, Charles, the King of Poland's Brother, dyed.	2406	1700	3	2407	1580	3594	3512	2572	1597	12	5	5415	5368																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											

190 *Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.*

Years of Christ.	Indiction.	EMPERORS and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Convents.	POPPES	IV. Gov. of the SCOTS.	IV. Gov. of the FRENCH.	IV. Gov. of the SPANISH.
A 1660	1662	<i>This year may, not without cause, be termed the Year of Reconciliation or the Peace-maker. The War between the Emperor, the King of Poland, the Elector of Brandenburg, Confederate, and the King of Sweden, also between the Swedish King and the King of Denmark, at first between the King of Spain and French King was ended. War began to spread in itself by little and little in Turkey. Ragouzius the unhappy Prince of Transylvania was wounded to *</i>		<i>The Pope raised many to the Dignity of Cardinal and Bishop, he perceived the inconvenience of the Peace between the Spaniard and French.</i>		<i>An universal Peace between the Swedish and French K. was proclaimed in February, and Maria Theresia Jof. of Spain, was betrothed to Lewis the French King.</i>	
B 1661	1663	<i>A Comet appear'd. The Emperor maintain'd a large and powerful Army against the Turks attempts he recruited the Veterans, and levied fresh men. May 16. the Emperor's Army, Nic. Count Serin, did very much perplex the Turk's he raised a new Rampart call'd Serinbar. Southward, a Castle from the Turks. Heutter seized the Fort of St. Holy near Seckelheid. He admitted Claufur to the Emperor's Garrison. Michael Abaffius, Vice-roy of Transylvania, was subdued by the Turks. †</i>		<i>A Jubile proclaimed at Rome on the 7th of April.</i>		<i>The French King with its Argile was crowned. The Dolphin of Philip France, Louis the first born, Nov. 1. died, Nov. 1. The D. of Orleans Philip, Catharine the French King's Brother born, Nov. 5. was married to The Spanish Princess Hen. take Arona, rietta of Engl. Portage at the King bought the Castle of Lorain Charles Alverga. Duke of Lorain. A most Cath. the longer Dun- between the Spaniards and he made a league together with the United The Spanish Provinces.</i>	
C 1662	1664	<i>The Emperor summoned the States of the Empire, and foreign States to aid him against the Turks at Ratisbon. The Pope's Soldiers did effort on the Duke of Crequy the French King's Ambassadors, Aug. 10. The Emperor's Count Serin with his Company made an assault into the Turks Dominion, to the great detriment of the Infidels. Carolus Josephus, Arch-Duke of Austria, was ordain'd Præfident of the Teutonic Order.</i>		<i>The Pope's Soldiers did effort on the Duke of Crequy the French King's Ambassadors, Aug. 10. The Emperor's Count Serin with his Company made an assault into the Turks Dominion, to the great detriment of the Infidels. Carolus Josephus, Arch-Duke of Austria, was ordain'd Præfident of the Teutonic Order.</i>		<i>The Pope's Soldiers did effort on the Duke of Crequy the French King's Ambassadors, Aug. 10. The Emperor's Count Serin with his Company made an assault into the Turks Dominion, to the great detriment of the Infidels. Carolus Josephus, Arch-Duke of Austria, was ordain'd Præfident of the Teutonic Order.</i>	
D 1663	1665	<i>Nicolaus and Petrus Count Serin, did very much in the Diet held by reason of the sword the Turk, and fought valiantly for the Christian Liberty. Nicolaus got a Victory over the Turk's Nov. 17. Auxiliary Forces hasten together the Emperor's out of divers parts.</i>		<i>The Pope's Soldiers did effort on the Duke of Crequy the French King's Ambassadors, Aug. 10. The Emperor's Count Serin with his Company made an assault into the Turks Dominion, to the great detriment of the Infidels. Carolus Josephus, Arch-Duke of Austria, was ordain'd Præfident of the Teutonic Order.</i>		<i>The Pope's Soldiers did effort on the Duke of Crequy the French King's Ambassadors, Aug. 10. The Emperor's Count Serin with his Company made an assault into the Turks Dominion, to the great detriment of the Infidels. Carolus Josephus, Arch-Duke of Austria, was ordain'd Præfident of the Teutonic Order.</i>	
E 1664	1666	<i>Count Nicolaus in January invaded the Turks Dominion with Auxiliary Forces, and took some fortified Places. He burnt five Churches, and burnt the Bridge at Elsek (being in length 865 paces, in breadth 24 paces) and returned to his Company with the Spoil. Zeckelheid and Clausburg were betrayed and sold to Abaffius the Vice-roy of Transylvania by the Garrison-Soldiers. The Count of Hohenlohe had now and then a force Combat with the Turks and not without success. At length it was</i>		<i>The Pope's Soldiers did effort on the Duke of Crequy the French King's Ambassadors, Aug. 10. The Emperor's Count Serin with his Company made an assault into the Turks Dominion, to the great detriment of the Infidels. Carolus Josephus, Arch-Duke of Austria, was ordain'd Præfident of the Teutonic Order.</i>		<i>The Pope's Soldiers did effort on the Duke of Crequy the French King's Ambassadors, Aug. 10. The Emperor's Count Serin with his Company made an assault into the Turks Dominion, to the great detriment of the Infidels. Carolus Josephus, Arch-Duke of Austria, was ordain'd Præfident of the Teutonic Order.</i>	

* death, Jan. 6. Achatius Barczai was ordain'd Prince of Transylvania by the Turks Kemini Janos did oppress him. The Cataract of Calcow, and the Fort of Tokay and Colonia. Gulick was destroyed by the Spaniards.
 † The City of Mauer in Westphalia was taken by the Bishop thereof Christoph. Bernhard, and a Fort built there. An Embassage from Turk to the Emperor. The Transylvanians commit themselves to the Emperor's Protection.
 ‡ Leopoldus Wilhelm. Arch-Duke of Austria, died Nov. 10. aged 49 years. He was a worthy Heroe of a joyful Life. Ferdinand Carol. Arch-Duke of Austria. Lewis Henry, Prince of Nassau, Jul. 2. aged 69 years. Count Gorzius Catar, Captain of the Watch, Jan. 15. William Duke of Saxon-Weymar, May 10.
 || pleased God, on the 22d. of July, to give the Christian a memorable Victory over the Turkish Infidels, near the Town of San-Godard. After an agreement of Peace, the Emperor confirm'd a Truce with the Turks for the space of 20 years, and subverted the tents. Carolus-Josephus, Arch-Duke of Austria, died about the end of the year. In this year a Comet, of a wonderful magnitude (the fore-runner of 3 or 4 Comets) appeared in the Heavens.

IX. G.

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.

191

IX. Government of POLAND.	DANES.	IX. Government of ENGLAND.	VI. Gov. of Hungary.	II. Gov. of Bohemia.	SWEDES.	The Kingdom of Portugal.	The Ottoman Empire of the TURKS.	The Julian Calendar (Revised).	Years of the World.	Years of the
<i>Peace happily effected between the Danes and the Swedes and the King of Denmark. June 6. The King of Poland died April 23. The King of Poland died.</i>	<i>Peace between the King's Sister A. Count of Arles the French King's States at Arles. The King passed Vienna, from the Tower of London, passing through the City in great pomp, Apr. 22. The King called a Parliament at Westminster, May 8. The King called a Parliament at Westminster, May 8. The King called a Parliament at Westminster, May 8.</i>	<i>A Covenant of the States at Westminster, Apr. 25. Great repelling for the King's return to England, May 2. His most serene Majesty Charles II. returned to Whitehall, to the extreme joy and applause of his Subjects, May 29. Henry Duke of Gloucester died, Sept. 13.</i>			<i>Car. Gustavo died, Feb. 13. Charles his Son, 5 years old, succeeded to whom the Swedes paid due Homage, Peace with the Poland.</i>		<i>A Fire at Constantinople.</i>	85420	6378	5609
<i>The King of Poland died.</i>	<i>The King of Poland died.</i>	<i>The King of Poland died.</i>			<i>and Dane and other King. Peace renewed with the Mulcovie. A League renewed with the English.</i>		<i>The Turks were sold by the Venetians at Scio. A great Plague at Constantinople. The King of England.</i>	5421	6379	5610
<i>The King of Poland died.</i>	<i>The King of Poland died.</i>	<i>The King of Poland died.</i>			<i>Peace confirmed with the Mulcovie.</i>		<i>Amboadur was carried with great magnificence. The Veritas domus. The restitution of Babylon. The Turks rule in Transylvania. The Turks hundred in Dalmatia. They took Newbucel, Sept. 10. and other places in Upper Hungary.</i>	5422	6379	5611
<i>The King of Poland died.</i>	<i>The King of Poland died.</i>	<i>The King of Poland died.</i>			<i>The Turks invaded Hungary. Gilbert Sheldon, Archbishop of Canterbury, caus'd and the Theatre in the famous divines University of Oxford to be repaired.</i>		<i>The Turks invaded Hungary. Gilbert Sheldon, Archbishop of Canterbury, caus'd and the Theatre in the famous divines University of Oxford to be repaired.</i>	5423	6379	5612
<i>The King of Poland died.</i>	<i>The King of Poland died.</i>	<i>The King of Poland died.</i>			<i>A Diet at Stockholm.</i>		<i>Thief of Newbucel perplez the Christians. The Turks took Serinwar, and Comornia the soldiers were slain.</i>	5424	6377	5613

* with success against the Mulcovie, and overcame him.
 † and George III. Prince of Sax. elect. Schakius was declar'd Vice-roy of Norway.
 ‡ a great deal of Oblivion granted. The English Navy, under the conduct of Montague, death roughly with the Hollanders in a Guinny and other parts of the African Coast, by reason of the Fishing, Traffick and Reputation, which the English claim'd as due to them.
 || The walled Murray and Skland, and brought thousands of Christians into abominable servitude.
 ||| A Sedition at Constantinople.
 |||| by the Christians. The Turk confirm'd a Cessation of Arms with the Emperor of the Christian World for the space of twenty years.

Univer-

Years of Christ.	Institution.	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Convents.	POPE S.	IV. Gov. of the S C O T S.	IV. Government of the F R E N C H.	IV. Government of the SPANIARDS.
A 1650 1662	13	This year may, not without cause, be termed the Year of Reconciliation or the Peace-maker. The War between the Emperor, the King of Poland, the Elector of Brandenburg Confederate, and the King of Sweden, also between the Swedish King and the King of Denmark, as well between the King of Spain and French King was ended. War began to break in self by itself and little in Turkey. Raguzus the ancient Prince of Transylvania was wounded to a	The Pope raised many to the Dignity of Cardinalship; he perceived the inconvenience of the Peace between the Spaniard and French.	An universal Peace between the Swedish and French K. was proclaimed in February, and Maria Theresa, King of Spain, was entrusted to Lewis the French King.			
B 1661 1663	14	A Comet appeared. The Emperor maintained a large and powerful arm against the Turks attempts; he recruited the Veterans, and levied fresh ones. Many hunkers after Transylvania. Nic. Count Serin did very much perplex the Turks; he raised a new Rampart call'd Serinbar. Souch took a Castle from the Turks. Heuffer joined the Porroff of St. Hiob near Seeckelheim. He admitted Chlaubner to be the Emperor's Garrison. Michael Abaffius, Viceroy of Transylvania, was overthrown by the Turks. †	A Jubile prolebrated at Rome on the 7th of April.	Argile made publick, May 27. (now) 17th of April.	The French King War with the Portugueses. The Duke of Orleans, France, Louis le Grand, (now) 17th of April. Tour Saint, was dead of Spasmodic, Nov. 1. The D. of Orle-Philip, Carthusians the French King's Brother-in-law, Nov. 5. was married to The Spanish		
C 1662 1664	15	The Emperor summoned the States of the Empire, and foreign States to aid him against the Turks; who upon the greatest part of them (To their immortal Honour) did declare themselves to be prompt and willing, and flew it in effect. The most valiant Nic. Count Serin with his Company made an incursion into the Turks Dominions, to the great detriment of the Inhabitants. Carolus Iohannes, Arch-Duke of Austria, was ordaind Prinsion of the Teutonic Order.	A Diet appointed at Ratibon.	The Pope's Soldiers did affront the Duke of Crequay the French King's ambassador, Aug. 10.	The Prince's Hen-take Arduetta, of Engl., Portlague and the King bought the Castle of Lorain of Charles Alvergaun. Duke of Lorain. A must killed the Turkish Ambassador, towards the Turk. He made a League twixt him with the United Spain Provinces. roof, fine June		
D 1663 1665	16	Nicolaus and Petrus Count Serin, did very much in the Diet held by reason of the affurk, and fought valiantly for the Christian Religion. Jan. died off from a Plam Liberty. Nicolaus, an a Villor over there. The Heads of Treaty was had between the French King and the Pope's Nuncio. The Emperor himself was there about the end of the year.			He took Marfat, Had joun Caffio, and A. thom. A. thom. signon belonging to the Pope. He the Infanta renewed his Spain war oft League with the traitors to Louis Switzers. He the Infanta sent out a Navy private against the African Privateer.		
E 1664 1666	17	Count Nicolaus in January invaded the Turks Dominions with Auxiliary Forces, and took some fortified Places. He burnt five Churches, pulled down the Bridge at Effek (being in the place before in breadth 24 paces) and returned to his Company with the Spoil. Zeeblausen and Clausburg were betrayed and sold to Abaffius the Viceroy of Transylvania by the Garrison-Soldiers. The Claim of Abaffius had now and then a force Company with the Turks and not without success. At length it	The difference between the Pope and the French King was composd, Feb. 5.	She died on the 18th of December.	Beauford cometh. The Duke of the French Junia was off. Mary to Barbary, led by the Venetian Admiral. The Duke of G. Isid through in gery, which the Spain.	Mora a little after required. Maria Anna, Alcanara.	The Porrough of Alcanara.

* death, Jan. 6. Acharius Barkzai was ordain'd Prince of Transylvania by the Turks: Kemini Janos did oppose him. The Czarism: Cawcow, and the Forts of Tokay and Colonia. Gulick was surrendred by the Spaniards.

† The City of Munster in Westphalia was taken by the Bishop thereof Christoph. Bernhard, and a Fort built there. An Embassage from Turk to the Emperour. The Transilvanians commit themselves to the Emperour's Protection.

|| Leopoldus Wilhelm. Arch-Duke of Austria, died Nov. 10. aged 39 years. He was a worthy Hero of a spello's Life. Ferdinand Charles Arch-Duke of Austria. Lewis Henry, Prince of Nassau, Jul. 2. aged 69 years. Count Gozzius Caesar, Captain of the Watch, Jan. 13. Whitechapel.

||| pleased God, on the 22.d. of July, to give the Christian party a memorable Victory over the Turkish Infidels, near the Town of San-Gothar. After an agreement of Peace, the Emperor confirm'd a Truce with the Turkes for the space of 20 years, and subscrib'd the same. Carolus-Joseph Arch-Duke of Austria, dyed about the end of the year. In this year a Comet, of a wonderful magnitude (the fore-runner of 3000 Calamities) appear'd in the Heavens.

[illegible]

* with success against the Muscovite, and overcame him.

† with success against the Muscovites, and overcame him.
 † and George III. Prince of Sax. elect. Schakius was declar'd Vice-roy of Norway.
 † A gracious Act of Oblivion granted. The English Navy, under the conduct of Montague, dealt roughly with the Hollanders in
 Guinny and other parts of the Africk Coast, by reason of the Fishing, Traffick and Reputation, which the English claim'd
 as due to them.
 † The numerous thousands of Christians into abominable servitude.

III They visited Murray and Stotland, and brought thousands of Christians into subjection to the religion of the Emperor of the Christian Empire.

by the Christians. The Turk confirm'd a Cessation of Arms with the Emperour of the Christian World for the space of twenty years.

Universities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	Conferences and Acts Theological.	Lawyers, Physicians, Philosophers, Historians, Poets.
F In August <i>some Students</i> at <i>Jena</i> were <i>killed</i> in a <i>Meeting</i> . A <i>College</i> was <i>founded</i> at <i>Lüneburg</i> by <i>Christians</i> . <i>Ludovicus Duke</i> of <i>Brunswick</i> .	<i>Dejectionified</i> . <i>Meno Hannekenius, a Doctor</i> of <i>Divinity</i> , and <i>Superintendent</i> at <i>Lubeck</i> . <i>Peter Habermann, Doctor</i> of <i>Divinity</i> and <i>Superintendent</i> at <i>Giefla</i> , and <i>Professor</i> there.		<i>Quakerites</i> <i>first</i> <i>sprang</i> up in <i>England</i> .	<i>William Oughtred</i> , an <i>English Mathematician</i> , a <i>Jenae</i> <i>throughout the whole West</i> . <i>John Linnaeus, a Lawyer</i> , <i>Poet</i> , <i>Historian</i> and <i>Hymn</i> . <i>John Otto Tabor, a Lawyer</i> . <i>Nicolaus Myler, a Lawyer</i> . <i>Philip Knipichild, a Lawyer</i> . <i>John Daniel Hornius, a Poet</i> .
G The <i>Plague</i> was <i>very</i> hot at <i>Königsberg</i> .	<i>Joh. Michael Diller, Doctor</i> of <i>Divinity</i> at <i>Nürnberg</i> . <i>Joh. Conradus Danhaeus, D.</i> and <i>Prof.</i> of <i>Div.</i> at <i>Strasb.</i> <i>Johan-Balthasar Schuppius, Doctor</i> of <i>Divinity</i> , <i>died</i> at <i>Hamburg</i> , <i>Octob. 25</i> . <i>Brian Walton, Bishop</i> of <i>Chesler</i> , <i>who</i> wrote the <i>Bible</i> in <i>divers Languages</i> , <i>died</i> .		<i>The Pope</i> <i>died</i> by a <i>Bull</i> <i>determining</i> the <i>Blissful Virgin Mary</i> to have been <i>conceived</i> without <i>original Sin</i> . <i>The Quakers</i> <i>came</i> an <i>unexpected</i> <i>appear</i> at <i>London</i> .	<i>Helvetius</i> a <i>Learned Mathematician</i> . <i>Christoph. Joachimus Bachholz, a Lawyer</i> . <i>Andreas Heur. Buchholz, Poet</i> of <i>Braunfick</i> . <i>John Courard, Dierichs, a Histor.</i> <i>Phil.</i> and <i>Geogr.</i> <i>Petrus Lambcius, an Histor.</i> <i>Henr. Halin, a Lawyer</i> a <i>Helmsfild</i> .
H	<i>Abraham Calovius, Doctor</i> , <i>Professor</i> and <i>Superintendent</i> at <i>Wittenburg</i> . <i>John Hufeman</i> <i>died</i> , <i>he</i> was a <i>Divine</i> of <i>Liptick</i> .		<i>A</i> <i>Synod</i> at <i>Cullen</i> <i>celebrated</i> by the <i>Bishop</i> of <i>Cullen</i> in <i>March</i> .	<i>David Mevius, a Lawyer</i> . <i>Hennannus Conring, a Poet</i> and <i>Polit.</i> <i>Jac. Leblus, a Lawyer</i> . <i>Jo. Tachius, a Physician</i> , <i>Orator</i> and <i>Poet</i> . <i>John Theod. Sprenger, a Phil.</i> <i>Cyriacus Lennulus, a Phil.</i> and <i>Histor.</i> <i>Guernicus Rolingis, a Physician</i> .
I	<i>Tobias Wagner, Doctor</i> and <i>Professor</i> at <i>Tubingen</i> .			<i>Philippus Cæsius, a Poet</i> . <i>Nic. Ritterhufius, a Lawyer</i> and <i>Historian</i> . <i>Christoph. Phil. Richter, a Lawyer</i> at <i>Jena</i> . <i>Guernicus Rolingis, a Physician</i> .
K	<i>Mich. Haveman, Superintendent</i> of <i>Staden</i> . <i>Adam Weinheimer, Superintendent</i> of <i>Erlingen</i> .			<i>Viet. Ludovic. de Seckendorf, a Polit.</i> <i>John. Henr. Boerckerus, an Historian</i> at <i>Strasbourg</i> . <i>Witthelm Ludwell, a Lawyer</i> , <i>died</i> in <i>Septemb.</i> <i>M. Johan. Bunoun, Historian</i> . <i>Wolffg. Adam Lauerbach, Lawyer</i> at <i>Tubingen</i> .

** *Joh. Ristius, a Poet.* *Justus Georg. Schottelius, a Poet.* *A. Olearius, an Historian.*

†† Joh. Ristius, a Poet. Justus Georg. Schottellus, a Poet. A. Olearius, an Historian.

HISTORY.

[illegible]

[†] Elizabeth Charlotte, *Widow, Electress of Brandenburg*. Enno Ludovigus, *Prince of East-Friesland*, died April 14. His Brother George-Christians succeeded him. Gallon-Jean-Baptista, *Duke of Orleans*, Feb. 2. Ludovicus Gonzaga, *chief Ruler in Hungary*. Count Schimpfenbach, the Swedish Ambassador to the King of Poland. Dietrich, Adolphus, *Bishop of Paderborn*, died Jan. 20. Ferdinand Baron of Furberg, *Governor of Finland*, put in Prison. Louis Mazarine died March 9, at 69 years of age.

[†] Tonniscus, *Governor of Finland*, put in Prison. Lewis Henry, *Prince of Orange*, died July 2.

[†] The Batavia Sea, and many Rivers frozen. Christians, Count of Ranzovia, died at Copenhagen, in November.

[†] At Stockholm, Feb. 20. aged 63 years.

[†] & Adolphus-Cyrus de Buchvign died at Vienna, Sept. 26.

Years of Christ.	Volgar.	Time.	Incident.	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Covents.	POPES.	Govern. of the SCOTS.	IV. Govern-ment of the FRENCH.	IV. Govern-ment of the SPANIARDS.
A 1665	1667	3		<i>A Comet appear'd, and other Meteors, Prodiges and strange fights in the Air, the meaning whereof God will flourish shew unto us. The Emperour sent Count Lelley Ambassadour to the Turk with a very great Retinue, and with Presents. A mighty Ambassadour came from Turkey to Vienna. Sigismund-Francis, Arch-Duke of Austria, dyed July 25.</i>				<i>The French King did intercede between the Kingly the Fortu- of England and at Villa the States of Holland, and endeavoured to compose the differences.</i>	<i>The Spaniards were defeated by the Kingly the Fortu- of England at Villa Vitolia.</i>
C 1666	1668	4							
B 1667	1669	5							
D 1668	1670	6							
E 1669	1671	7							

IX. Govern- ment of <i>POLAND.</i>	DANES.	IX. Government of <i>ENGLAND.</i>	VI. Gov. of <i>Hungary.</i>	II. Gov. of <i>Bobemia.</i>	SWEDES.	The Kingdom of <i>PORTUGAL</i>.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the <i>TURKS.</i>	Years of the World.
<i>The famous Tory in Po- land did in- crease. The State of Poland became weakened and degraded. A great dearth in Poland.</i>		A Sea-fight between the English and the Dutch, wherein the English did bravely rout the Enemy. A very great Plague in many places of England, whereof many thousands died. A dreadful Fire in Lon- don.					6378 6379 6380 6381 6382	5614 5615 5616 5617 5618

	Universities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	Conferences and Acts Theological.	Lawyers, Physicians, Philosophers, Historians, Poets.
F	Frederick King of Denmark, and Christianus Albertus Duke of Holstein, determined to erect an University at Kiel.				Jacob-Andreas Crüius, a Lawyer at Minden. Pet. Offermannus, a Lawyer at Callen. Wolfgang Volrath, a Law- yer at Liplick.
G					
H					
I					
K					

HISTORY.

HISTORY.	beginning at July,	Congregation of the Celestines by Francis, Abbot of Marci.	OLYMPIADS. Alexander's Death, from the Building of A.D.M.C.	Athenians years from Alexander's Death, from the Building of A.D.M.C.	After the Flood, Philippean years from Alexander's Death, from the Building of A.D.M.C.	Judas's Departure out of Egypt	Solomon's Temple first's Depature out of Egypt	The Cycle of the Jews The Julian Account. The Jewish Period.	The Julian Account. The Jewish Period.	Years of the World			
<i>The States of Holland were now occupied about rigging their Vessels against the English, Opdam and Van Tromp being Admirals. The Dutch Fleet was routed by the English with a great loss.</i>	2414	1710	6112	2419	1990	3558	3162	2682	1979	2213	5425	6378	5614
<i>De Ruyssee arrived at Delfzied on the 27th. of July with eighteen Ships richly Laden.</i>													
<i>The neighbouring people had a jealousy that the Bishop of Meister was making ready for War. A dreadful Fire at Gotha on the 2oth. of July. A great Plague at Embilen. Christian-Lewis, Duke of Braunfwick and Lunenburg, being but March 18th, his Brothers were at great variance con- cerning the Succession, but they were agreed in August.</i>	2415	1711	6112	2419	1991	3559	3163	2683	1978	2213	5426	6379	5615
<i>Georgius Christifanus, Prince of East-Friseland, died on the 6th. of June. June the 26th. Julius Rospigliusus elected Pope assuming the name of Clement IX.</i>	2416	1712	6113	2419	1992	3560	3164	2684	1979	2214	5427	6380	5616
<i>The Theatre at Oxford built by Archbishop Sheldon. The triple League between England, Sweden and the Uni- versities, leaving room for any other Princes to come into the same League.</i>	2417	1713	6114	2420	1993	3561	3165	2685	1980	2215	5428	6381	5617
<i>Candia taken by the Turks, Sept. 27. A Peace between France and Spain.</i>	2418	1714	6115	2421	1994	3562	3166	2686	1981	2216	5429	6382	5618
<i>1665. The Sorbonists censure and condemn two Books; the one writ by James Vernon, asserting the Pope's power and infallibility in derogation of Councils, Kings and Bishops; The other by Amadeus Guilemius, defending the Morals of the Jesuites.</i>													
<i>1667. Abrahalm Cowley, our famous English Poet, died, and was buried, Aug. 3. Aged 45.</i>													

Years of Christ.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Covents.	POPEs	Govern. of the SCOTS.	IV. Govern- ment of the FRENCH.	IV. Govern- ment of the SPANARDS.
A 1670 1672	8			Emilio Altieri elected Pope April 28. affir- ming the name of Clement X.			
B 1671 1673	9						
C 1672 1674	10				The French King proclaims War against the Dutch.		
D 1673 1675	11				Mastricht be- sieged and sa- ken by the French in ele- ven days; but on 18 refused to the Dutch by the Treaty of Nimuegen.		
E 1674 1676	12						

IX. Govern- ment of POLAND.	AFFAIRS of DENMARK.	IX. Government of ENGLAND.	VI. Govern- ment of HUNGARY.	II. Govern- ment of BOHEMIA.	SWEDES.	The Kingdom of PORTUGAL.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Coptic Church.	The Jahin Account.	The Jahin Period.	Years of the World.
		The Dutchess of Orleans, Sister to the King of England, died sudden- ly in France.									
		The Dutchess of York died at St. James's.					A Peace con- cluded be- tween the Turks and the Veneti- ans.				
Conscience ta- ken by the Turks.		The English proclaim War against the Dutch.					A Peace made with Poland.				
The Tribute of 12000 Dollars according to the late Arri- vals of Peace was refused by the Poles a War is begun between them by the Turks.											
Michael King of Poland dy- ing John So- bieski Gene- ral of the Ar- my is chosen King.		A Peace between the En- glish and the Dutch.					The Poles, un- der the com- mand of Ge- neral Sobie- ski, obtain a great Victory against the Turks.				

Universities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	Conferences and Acts Theological.	Lawyers, Physicians, Philosophers, Historians, Poets.
	Pope Pius Quintus, deceased an hundred years past, canon- ized at Rome by the present Pope.			
	The French King makes a reformation in the Order of S. Lazarus.			

HISTORY.

Years of the World.	The Julian Accompt.	The Jewish Ere.	The Cycle of O.	Accounting Jew- ish Date of Solera, from the building of Jerusalem, the second Temple, from the destruc- tion of EZZYR.	After the Flood.	Antiquarian Chronology from the Building of B. N. E.	OLYMPIADS.	Correction of the Chronology by J. G. S. from the Building of B. N. E.	Chronology by J. G. S. from the Building of B. N. E.
5619	5431	6389	18	2587	3167	3563	2421	1715	2
5620	5431	6389	19	2588	3168	3564	2420	1716	3
5621	5432	6385	1	2589	3169	3565	2421	1717	4
5622	5433	6386	2	2590	3170	3566	2422	1718	5
5623	5434	6387	3	2591	3171	3567	2423	1719	6

An Act passed in the English Parliament for the authorizing
the Commissioners his Majesty should please to nominate to treat
with the Scottish Commissioners about the union of the two King-
doms. Was having often met, and insuperable difficulties ar-
ising, it was wholly laid aside.

Sir Edward Sprague, the English Admiral in the Medi-
terranean, burnt and took under the very Guns of the Castle
Bugia, nine of the best men of War of Algiers: which he incited
the people that in a tumult they cut off the head of their King,
and forced their new-created King to make a Peace much to
the advantage of England.

A sharp Fight between the English and the Dutch in South-
wold Bay. The Prince of Orange made Stateholder of the
United Provinces. De Witt and his Brother turn in pieces
by the Rabble.

A second Fight between the English and the Dutch: May
the 18th. and a third on August the 10th.
The Duke of York married to the Princess of Modena, in
November.

In a Battle between the Poles and Turks were slain 25000.
and, besides the ordinary Baggage, the Poles took 2000 Prison-
ers of money newly brought to pay the Soldiers, and 25000 Wag-
gons of Provision and Ammunition. Chalein Bassa, who com-
manded the Turks, was, after the defeat, by the Grand Stei-
war's order, deprived of all, imprisoned and laden with Chains.

Years of Christ.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Covents.	POPEs	Govern. of the SCOTS.	IV. Govern- ment of the FRENCH.	IV. Govern- ment of the SPANIARDS.
A 1679 1677 13				The year of Publick legs at Rome.			
C 1679 1678 14				Clement X. died in July. Benedictus O- detalchi elec- ted Pope, Sept. 21. assuming the name of In- nocent XI.			
B 1677 1679 15							
D 1678 1680 1							Mellina aban- doned by the French.
E 1679 1681 2				A Rebel- lion of the Whiggs in Scotland. The Rebels routed at Bothwell- Bridge.			

IX. Govern- ment of POLAND.	AFFAIRS of DENMARK.	IX. Government of ENGLAND.	VI. Govern- ment of HUNGARY.	II. Govern- ment of BOHEMIA.	SWEDEN	The Kingdom of PORTUGAL.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Czar of Moscovy.	The Emperor of the Russians.	Years of the World.
Christian, a long Por- tugall taken by the Poles the 1st year, re- taken by the Turks.		Northampton burnt in September.	The Grand Seignior secre- tly encourages the malcon- tents of Hun- gary.				Keminiz, block'd up by the Poles, upon the ap- proach of the Turkish Ar- my relieved.			
					A War be- tween Swe- den and Denmark. Esfingbourg taken by the Danes.		The Grand Seignior after 16 years ab- sence from Constanti- nople returns thither to the great joy of the Inhabit- ants.			
The Duke of Karrain mar- ries the Queen Dowager of Brand.					Stein taken by the Duke of Branden- bourg.					
		Titus Oates discovers a pretended Popish Plot.					A Peace be- tween the Turks and the Poles.			

	Universities.	DOCTORS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	Conferences and Acts Theological.	Lawyers, Physicians, Philosophers, Historians, Poets.
F					Dr. Willis, that famous English Physician, died in Novr aged 57.
G		Cajetan Tienne, founder of the Order of Regular Clerks; Francis Borgia, General of the Jesuits; Philip Beniti, regent of the Order of Servitians; Lewis Bertran, and Roke of S. Mary, all canonized by the Pope.			
H					
I				The Pope prohibits the Office of the immaculate conception of the holy Virgin, approved by Paul V. who granted an hundred days indulgence to any that should devoutly recite the same.	
K		The Archbishop of S. Andrew barbaously murdered by the Scottish Whiggs, May 3.	Francis Barbarin, Dean of the College of Cardinals, and Nephew to Urban VIII. died, Decemb. 10. aged 83.		

HISTORY.

[illegible]

HISTO

Years

Years of Christ.	Emperours and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Covents.	POPEs	Govern. of the SCOTS.	IV. Govern-ment of the FRENCH.	IV. Govern-ment of the SPANIARDS.
A 1680 1682 3	The Emperess brought to bed of a Daughter. John George, Duke of Saxony, dyed at Friedburg, aged 66. His only Son John George, the third of that name, succeeding him.	An Imperial Diet at Ratisbone, where the Malecontents offered their Proposals for Liberty of Conscience.			The French make incursions into the Palatinate.	A Defensive Alliance between England and Spain.
B 1681 1683 4	The Emperess crowned Queen of Hungary.	An Imperial Diet at Odenburg in order to reconcile the Malecontents.		The Earl of Argile, condemned for Treason, for interpreting the Test: But soon after made his escape out of Edensburgh Castle.	Strasbourg taken by the French.	
C 1683 1684 5	The Emperess brought to bed of a second Son.		The Mountain Veltavus cast out much fire, accompanied with an hideous and terrible noise.	Luxemburg blocked up for some time by the French. The Dauphine's brought to bed of a Son, created Duke of Burgundy.		
D 1683 1685 6	The Duke of Lorrain made Generalissimo of the Imperial Forces, with an absolute and unlimited power to all as he think fit. The Emperess brought to bed of a Daughter.		The Pope sends the Bishop of Fa-no in quality of his Nuncio extraordinary to (preform the King's) Cloats to the young Duke of Burgundy.	The Queen of France dyed, July 30th aged 45. The Dauphine's brought to bed of a second Son entitled Duke d'Anjou.	Courtray taken by the French, upon which the King of Spain declares a War against them.	
E 1684 1686 7	The Emperor publishes a general pardon for all the Hungarian Rebels. The Emperor and Empire make a Truce with France for 20 years. The Imperialists and the Poles obtain several Victories against the Turks.		The Pope sends the Emperor and the King of Poland several sums of money, to assist them against the Turks.	Luxemburg taken by the French. The French make a Peace with the Algerines.	A Truce between France and Spain.	

IX. Govern-ment of POLAND	DANES.	IX. Government of ENGLAND.	VI. Gov. of Hungary.	II. Gov. of Bohemia.	SWEDES.	The Kingdom of PORTUGAL.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Pope of ROME.	The Julian Accompt.	Years of the World.
		Muly Hamet, Nephew to the King of Morocco and Fels, rebelled against his Uncle, which drew the Moors from the Siege of Tangier, and thereby gave the English an opportunity to rebell their Forts, which was soon after followed with a Peace.			The King of Sweden married to the Princess of Denmark. A great Fire in Stockholm.		War between the Turks and Muscovites.	95446	6393	5629
		A Parliament holden at Oxford, March the 21st, 17.					A Truce concluded between the Turks and the Muscovites for 20 years.	105446	6394	5630
		Prince Rupert, Prince Palatine of the Rhine, and Leuchaw Duke of Cumberland, dyed, Nov. 29. aged 63. An honourable and advantageous Peace made by the English with the Algerines.			The Queen of Sweden brought to bed of a Son.		Villock and Zashmar taken by the Turkey, and the former presently demolished.	115444	6395	5631
The King of Poland enters into a League offensive with the King of Denmark, married to the Princess Anne, and Daughter to the Duke of York, and forbids all commerce and correspondence between the Poles and Hungarian Rebels. Continues block'd up by the Poles.	Prince George, Brother to the King of Denmark, married to the Princess Anne, and Daughter to the Duke of York, July 28.	Keeling discovers the design of some of the Fanatician Rebels Party to murder the King and Duke at Rye-house in the Park (Barboursine, and of others) The Duke who at the same time de- signed an Insurrection. The King by Quo Warranto obtains a Judgment against by the City of London, where by he seizes their Charter.				Don Alfonso the Sixth, King of Portugal, dyed, Sept. 12.	The Turks now declare open War against the Emperor.	125444	6396	5632
		Newhousef block'd up by the Imperialists. Buda besieged by the Imperialists.				The Queen of Portugal dyed, Jan. 27.	Perrella, and the Isle of Formosa of Santa Maria taken by the Venetians.	135444	6397	5633

Universities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	Conferences and Acts Theological.	Lawyers, Physicians, Philosophers, Historians, Poets.
<i>F</i> The College of Edeburg on occasion of some illegal combi- nations and misdemeanours was shut up by the Lords of the Council. But upon their petition soon after opened, they giving good security for order- ly and peaceable behaviour for the future, and taking the Oath of Allegiance.	Cardinal Nivard died at Rome, Feb. 4. leaving the King, Queen, and Queen Dow- ager. But upon their petition soon after opened, they giving good security for order- ly and peaceable behaviour for the future, and taking the Oath of Allegiance.			
<i>G</i>			The Assembly of the Clergy of France declare the right of the Regalia to be wholly in the King.	
<i>H</i>	The Duke of Albemarle chosen Chancellor of Cambridge. The French King gives an order upon the late declaration of forbidding them to receive any Students of the Protestant Re- ligion.	The Doctors of the Sorbone are divided in their judgments upon the late declaration of forbidding them to receive any Students of the Protestant Re- ligion.		
<i>I</i>	The University of Oxford pub- lish their judgment and decree against certain pernicious Books and damnable Doctrines de- structive to the Persons of Princes and the being of Civil Government.			
<i>E</i>	Three and twenty places at this time vacant in the Col- lege of Cardinals.		A Conference between the Emperor's Commissioners and some of the Malcontents at Presburg.	

HISTO

HISTORY.	OLYMPIADS	Corruption of the Calendar by Eusebius Alexander's Date beginning in 70.	Julian The Jewish Period.	The Cyclo- p.	Years of the World.
John Frederick, Duke of Hanover, dyed, leaving one only Daughter, who was capable of inheriting, the Bishop of Osnaburg, his young Brother succeeds in the Duchy of Han- over. Charles Louis, Count Palatine of the Rhine, dyed, aged 53. His only Son Charles succeeding him.	2425	1725	5844	5844	5829
A Large Comet appeared to be seen in most parts of Christen- dom. A great Fire in Mosco which burnt above 4000 Houses. An Ambassador sent to the King of England from the Em- peror of Morocco to treat of a Peace, which was accordingly concluded. A Large Comet appeared which was seen in most parts of Europe.	2430	1725	5844	5844	5830
The Czar of Muscovy dying, there arose an insurrection be- tween the Soldiers and the great men of the Court which of his Czar's two Brothers he left behind him should succeed, in last they ended all differences agreeing they should rule jointly together.	2431	1727	5844	5844	5831
In August the Lord Dartmouth with some Ships under his command, went with a Commission to demolish Tangier, which was accordingly done. Vienna closely besieged by the Turks 60 days, but by the as- sistance of the King of Poland and the Imperial Princes the Siege was raised, Sept. 12. and the Turks easily routed.	2432	1728	5844	5844	5832
The Venetians enter into the League with the Emperor and King of Poland against the Turks. The Grand Vizier, who commanded in chief at the Siege of Vienna, is strangled by the Grand Seignior's order at Belgrade. The French throw above a thousand Bombs into the City Genova, for taking part with Spain. The Pope interposes with the French King on their behalf: who refuses to be satisfied, un- less they will send their Doge and four of their Senators to beg his Majesty's pardon.	2433	1729	5844	5844	5833

X

Years

Universities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	Conferences and Acts Theological.	Lawyers, Physicians, Philosophers, Historians, Poets.
F			The General assembly of the French Clergy, publish their Act concerning Religion, together with their complaint against those of the Reformation; which they present to the French King.	
G				
H				
I				
K				

HISTO

HISTORY.

The Duke of Monmouth lands at Lime in Rebellion Jan 11. He is attainted of high Treason by the Parliament sitting. He is defeated near Bridge-water: afterwards taken in a disguise, and executed on Tower-hill, July 15.
Charles, Prince Palatine of the Rhine, dying without issue, his Duke of Neuburg succeeds him in that Principality; to which likewise the Dutchess of Orleans makes her pretensions; which the Elector refers to the Emperor and the States of the Empire at Ratisbon.

Years of the World.	The Julian Account.	The Jewish Chronology.	The Cycle of the Sun & Moon.	Alexander's Revolution from the Building of the Temple to the coming of Jesus Christ out of Egypt.	After the Flood.	After the Exile from Babylon.	From the Building of Rome to the Christian Era.	OLYMPIADS.	Correction of the Chronology of the Jews.	Beginning of the Christian Era.
5634	5388	5445	1414	1597	3778	3778	2437	610	1730	1730
5635	5389	5446	1415	1598	3779	3779	2438	2011	1731	1731
5636	5390	5447	1416	1599	3780	3780	2439	2012	1732	1732
5637	5391	5448	1417	1600	3781	3781	2440	2013	1733	1733
5638	5392	5449	1418	1601	3782	3782	2441	2014	1734	1734

Y

A molt

A most Copious, Exact and Easie ALPHABETICAL INDEX
or CONCORDANCE to CHRONOLOGY, directing the Reader to all
the Persons and Matters contained in the foregoing Treatise.

The Figures denote the Page; the Letters the Rank or Area you are to look into; where no Letter directs, it signifies the Space at the bottom of the Page.

[illegible]

The INDEX.

[illegible]

The I N D E X.

[illegible]

The I N D E X.

Adrianus Valens a <i>Lamper</i>	89 f	Araxerxes King of Persia	93 h	Agriola R. C.	100 h
Adrian King of Edella	89 f	Aurelianus Emperor of Rome <i>hij</i>	93 h	Acilepodorus R. C.	100 h
A. Gellius	89 g	Aur. Probus Emp. of Rome <i>hij</i>	94 d	Arduaburus R. C.	100 h
Arifides a <i>Philosopher</i>	89 g	A. Carus Emp. of Rome	94 d	An. Bassus R. C.	100 k
Asaph an <i>Historian</i>	89 h	Actine Era destroyed by the Diocletian	94 d	Arctus R. C.	100 i
Asian	89 h	Amnis Garas II. R. C.	94 d	An. Max. R. C.	100 i
Aulus Serenus a <i>Poet</i>	89 k	Amilanus R. C.	94 d	Arceobinda R. C.	100 i
Asrian an <i>Historian</i>	89 g, 94 k	Acil. Glabrio R. C.	94 d	Anatolus R. C.	100 k
Antoninus Thus the <i>Emperor</i>	90 a	Aurelianus R. C.	94 b	Afferus R. C.	100 k
Antoninus Thus the <i>Emperor</i>	90 a	Antiochianus R. C.	94 b	Atricus R. C.	100 h
Antoninus Verus Emp.	90 b	Aurelius Probus	94 c	Atrophus King of the Gauls	101 k
Albinus <i>Idem</i>	90 c	Æli. Scurlapius	94 c	Artia King of the Huns	101 k
Acil. Glabrio	90 a	Ariflobius	94 d	Anthemius a Roman Emperor	102 b
Aur. Rufinus	90 a	Arian. Amabilis.	94 d	Augustulus a Roman Emperor	102 c
Antonius. Cesar	90 a	Acilepodorus R. C.	94 c	Anafanias Dicorus a Roman Emperor	102 c
Annus Redius.	90 a	Anicus Faustus II.	94 c	Adelpheus R. C.	102 a
Aur. Anton. III. R. C.	90 b	Anatolius Bishop of Laodicea	94 c	Ætus R. C.	102 a
Ar. Bruc. Brac.	90 c	Archelus Bishop of Melopoma	95 c	Anthemius R. C.	102 a
Æli. Quid. Concord.	90 c	Antonius the Heretic <i>hij</i> flourish	95 c	Apollonius R. C.	102 b
Antif. Victorinus	90 d	Cynopollates, Heretic	95 c	Armatas R. C.	102 c
Antif. Victorinus	90 d	Aur. Olympius Nemesianus a <i>Poet</i>	95 c	Anicus R. C.	102 c
Ar. Ar.	90 d	Ælius Spartianus an <i>Historian</i>	95 d	Atricus R. C.	102 c
Antif. Glabrio	90 d	Arnobius wrote against Porphyry	97 f	Afferus R. C.	102 c
Antif. Iulicianus	90 d	Aurel. Licinius R. C.	96 g	Amilanus R. C.	102 c
Albinus R. C.	90 e	Adrius Rufinus R. C.	96 g	Ætices of Gaza	102 c
Acerlus Saur.	90 e	Amianus R. C.	95 h	Alcinus Avitus a <i>Poet</i>	102 c
Audif. Tronto	90 e	Anic. Iulianus R. C.	95 h	Anafanias a Roman Bishop	102 c
Audif. Victorin.	90 e	Acilius Severus R. C.	96 g	Acaphali Heretic	102 d
Apollinaris Bishop of Jerusalem	91 c	An. Paul. Paulin.	95 h	Attila King of the Huns, subdued by Merove	103 c
Athenagoras wrote an <i>Apolgy</i> for Ciritian	91 c	An. Simmac. R. C.	95 h	Alaricus II. King of the Goths in Italy	103 d
Agrippinus Bishop of Alexandria	91 c	Abbay. Egepy. R. C.	95 h	Aladaris Attila's Son	103 d
Apollonius a myti learned <i>Philosopher</i>	91 c	An. Anophib.	95 i	Anafanias Dictor excommunicated by the	103 d
Anicetus a Roman Bishop	91 d	Acindinus R. C.	96 i	the Pope	104 b
Apulius	91 d	Amantius	95 k	he said against Canaba	104 b
Apollonius a Grammarian	91 e	Albinus	95 k	Amfandur, Captain of the Saracens, turned	104 b
Antonius Basilianus, <i>fr</i> Caracalla.	91 e	St. Athanasius	95 e	Christian	104 f
Alexander Severus Emp. of Rome	92 f	he wrote the Creed called after his	96 i	Ævitus R. C.	104 f
Anon Fabianus	92 h	Arins destroyed the Nicene Council	97 k	Arceobinda R. C.	104 g
Anio Libo	92 h	Arins the Arch-Heretic	97 k	Anthemius R. C.	104 g
Au. Cl. Pompei.	92 f	he dyed	97 k	Agasspes R. C.	104 g
An. Albin.	92 f	Alphus Avitus a <i>Poet</i>	97 k	Apion Egyptus	104 i
Abin. Maximus	92 f	Athanaricus King of the Vefl-Goths	97 k	Anomimus a Father of the Church	104 g
Æf. Faustini.	92 f	Arcadius Emp. of Rome	97 k	Arator or dionysius	104 k
Arifio Strinus I.	92 g	Arbio R. C.	98 b	Anagoras a Roman Bishop	104 i
Æmil. Laxus	92 g	Aur. Vich. R. C.	98 b	Agnetia, Heretic, <i>fr</i> Jacobites.	105 h
Anic. Cerealis	92 g	Arinthus R. C.	98 c	Arthur King of England	105 h
Albinus II.	92 g	Aurelius the <i>Poet</i>	98 c	he was killed by Eugenius III. King of the	105 h
Arifius	92 g	Abundantius R. C.	98 c	Scots	105 k
Aurel. Pompeius	92 k	St. Athanasius wrote against Arian	98 b	Amalaricus Parvulus King of the Goths in	105 f
Audif. Artricus	92 k	St. Ambrose	98 c	Spain	105 f
Arian. Pretorator	92 k	St. Athanasius dyed	98 c	Atthalaricus King of the Goths	105 h
En. Pappa.	92 k	St. Austlin Bishop of Hippo	98 c	Amalafena Queen regent of the East-Goths	105 h
Albinus Gratus	92 k	he dyed	98 d	Araricus King of the Goths in Italy	105 k
Agrippine Bishop of Carthage	92 k	Acarius an Heretic.	100 h	Andomius King of the Lombards	105 k
Ammon a Christian <i>Philosopher</i>	92 l	Acerius an Heretic.	99 b	Audobis, <i>fr</i> Jacobites.	105 k
Anetus a Roman Bishop	92 l	Anthropomorphites	99 b	Albionius King of the Lombards	105 k
Arabian Council referred a heretical <i>Point</i>	92 l	Angufianus King of the Scots	99 b	he went into Italy	107 b
Alexander Aphrodites a <i>Peripatetic</i> <i>Phil</i>	93 i	Alaricus King of the Goths	99 d	Agilgas King of the Goths	105 k
Apier	93 b	Athanaricus King of the Goths	99 b	St. Amantius Bishop of Antioch	105 c
Arifius a <i>Rhetorician</i>	93 b	Agelmund King of Lumbardy and Pannonia	99 b	Andres Cafarius	105 c
Æmil. Papinianus <i>Idem</i>	93 b		99 e	Aurelian an <i>Apofle</i> of England	105 d
Alphens Junius a <i>Lamper</i>	93 k	Araxerxes King of Persia	92 e	Arasius Bishop of Caefarea	105 d
Aetadius Rufinus a <i>Lamper</i>	93 k	Arminius, <i>fr</i> Bledius	92 e	Aldanus or Aldemides a King of the Scots	105 d
Anthous or Anthianus a <i>Lamper</i>	93 k	Amminius Marcellinus an <i>Historian</i>	100 c	Aliterus King of the Gauls, <i>fr</i> Cheterebus.	105 d
Africanus a <i>Lamper</i>	93 k	Ariftroneus R. C.	100 f	Agila King of the Goths	107 a
Athiro King of the Scots	93 k	Anthemius R. C.	100 f	Athanagildus King of the Goths	107 a
African Council	93 h	Anicetus Probus R. C.	100 f	Agathus Scholasticus	107 a
Arabatius King of Parthia	93 f			Agilolphus King of the Lombards	107 d

The INDEX.

Adrian a <i>Bishop</i> of Northumbrian in Scotland	128	Achichid <i>Bayliff</i> of Egypt	121	Anjou <i>University</i> <i>founded</i>	136
Agallus a <i>Bishop</i>	128	Albargid <i>Bayliff</i> of Egypt	121	Arba Turim; <i>whs</i> <i>urrate</i> that <i>Boyl</i>	137
Agellus, <i>Hereb</i>	128	Alfonso V. <i>King</i> of Arragon	123	Alfonso III. <i>King</i> of Castille and Leon	137
Apharodorus, <i>Hereb</i>	128	Aylas the <i>first King</i> of the <i>Huns</i> <i>settled</i> his	123	Andronicus <i>Emperour</i> of Rome	138
Al-Hegira; <i>is</i> <i>Hejira</i>	128	<i>Government</i> in India	123	Angelus de Ubaldis a <i>Lawyer</i>	139
Amar King of the Saracens	128	Azziz-Elaziz-Ledin-Buldan <i>Bayliff</i> of Egypt	123	Andronicus <i>Emperour</i> of Rome	139
Adfer King of Persia	128	Almanzor <i>King</i> of Arabia	123	Alberic Megapolitanus <i>King</i> of Sweden	139
Amrulus <i>twice</i> <i>Mark</i> , <i>Sec</i>	128	Avien Bon	123	Albert Arch Duke of Austria <i>made</i> <i>Emperour</i>	139
Arnold King of Lumbay	128	Amnonus or Annonius an <i>Highwayman</i>	123	of Rome	140
Abakara, <i>is</i> <i>Abulcheer</i>	128	Arnulfus of Orleans	125	Alexander V. <i>Pope</i> of Rome	140
Arivalandus <i>King</i> of the Lumbards	128	Aversus <i>flourished</i>	125	St. Andrew's <i>University</i> in Scotland <i>founded</i>	140
Alfmarus <i>Emperour</i> of Constantinople	128	Adelman <i>Bayliff</i> of Breicia	125	Alberc, Arch-Duke of Austria, <i>made</i> <i>King</i> of	141
Andonius <i>Bayliff</i> of Rouen in Normandy	128	Alfonso VIII. <i>Comensus</i> <i>Sec</i> of Rome	126	Hungary	141
	110	Algerus Corbientis a <i> Monk</i>	126	and <i>King</i> of Bohemia	141
Adelm Bladin an <i>Englishman</i>	110	Alexander II. <i>Pope</i> of Rome	126	Alexander V. <i>Pope</i> of Rome	141
Adedatus a <i>Bayliff</i> of Rome	110	Alfred <i>Bayliff</i> of Canterbury in England	126	Abderdeen <i>University</i> in Scotland <i>founded</i>	141
Arindkeleus a <i>bayl-bon</i> <i>King</i> of the Scots	110	Alfonso VII. <i>King</i> of Arragon	128		141
Arherius <i>King</i> of the Lumbards	111	Albert <i>Pope</i> of Rome	128	Angelus de Arcibus a <i>Lawyer</i>	141
Arherius <i>King</i> of the Malchians	111	Anaceus II. a <i>Schismatic</i>	128	Angelus <i>Periculus</i> a <i>Lawyer</i>	141
Al Calip	111	Alexander a <i>Scholar</i> of Laon	128	Alexander Tarnagus a <i>Lawyer</i>	141
Abelmelch <i>Calip</i> of Syria	111	Alexander <i>Prus</i> <i>King</i> of the Scots	129	Andreas Siculus Barbatia a <i>Lawyer</i>	141
Archemius Anastasius II. <i>Emperour</i> of Constantinople	111	Alfonso VII. <i>King</i> of Spain	129	Alcannus Rhinocurus	141
	111	he <i>debauched</i> <i>Catille</i> and <i>Leon</i> to his	129	Alexander a <i>Magistrando</i>	141
	111	<i>Son</i>	129	Anonius Codrus	141
Agidius a <i>Grecian Monk</i> and <i>Poet</i>	112	Alfonso Comnenus II. <i>Emperour</i> of Constantinople	130	Alcanara de Henares, <i>see</i> <i>Complutian</i> <i>Academy</i>	141
Alfonso a <i>Catholic</i> , <i>King</i> of the Affures in Spain	113	Andronicus <i>Emp.</i> of Constantinople	130		141
Arherius <i>King</i> of the Lumbards	113	Alexander Angulus <i>Emperour</i> of Constantinople	130		141
Anfrandus <i>King</i> of the Lumbards	113		130	And. Kerretus	141
Arifullius <i>King</i> of the Lumbards	113	Alexander III. <i>Pope</i> of Rome	130	And. Alcanus <i>d</i>	141
Abulcus, <i>see</i> <i>Gazid</i>	113	he <i>was</i> <i>put</i> to <i>flight</i>	130	Andreas Ofender	141
Abul Calip in Syria	113	Anastafius IV. <i>Pope</i>	130	Abbas Trithemius a <i>Jeſuit</i>	141
Abulatus <i>Tutor</i> to Charles the Great	113	Anastafius V. <i>King</i> of Castille and Leon	130	Abbas Catinarus a <i>Jeſuit</i>	141
	113	Alir-Edidin Schirachroch <i>Bayliff</i> of Egypt	131	Abis, <i>Pighius</i> a <i>Man</i> <i>de</i> <i>de</i>	141
	114		131	Andreas Carolillus	141
	114	Averroes	131	Anapapofis, <i>Herebick</i>	141
Anipater <i>Bishop</i> of Boſtra	114	Antronius Lyus a <i>Lawyer</i>	131	Alexander <i>King</i> of Poland	141
Alpharandus <i>King</i> of the Affures	114	Almarus <i>King</i> of Ierusalem	131	Amurath II. <i>Emperour</i> of the Turke	141
Alphabegh Alimanzar a <i>Saracenic</i> <i>Calip</i>	115	Alberus <i>Magus</i>	132	Altorf <i>University</i> <i>founded</i>	141
Aharan Erreſchid a <i>Calip</i> in Syria	115	Alberus <i>flourished</i>	132	Andreas Hieronymus	141
Aaron a <i>Mahometan</i> <i>King</i> of the Saracens	115	Alexander <i>Abas</i> <i>Abas</i>	132	Adias Praterius	141
Aaron <i>gave</i> <i>Mount</i> <i>Sinai</i> to Charles the Great	115	Alexander III. <i>King</i> of Scotland	132	Andreas Colſice	141
Alphameſian <i>Synod</i>	115	Almaricans, <i>Herebicks</i>	132	Andra Vega a <i>Jeſuit</i>	141
Anopius	116	Albans, <i>Herebick</i>	132	Ant. Carala <i>Cirdus</i> a <i>Jeſuit</i>	141
Anopius Gallus a <i> Monk</i>	116	Armenians, <i>Herebicks</i>	132	A. Marloratus	141
Angelomus a <i> Monk</i>	116	Andrew <i>King</i> of Hungary	133	Adam Neuner a <i>Mathematic</i>	141
Antigani, <i>Herebick</i>	116	Azo a <i>Lawyer</i>	133	Ant. Sadeel <i>de</i>	141
Achajus <i>King</i> of the Scots	116	Andronicus Palaeologus <i>Emperour</i> of Constantinople	133	Aldeburg, a <i>Theological</i> <i>Conference</i>	141
Alpin <i>King</i> of the Scots	116		133	Al. Alcanus	141
Alphonſus the Great, <i>King</i> of Arragon	116	Adolphus of Naſſau <i>electd</i> <i>Emperour</i> of Rome	134	Ant. Majoranus	141
Almaget of Prolemy <i>made</i> <i>Arabick</i>	117	Albert <i>Emp.</i> of Rome	134	Ant. Tiriagellus	141
Aharan a <i>Calip</i> in Syria	117	Alexander IV. <i>Pope</i> of Rome	134	Ant. ab Exca	141
Arnolphus <i>Emperour</i> of Germany	118	Alberus Galeotti a <i>Lawyer</i>	135	Ayma <i>Grew</i> a <i>Lawyer</i>	141
Arnolphus <i>Emperour</i> of the <i>Latin</i> <i>Exst</i>	118	Accurais a <i>Lawyer</i>	135	Ant. Turchus	141
Anafius an <i>Highwayman</i>	118	Alberus an <i>Abbot</i> of Rhodes and <i>Hyllion</i>	135	Abn. Bucholzerus	141
Amrobie Amberg.	118		135	Ant. Mureus	141
Alfonſus Calſus <i>King</i> of the Affures in Spain	118	Arnoldus de Villa Nova, a <i>Phyſician</i> , <i>Magician</i> and <i>Philosopher</i>	135	Anna Catharina <i>Queen</i> <i>Conſent</i> to <i>Chriſtian</i>	141
	118	Alphylotus, <i>see</i> <i>Alfontus</i>	135	<i>King</i> of Denmark <i>decd</i>	141
Alberganus Mahumad.	118	Alfonſus <i>King</i> of Calip and Leon	135	Anne <i>Queen</i> of Hungary <i>crown'd</i> the	141
Alphonſus IV. <i>King</i> of the Scots	119	he <i>was</i> a <i>moſt</i> <i>hellish</i> <i>Affronmer</i>	135	Regina <i>Queen</i> of Hungary <i>crown'd</i> the	141
Aſſed <i>King</i> of England	119	Abel <i>King</i> of Denmark	135	Agne <i>Queen</i> of Hungary <i>crown'd</i> the	141
Aſſed <i>King</i> of England	119	Andrew II. <i>King</i> of Hungary	135	Agne <i>Queen</i> of Hungary <i>crown'd</i> the	141
Aſſed <i>King</i> of Hungary	119	Andronicus Junior <i>Emp.</i> of Rome	135	Agne <i>Queen</i> of Hungary <i>crown'd</i> the	141
Alexander Conſtantine <i>Emperour</i> of Conſtantine	119	Avignon; <i>the</i> <i>Roman</i> <i>See</i> <i>transfer'd</i> <i>thither</i>	135	Agne <i>Queen</i> of Hungary <i>crown'd</i> the	141
	119		135	Agne <i>Queen</i> of Hungary <i>crown'd</i> the	141
Anafius III. <i>Pope</i> of Rome	120	Adams, a <i>man</i> of <i>univerſal</i> <i>Learning</i>	136	Agne <i>Queen</i> of Hungary <i>crown'd</i> the	141
Analpinus <i>Pope</i> of Rome	120	Adamas, <i>Herebick</i>	136	Agne <i>Queen</i> of Hungary <i>crown'd</i> the	141

The INDEX.

[illegible]

The I N D E X.

C. Por. Gero R. C.	79 d	C. J. Marcell. R. C.	83 a	C. G. Lic. Largus R. C.	83 a
C. Cæc. Merell. R. C.	79 d	C. Jul. Cafar II. R. C.	83 a	C. G. Clirip. R. C.	83 a
C. Pap. Carbo R. C.	79 d	C. Jul. Cafar III. R. C.	83 a	C. Val. Afand. II. R. C.	83 a
C. Marius R. C.	79 d	C. Trebonianus R. C.	83 a	C. Am. Vetus R. C.	83 a
Ac. Serranus R. C.	79 c	C. Jul. Cafar IV. R. C.	83 a	C. Aracadius King of the Scots	83 a
C. Marius II. R. C.	79 c	C. Vibius Palfan. R. C.	83 a	he was taken Captive	83 a
C. Fla. Fimbria R. C.	79 c	C. Dom. Cal. II. R. C.	83 a	Cæcilius the Poet	83 a
C. Marius III. R. C.	79 c	C. At. Pollio R. C.	83 b	C. Cælius Cæcilius	83 b
C. Marius IV. R. C.	79 c	C. Calp. Sabiu. R. C.	83 b	C. Atreus Capri	83 b
C. Marius V. R. C.	79 c	C. Nor. Flaccus R. C.	83 b	Cocceius Nerva	83 b
Carthaginians waged War with the Romans	79 c	C. Dom. Alhenor. R. C.	83 b	Capitoline Prizes first instituted	83 b
Carthage destroyed	79 a	C. Solfius R. C.	83 b	C. Vipian. Pontif. R. C.	83 b
Gallender King of Gelderland	79 a	C. Noto. Flaccus R. C.	83 b	C. Cornelius Lent. R. C.	83 b
Cimbrian War	79 a	C. Cent. Saur. R. C.	83 b	C. Cæf. Petus R. C.	83 b
Cato Major died	79 a	C. Cor. Lent. R. C.	83 b	C. Pet. Sab. Turp. R. C.	83 d
Julius obtained Syria	80 a	C. Junius R. C.	83 d	C. Læc. Calfus R. C.	83 d
he was slain	80 a	C. Junius Silanus R. C.	83 d	C. Jul. At. Vell. R. C.	83 d
C. Marius VI. R. C.	81 f	C. Dr. Nero R. C.	83 c	C. Suet. Palfan. R. C.	83 c
C. Corn. Lent. R. C.	81 f	C. Almus Gallus R. C.	83 c	C. Iulius Rufus R. C.	83 c
C. Dom. Alhenor. R. C.	81 f	C. Tib. Nero R. C.	83 c	C. Silus Iufus R. C.	83 c
C. Call. Long. R. C.	81 f	C. Calp. Pilo. R. C.	83 c	Cocceus Nerva II. R. C.	83 c
C. Cæ. Calidus R. C.	81 f	C. Ant. Vetus R. C.	83 c	C. Cejonius Commodus R. C.	83 c
C. Val. Flaccus R. C.	81 f	C. Calp. Sab. II. R. C.	83 c	Cor. Prifcus R. C.	83 c
C. Claud. Pulcher R. C.	81 c	C. Co. Len. Get. R. C.	83 c	Cor. Dolabella R. C.	83 c
C. Claud. Strabo R. C.	81 c	Cælian Law of the Romans	83 c	Cornel. Prifc. R. C.	83 c
C. Othavivs R. C.	81 g	C. Pom. Strabo R. C.	83 c	Cocceus Nerva II. R. C.	83 c
C. Marius VII. R. C.	81 g	C. Othavivs R. C.	83 c	Cocceus Nerva III. R. C.	83 c
C. Pap. Car. R. C.	81 g	C. Othavivs R. C.	83 c	Cocceus Nerva IV. R. C.	83 c
C. Nor. Flac. R. C.	81 g	C. Caius Titius Cæfius	83 c	C. Cornelius Palma R. C.	83 c
C. Marius Jun. R. C.	81 g	C. Atreus Palfanus	83 c	C. Cornelius Fronto R. C.	83 c
C. N. Carbo III. R. C.	81 g	Cæiphas High Prielt of the Jews	84 f	Cleus Bifhop of Rome	84 f
C. Dolabella R. C.	81 g	Cotius Longus ruler of Syria	84 f	Glement Bifhop of Rome	84 f
C. Othavivs R. C.	81 g	Coponius ruler of Syria	84 f	C. Cælinus Hæretic	84 f
C. Sciff. Curio R. C.	81 h	Culpius Fadus Ruler of Judæa	84 f	Græbri J. King of the Scots	84 f
C. Cor. Lent. R. C.	81 h	he was Guardian to Agrippina	84 f	Crobed II. King of the Scots	84 f
C. Jul. Cæftr. R. C.	81 h	Chrift appeared in the Temple	84 f	Cornutus	84 f
C. Calp. Pilo. R. C.	81 h	he was baptifed	84 f	C. Cælinus	84 f
C. Mart. Fegulus R. C.	81 i	he was crucified	84 f	Cælio a Lawyer	84 f
C. Antonius R. C.	81 i	C. Caligula Emperor of Rome	85 i	Cæfius Sabianus a Lawyer	85 i
C. Calp. Pilo. R. C.	81 k	C. Chriftian. when jefu ch was killed	85 i	Commodus Veius R. C.	85 i
C. Pom. M. II. R. C.	81 k	C. Claudius Emperor of Rome	85 k	C. Cornelius Palma R. C.	85 i
C. Dom. Calv. R. C.	81 k	C. Jul. Cafar R. C.	85 k	C. Calv. Tullus R. C.	85 k
Cæpian-Didian Law of the Romans	81 k	C. Cor. Glnna R. C.	85 k	C. Calp. Pilo Vite. R. C.	85 k
Cornelian Laws	81 h	C. Pomp. Sebinus R. C.	85 f	C. Claud. Clirip. R. C.	85 f
Cornipentian Law	81 h	C. Jun. Silanus R. C.	85 f	C. Claud. Scalftron R. C.	85 f
Cæftrine's Conspiracy	81 k	C. Sil. Nepot. R. C.	85 g	C. Caril. Severus R. C.	85 g
Cæfar's Laws	81 k	C. Front. Capri. R. C.	85 g	C. Cornel. Panis R. C.	85 g
Cæfar slain by the Parthians	81 k	C. Norb. Flaccus R. C.	85 g	Cor. Scip. Afric. R. C.	85 g
Cæfar made Britain tributary	81 g	C. Cælius Rufus R. C.	85 g	Cælius Titianus R. C.	85 g
C. Marius, Sylla's competitor	81 g	C. Tib. Ner. Cæf. II. R. C.	85 g	Commod. Vetus R. C.	85 g
Cicero	81 h	C. Tib. Cæf. IV. R. C.	85 g	Cælius Rufus R. C.	85 g
C. C. Pompeius	81 h	C. Calp. Galba R. C.	85 g	C. C. Severus R. C.	85 h
Cratippus a Philofopher	81 k	C. Afim. Polio R. C.	85 h	Corn. Scipio Orific. R. C.	85 h
C. Ticiada	81 k	C. Ant. Veus R. C.	85 h	Corporates the Ringleader of the	85 h
Chriftian Era began	82 b	C. Cor. Lent. Haur. R. C.	85 h	Colorbates an Arch-bifhop	85 h
Cælius and Quinius were fent into Syria	82 a	C. Cor. Len. Gerul. R. C.	85 h	Conar King of Scotland impofed	85 h
Cæffius fir Herod over Cæfo- Syria	82 a	C. Cal. Sa. R. C.	85 h	Cladomir King of the Gaults	85 h
Cæfius Queen of Egypt	82 a	C. Pub. Geminus R. C.	85 h	Cornelius Tacitus	85 h
Cor. Salutiun turned out of the Senate	82 a	C. Tib. Nero V. R. C.	85 h	Cæcilus Scular	8

The INDEX

Al. Severus R. C.	90 c	Cambridge University founded by Canabur	Cononius, <i>Heretic</i>	108 f
Albinus, P. F. C.	90 c	King of Spain	Clodius II. King of France, <i>see</i> Sigismund	109
Alph. Apron. Ath. R. C.	90 c	and rebuilt by Sigebert King of England	Constantine the Emp. turn'd Monachist	108 h
G. Lactanz R. C.	90 c		Cambridge University founded	108 h
Al. Amulius R. C.	90 c		Clodovius King of the Gauls	109 k
Al. Severus R. C.	90 c		Chindemund King of the Well-Gaols	109 k
Clement Bishop of Alexandria	91 e	Clodius a Pater	Chindewind King of the Well-Gaols	109 k
Canites, <i>Heretic</i>	91 e	Chalcidius a Platonic Philosopher	Chinnella King of the Well-Gaols	109 k
Canoborghes, <i>Heretic</i>	91 b	Constantius R. C.	Constantin Emperor of Constantinople, <i>his omni-</i>	
Caracalla a Roman Emperor killed his Brother	91 b	Constantius R. C.	nous Dream	
Geta	92 g	Cyrus R. C.	he plundered the City of Rome	110 b
and he himself was killed by Macrinus	92 g	Galliprus R. C.	Constantinus Pogonatus Emperor of Constan-	
Car. Severus R. C.	92 g	Chrysolitome d. d.	tinople	110 c
Carion, Rufinus R. C.	92 f	St. Cy made Bishop of Alexandria	he wrote Babel's Countess Affairs	110 c
Cassius Balbinus R. C.	92 f	Chromatic	Constantinople infested by the Saracens	110 c
Co. Annulla R. C.	92 g	C. Marius Victorinus	the Saxo General comes there	110 c
Cassianus Seleucus R. C.	92 h	St. Cyril d. d.	Carthage, <i>see</i> Cae	110 c
C. Julianus R. C.	92 h	Cherulfus a Roman Bishop	Canon a Roman Bishop	110 d
Claud. Griliprus R. C.	92 h	Cladius Comatus King of the Gauls	Cyprianus King	110 d
Celius Balbi. R. C.	92 h	Constantinople University founded	Cyrianus II. King of the Gauls	111 b
Cel. Balbi. R. C.	92 h	Cyrus of Panopolis	Chilideric King of the Gauls	111 b
Colp. Agric. R. C.	92 h	Chalcodon, the Fourth General Council there	Chilideric King of the Gauls	111 b
Clementinus R. C.	92 h		Cuma built	43 c
Col. Pompeianus R. C.	92 h	Constantinus R. C.	Clodovaus King of the Gauls	111 c
Col. Severus R. C.	92 i	Claudius Mamercus	Childbert II. King of the Gauls	111 c
Colitus a Roman Bishop	92 i	Cliffordius Councilor in Theodorius R. C.	Cumbert King of the Lombards	111 c
Corsella few Amilius Papiianus	93 f	Constantine King of the Scots	Colinas	112 k
Castra a Lancer flourish'd	93 f	Constantine King of the Scots	Constantinus Copernicus Emperor of Con-	
Constantine a Lancer	93 f	Constantine King of the Scots	stantinople	112 k
C. Tactius Emperor of Rome	94 c	Constantine King of the Scots	he performed Labours	114 a
Quines a Roman Emperor	94 c	his Exports	Chrylorous; <i>see</i> J. Danaconus	
Constantius Rufus Emperor of Rome	94 c	Clodovius the Great, the first Chrijian King	Constantinus Sava a Roman Bishop	112 f
Co. Luc. Rufinus R. C.	94 b	of the French	Childeric II. King of the Gauls	112 f
C. Tactius R. C.	94 b	Clafio King of the Lombards in Pannonia	Childeric IV. the Suppl. K. of the Gauls	112 k
Co. Andul. R. C.	94 b		he was but a Titular King	113 k
Constantia Faith brought in among the Britons	91 b	Cabades King of Persia	Chalarius II. King of the Gauls	113 g
Cordius a Roman Bishop	91 b	Chaba Sun to Astila King of the Huns	Carolus Magnus King of Weirick	113 g
St. Ciprian	93 d	Culthus a Pater	Calabarius the Image-hater; <i>see</i> Constantinus	
Ciprianus Bishop	93 d	Cabadas the Persian King applied by Anastasius	Copronymus.	
Cyprianus Scialus a Poet	93 d	Dicorus	Constantine VII. proclaimed Emperor of	
Cyprianus Scialus a Poet	93 d	Constantine the Emperor published	Constantinople	114 c
Cyprianus Scialus a Poet	93 d	Constantinople, the Act of making Still	made Emperor	114 d
Constantine King of the Scots	93 e	thunder	Charles the Great sent Embassadors to Irene	
Constantine King of the Gauls	93 e	the Fifth General Council consisting of 50 Bi-	the Emperess of Constantinople	114 d
Constantius wrote	93 e	shops held there	Charles, King General Council three	114 b
Constantine Emperor of Constantinople	96 i	Cethicus R. C.	Cl. Clement Bishop of Auxerre	114 b
Constantine Emperor of Rome	96 i	Charles the Great	Constantine Pope of Rome	114 b
Constantine the Great Emperor of Rome	95 f & h	Chilideric King of the Gauls	Charles the Great King of France	114 b
	95 f & h	Clementianus R. C.	he waged war with the Saxons	33 years
	95 f & h	Cassiodorus the Historian R. C.		115 c
	95 f & h	he completed the Schilm between the Pontiff	his great Exports	115 c
	95 f & h		he got the same name to the Monk and Abbot	115 c
	95 f & h		which the Germans make use of	115 c
	95 f & h	Code, or Body, of the Civil-Law; <i>see</i> Codex.	Constantinople, a General Council consisting of	
	95 f & h	Comanus King of the Scots; <i>see</i> Goranus.	33 Bishops held there	115 a
	95 f & h	Clotarius King of the Gauls	he became Emperor	115 a
	95 f & h	Childbert King of France	Christ his Sepulchre given to Charles the Great	
	95 f & h	Clodomir King of Orleans in France		116 f
	95 f & h	Clothes the Great, King of Persia	Chrestianus Dumas	116 f
	95 f & h	he was subdued by Julius Junior	C. Turinensis	116 g
	95 f & h	Columbanus an Irish Monk	Convallus King of the Scots	116 h
	95 f & h	Convallus King of the Scots	Congrullus; <i>see</i> Congrullus	116 h
	95 f & h	Childeric King of the Gauls	Charles the Great King of France	117 k
	95 f & h	Chilideric King of the Gauls	and King of Germany	118 c
	95 f & h	Chilideric King of the Gauls	Charles III. Jarnamed the Grisy or Fat II. King of	
	95 f & h	Chilideric King of Weirick	he got the Kingdom of Italy from his Brother	
	95 f & h	Cofors II. King of Persia	Carolomanus King of France	118 d
	95 f & h	he was killed	Constantinople, Fourth General Council there	
	95 f & h	Clopticus King of the Lombards		118 b c
	95 f & h	Constantine Emp. of Constantinople	Constantine II. King of the Scots	118 b c
	95 f & h	Constantine Emperor of Constantinople	Carolomanus King of France	119 c
	95 f & h	Conatopates, <i>Heretic</i>	Charles the Simple, King of France	119 d
	98 d			Conrad

The INDEX.

Conradus Emperor of Germany	127 g	Cultrius <i>III. Pope of Rome</i>	142 a	Christians Anhaltdins and other Princes	159
Confinante Emperor of Rome	122 c	Curtius <i>fought with the Horatii</i>	57 i	<i>grieved</i>	159
Confulius <i>Emperor of the Scots</i>	122 c	Comibria <i>University founded</i>	142 b	Christian Duke of Brumwick put to flight	161
Culmus <i>i. q. Culeus.</i>	122 c	Complenentian <i>Academy</i>	144 b	Tillusius <i>Emperor of the Scots</i>	161
Calaphata Emperor of Rome	122 c	Copenhagene <i>University founded</i>	144 b	Christian <i>IV. King of Denmark</i>	161
Caligulus <i>III. Duke of Franklandia</i>	124 h	Charles <i>V. III. King of France</i>	143 d	<i>League with the Hollanders</i>	161
<i>Invaded Italy</i>	124 h	Charles <i>V. made Emperor of Rome</i>	144 g	<i>be treated about the reftitution of the Pope's</i>	161
<i>he declared his Son to be Emperor</i>	124 i	Clement <i>VII. Pope of Rome</i>	144 h	<i>Cofocks took Newland</i>	159
Clement <i>II. made Pope by Henricus III. Neger</i>	124 i	Clement <i>VI. King of Greece</i>	144 h	Clefelius <i>a Cardinal</i>	161
	124 i	Copenhagen <i>University founded</i>	144 h	<i>refused to his Bishops</i>	161
Cafimirus King of Poland	125 k	Carolus <i>Ruinus a Lawyer</i>	144 h	Conradus Decker <i>died</i>	160
Canus <i>II. King of Denmark</i>	125 k	Calper Cruciger <i>died</i>	145 k	Count of Timpier <i>first with a Harquebuse</i>	161
Conradus made Ruler over Italy	126 d	Calm <i>King of Sparta</i>	145 k		161
<i>was banished</i>	126 e	<i>who he called</i>	53 b	Count of Bucko <i>died</i>	161
Clement the <i>Anti-pope confirmed</i>	126 d	C. Conaricus <i>a Jesuit</i>	145 k	Charles Arch-Bishop of Austria <i>died</i>	161
Carthufian Fryers <i>first fprung up</i>	126 d	Cont. Pellucius	145 k	Christian Arch-Bishop of Brumwick <i>died</i>	161
Carthufian Snyers <i>died</i>	126 d	Calper Schneefchild	145 k	Calabria, <i>a myrtle Earthquake there</i>	161
Canus <i>IV. King of Denmark</i>	127 c	Caroliarius <i>died</i>	145 k	Christian <i>IV. King of Denmark</i>	161
Colanus King of Hungary	127 c	Charles <i>V. King of Spain</i>	145 g	<i>from his Morfe</i>	161
Car-Johannes Emperor of Rome	128 e	<i>he took himfelf to his Bed</i>	145 g	Charles of France <i>and Denmark crowned</i>	161
Conradus Duke of Suecia <i>rebell'd againft</i>	129 b	Christian <i>III. King of Denmark</i>	145 g	Chriftopher Pelargus <i>died</i>	161
<i>Emperor</i>	129 b	Charles <i>IX. King of Denmark</i>	145 g	Charles Prince of Lichtenften <i>died</i>	161
Conradus <i>III. Emperor of Rome</i>	128 k	Caristana recovered Gran and took Rab	145 c	Clefelius the Cardinal went to Vienna in	161
<i>he marched againft Paleftine</i>	128 k	<i>gives the Letter</i>	35 b	Charles Prince of Wales born	161
Calvus <i>II. Pope of Rome</i>	128 k	Charles <i>IX. King of France</i>	145 b	Charles <i>I. of England</i>	161
Caleftinus <i>II. Pope of Rome</i>	128 k	Civil Wars of France	145 b c d	<i>of the Palatinate</i>	161
Conradus <i>a Chronologer</i>	128 k	Cracow, <i>the Poppis pulled down the</i>	145 b	Conftantine <i>Emperor took a third part of the</i>	161
Cilicertians, <i>their Order first fprung up</i>	128 k	<i>offen Chriftian Church</i>	145 b	<i>conferred with fire</i>	161
Clement <i>III. Pope of Rome</i>	128 f	Chriftian <i>IV. King of Denmark</i>	147 c	Count Harcourt <i>made Vice-roy of Catala</i>	161
Caleftinus <i>III. Pope of Rome</i>	128 f	Cyfr. Spanghe	148 f		161
Carmelitan	130 b	Chriftophorus Helvicius born	148 f	Chriftopher Philip Eleflor of Trier <i>first</i>	161
Calvus <i>III. King of Poland</i>	130 b	Cyrtophorus Cornelius	148 f	<i>berry</i>	161
Canus <i>V. King of Denmark</i>	131 d	Corn. Lautenbach	148 k	Charles <i>I. of England married</i>	161
Caleftine Pope of Rome	131 d	Chriftophor Manstin <i>died</i>	148 k	Charles Duke of Lorrain <i>imprifoned</i>	161
Chrifti's Militia, <i>an Order fprung up</i>	131 d	C. Clevefian	148 g	<i>Spaniards</i>	161
Conradus <i>a Litchener</i>	131 d	Calper Peucer	148 g	Canal Rezi in <i>Prijft</i>	161
Conradus <i>IV. Emperor of Rome</i>	134 a	Chriftopher Irrenius Flaccianus an Arch-bere-	148 i	Charles <i>II. of England fald to Scotland</i>	161
Clement <i>IV. Pope of Rome</i>	134 b	<i>tice</i>	148 i	Cardinal Mazarine banished out of France	161
Caleftinus <i>V. Pope of Rome</i>	134 b	C. Geitner	149 f	<i>and recat'd</i>	161
Cleopther King of Denmark	135 f	Ca. Vopellus	149 f	Crefcentino in Italy taken	161
Charles <i>IV. Emperor of Rome</i>	135 k	Con. Gefner	149 g	Chriftina Queen of Sweden reigned the	161
Clement <i>V. Pope of Rome</i>	135 f	Charles Molins	149 g	<i>dom</i>	161
Clement <i>VI. Pope of Rome</i>	135 f	Conradus Dapodius	149 g	Carolus Gustavus crowned King of Swe-	161
Conus <i>a Lawyer</i>	135 k	C. Sigonius	149 i	<i>and married to Hedwig Eleonor</i>	161
Cafimirus <i>III. King of Poland</i>	137 k	Con. Staurenfis	149 k	Chriftian <i>IV. King of Denmark</i>	161
Chriftopher <i>II. King of Denmark</i>	137 g	Christian <i>IV. King of Denmark</i>	149 i	<i>arriv'd to</i>	161
Charles <i>King of Hungary</i>	137 g	Chriftian <i>IV. King of Denmark</i>	149 i	Clausburg <i>fuftained</i>	161
Charles <i>IX. King of Bohemia</i>	137 g	Charles <i>IX. King of Sweden</i>	151 b	Cæfar Baronius <i>a Jesuit died</i>	161
Clemp <i>VII. Pope of Rome</i>	137 g	Cæfar Baronius <i>a Jesuit died</i>	151 b	Chriftophor Schickfeld	161
Calp. Caldearius <i>a Lawyer</i>	138 d	Chriftophor Schickfeld	152 a		161
Charles <i>IV. the Emperor, his Golden Bul pub-</i>	138 d	Conradus Grætor a Schismatic <i>died</i>	152 d	Captain Blake <i>it treated by the Dutch</i>	161
<i>lifed</i>	138 d	Conradus Vidor <i>a Calvinift turn'd Jew</i>	152 d	<i>he fubdued them</i>	161
Cracow <i>University founded</i>	139 b	Conradus Vorfius an Arch-bere-	152 b	Cronmwell made Prætor	161
Cullen <i>University confirmed</i>	139 b	Catholics held a Conference with the Luthe-	152 b	Ci. Tel. Prefidius <i>of the Mathematick</i>	161
Charles <i>II. King of Hungary</i>	139 k	<i>rani</i>	152 b	<i>Breeds</i>	161
Confinante Emperor of Rome	139 k	Conradus Vorfius an Arch-bere-	152 b	Chriftopher Schickler <i>died</i>	161
Caleftinus <i>VI. Pope of Rome</i>	140 h	Catholics held a Conference with the Luthe-	152 b	Charles Lewis, <i>Count Palatine, married</i>	161
Caen <i>University in Normandy founded</i>	140 h	<i>rani</i>	152 d	<i>Leads</i>	161
Charles <i>VII. King of France</i>	140 h	Conradus Bitterhusius <i>a Lawyer died</i>	153 d	Cleve Dutch <i>entertain'd the Elector of</i>	161
Cafimirus King of Poland	141 k	Carolus Clufius <i>died</i>	153 d	<i>denburg his Forces</i>	161
Charles <i>IX. King of Denmark</i>	141 k	Caïren Conftantours thrown out of a Window	153 d	Carolus Calper <i>a Leyen died</i>	161
Cenfor. <i>first elected to Rome</i>	141 k	Colacks <i>provd. in Poland</i>	155 b	Chriftian <i>IV. elected Prince</i>	161
Chriftianus Duke of Holleins, <i>made King</i>	141 k	Chriftophor Helvicius <i>died</i>	155 b	Charles <i>Archbifhop of Treves</i>	161
<i>of Denmark</i>	141 k	Cæjan <i>a Cardinal</i>	156 i	Chriftoph. Bernwardus Galemus <i>a B.</i>	161
Charles <i>III. King of Swe.</i>	141 k	Cæjan <i>a Cardinal</i>	156 i		161
Charles King of Sweden	141 k	Cæjan <i>a Cardinal</i>	156 i	Charles Duke of Lorrain <i>carried away</i>	161
Confinante taken by the Turks	142 a	Colacks <i>fuin by their Fellow-failors</i>	155 a	<i>from Bruck to Anwerd</i>	161

Count

The INDEX

Court d'Avaux dyed	184 k
Gaius Cætronianus a Cardinal died	184 k
Griffith VI King of Denmark reigned	179 k
the united Forces of Austria, Poland and Hungary	126 e
he proclaimed War against the Swedes	187 e
Copenhagen died slowly defend it self	187 a
Cornwall punished the Conspirators	187 a
Captain Blake subdued the Spaniards	187 b
Cornwall his Son Richard added the Swedes	187 e
Gowen furnished	187 e
Catholics beaten at Seville	187 b
Constantinople, a Catholic throne	187 b
Cornwell dyed	187 b
China Queen of Sweden revolted from the Orthodox Religion	187
Caimir King of Poland banished	187
Coesenberg taken	187
Coesenberg was attempted in vain	187
Charles Barthius a Philosopher dyed	188 i
Charles the King of Poland's Brother died	188 i
Count John Elektor of Brandenburg dyed	188 h
Christinus Duke of Meckleburg	188 i
Orisloph. Ferd. Popo a Lookswitz	189 i
Charles Duke of Lorraine left at liberty	182 k
Conrad Contarens Duke of Roman elected Duke of Venice	185
Conradus dyed	185 b
Dachemus dyed	185
Gonzaga dyed	185
Raffel dyed	185
Count Nicholas Seria perplexed the Turk	190 b
and made a new Rampart	190 b
he invaded the Turkish Dominions	190 c
Casuburg made a Cardinal	190 c
Caroli Philippus Arch-Bishop of Austria, made President of the Teutonic Order	190 c
Count Serio invaded Turkey	190 c
Claudio betrayed	190 c
Columbo taken	190 c
Colona taken	190 c
Count Gortzius Caesar dyed	190 c
Criffinan had a memorable Victory over the Turks	190 c
Count Josephus Arch-Duke of Austria dyed	190 d
Oss-Castile returned by the Polesanders	191
Gedicks subdued by the Polesanders	191 e
Charles VI. was crowned against his Will	191 e
he passed through the City of London	191 b
and was crowned	191 b
he made a League with the united Provinces of Portugal	191 e
he was married to Donna Catharine Infanta of Portugal	191 e
Carolus Gustafus King of Sweden	191 a
Constantinople, a Fire there	191 a
one of the great Cities destroyed	191 a
Christians perplexed Newchewil	191 e
Comoratha the Isler taken	191 e
Constantinople, a Scission there,	191 e
Christian-Lewis Duke of Brunswick built a College at Lunenburg	192 f
Christopher Joachimus	192 g
Gyriacus Lentulus	192 h
Colocks vanquished the Mojovites	193 f
Count Communifur King of Italy	193 f
Cham King of the Tartars took Astracum and the Kingdom of China	193 g
Christian-Lewis Duke of Brunswick taiged Portugall	193 g
Camillean Law	193 g
Cadiz much endangered by Inundations	195 g
Clodian-Law	195 i
Count Soudanus, the famous General of the Flock, took himself to a Monastery	192 i
Count Carvitus Unhappily accused of High- treason and condemned to Banishment	192 j
D. of Garland with his Family carried off Captives	189 i
Count Serio grievously wounded to death	193 k
Christianus Count of Ranzow dyed	193 k
Count Lilly sent Ambassadors to the Turk with rich Presents	193 k
China taken	193 k
Count Soudanus, the famous General of the Flock, took himself to a Monastery	192 i
Count Carvitus Unhappily accused of High- treason and condemned to Banishment	192 j
D. of Garland with his Family carried off Captives	189 i
Count Serio grievously wounded to death	193 k
Christianus Count of Ranzow dyed	193 k
Count Lilly sent Ambassadors to the Turk with rich Presents	193 k
China taken	193 k
Count Soudanus, the famous General of the Flock, took himself to a Monastery	192 i
Count Carvitus Unhappily accused of High- treason and condemned to Banishment	192 j
D. of Garland with his Family carried off Captives	189 i
Count Serio grievously wounded to death	193 k
Christianus Count of Ranzow dyed	193 k
Count Lilly sent Ambassadors to the Turk with rich Presents	193 k
China taken	193 k
Count Soudanus, the famous General of the Flock, took himself to a Monastery	192 i
Count Carvitus Unhappily accused of High- treason and condemned to Banishment	192 j
D. of Garland with his Family carried off Captives	189 i
Count Serio grievously wounded to death	193 k
Christianus Count of Ranzow dyed	193 k
Count Lilly sent Ambassadors to the Turk with rich Presents	193 k
China taken	193 k
Count Soudanus, the famous General of the Flock, took himself to a Monastery	192 i
Count Carvitus Unhappily accused of High- treason and condemned to Banishment	192 j
D. of Garland with his Family carried off Captives	189 i
Count Serio grievously wounded to death	193 k
Christianus Count of Ranzow dyed	193 k
Count Lilly sent Ambassadors to the Turk with rich Presents	193 k
China taken	193 k
Count Soudanus, the famous General of the Flock, took himself to a Monastery	192 i
Count Carvitus Unhappily accused of High- treason and condemned to Banishment	192 j
D. of Garland with his Family carried off Captives	189 i
Count Serio grievously wounded to death	193 k
Christianus Count of Ranzow dyed	193 k
Count Lilly sent Ambassadors to the Turk with rich Presents	193 k
China taken	193 k
Count Soudanus, the famous General of the Flock, took himself to a Monastery	192 i
Count Carvitus Unhappily accused of High- treason and condemned to Banishment	192 j
D. of Garland with his Family carried off Captives	189 i
Count Serio grievously wounded to death	193 k
Christianus Count of Ranzow dyed	193 k
Count Lilly sent Ambassadors to the Turk with rich Presents	193 k
China taken	193 k
Count Soudanus, the famous General of the Flock, took himself to a Monastery	192 i
Count Carvitus Unhappily accused of High- treason and condemned to Banishment	192 j
D. of Garland with his Family carried off Captives	189 i
Count Serio grievously wounded to death	193 k
Christianus Count of Ranzow dyed	193 k
Count Lilly sent Ambassadors to the Turk with rich Presents	193 k
China taken	193 k
Count Soudanus, the famous General of the Flock, took himself to a Monastery	192 i
Count Carvitus Unhappily accused of High- treason and condemned to Banishment	192 j
D. of Garland with his Family carried off Captives	189 i
Count Serio grievously wounded to death	193 k
Christianus Count of Ranzow dyed	193 k
Count Lilly sent Ambassadors to the Turk with rich Presents	193 k
China taken	193 k
Count Soudanus, the famous General of the Flock, took himself to a Monastery	192 i
Count Carvitus Unhappily accused of High- treason and condemned to Banishment	192 j
D. of Garland with his Family carried off Captives	189 i
Count Serio grievously wounded to death	193 k
Christianus Count of Ranzow dyed	193 k
Count Lilly sent Ambassadors to the Turk with rich Presents	193 k
China taken	193 k
Count Soudanus, the famous General of the Flock, took himself to a Monastery	192 i
Count Carvitus Unhappily accused of High- treason and condemned to Banishment	192 j
D. of Garland with his Family carried off Captives	189 i
Count Serio grievously wounded to death	193 k
Christianus Count of Ranzow dyed	193 k
Count Lilly sent Ambassadors to the Turk with rich Presents	193 k
China taken	193

Demiratus

The I N D E X.

[illegible]

Danes war'r'd with the Swedes	150 b
declained Peace with them	151
David Testifies	151 b
Durlach in a Conference held	152 a
between the Lutherans and Catholics	152 b
Dyabolt King of the Goats	153
Dominicus Scautus a Lawyer dyed	112 g
Dormund taken by the Spaniards	154
Danes confirmed a League with the	154 b
against the Poles	155
Dionises an Orator	155 b
Dordrecht, (the Jubile was called) celebrated	87 d
Dingelienfian dyed	112
Dionisius Synus dyed	116 b
Daniel Tholian dyed	116 b
Dave Paredy dyed	160 b
Dionysus Gotrofed a Lawyer dyed	160 b
tho' Dollars much in request	161
Danes lost by the Turks	161 b
Danes suffered a great plague	161 c
Dutch Armada failed on the Straits	181 c
Dulucius King of Babylon	181 f
Dunka Olympia embetized the Pope's Troops	181 f
Dunkirk surrendered to the Spaniards	182
Dorans rook Poloponnius	39 d
Dutch crossm'd the English near	132
they made a League with the English	183
Duche de Mons invaded	185 i
Dido fled into Libya	185
Dietrichstein Piccolomini promoted	185
Draco's Laws repeal'd	61 g
Dunkirk Olympia was urged to relieve	61 g
Dunkirk to the apostolic See	186
Danzick Citizens pull'd down and burned the	187 b
adjacent Town	187 b
Dunkirk pass'd over the Elbe to the Dutch	187 c
Brenen	188 a
they concluded Peace with the Swedes	188 a
Dunkirk the English	189 a
Dunkirk surrendered to the French, and al-	191 b
ways taken	191 b
Danzick, two Eagles were seen to fight near	189 f
to 12	189 f
Dutch Navy lanch'd forth into the Baltic	189 f
Dunkirk the English	189 f
Dutch pass'd over the Sound	189 f
Dominicus Contranens, the Duke of Venice	189 f
dyed	189 f
Duchy of Lorraine sold	190 a
Dunkirk sold	190 a
Duke d'Anjou born	190 a
Denmark wated to be Hereditary	191 a
Dunkirk the English	191 a
Dalmatia plundered by the Turk	191 a
David Mawley a Lawyer	192 b
De Ruyster, the Dutch Admiral, laid	192 b
Diettericus Adolphus, Bishop of Paderborn	192 b
dyed	192 b
Dutch were routed by the English	192 b
Danes fought with the Swedes in a Sea-fight	192 b
Daniel Stahly, a renowned Philosopher, dyed	195 a

The INDEX.

[illegible]

The I N D E X.

Ephrem Bishop of Antioch	104 h	Edict made by the Emperor of Germany a-	Elizabeth Charles Widow, Electress of Bran-	133 h
Eugenius III. King of the Scots	105 k	gainst the Guelphs	denburg, died	133 k
<i>he killed King Arthur</i>	105 k	Erazmus Albertus	Enno Ludovicus, Prince of East-Friesland	133 k
Eugenius IV. King of Denmark	105 k	Erafmus Sacerdus	English routed the Dutch	139 k
Elaborius King of the Suevians	107 d	Erhardus Seneffius	Erfbreitfeinlich, a small strong hold, was	139 k
Eudefantian Synd	125 d	Erhardus Roterodamus	<i>long time besieged</i>	139 k
Evagrius an Arabian	125 d	Ercius for J. Eccius	England, a very great Plague there	170 k
Eugenius Count of Anjou	125 d	Edward VI. King of England	English routed the Scots	170 k
Euthychius, Heretic	108 b	Elizabeth Queen of England	Edward, Brother to the Duke of Burgundy	170 k
Eugenius a Roman Bishop	110 a	England, a great Plague there	arrested	174 k
Eulertheus King of the Lombards	110 a	Erius King of England	English made peace with the Scots	174 k
Eubabara Abballa Captain of the Saracens	109 i	Erafmus Narbachius	E. of Essex went to visit the Duke of Portugal	178 k
	109 i	Erasmus Rhemoldus	Egra, a Battle there	178 k
Eugenius III. King of the Scots	112 i	Embolden people <i>led to the Hollanders</i>	English Democracy, or rather Anarchy	181 k
Eugenius IV. King of the Scots	112 i		English King of England	181 k
Eugenius IV. King of the Scots	112 i	Ernestus Elzler, and Archbishop of Cullen	Edward IV. King of England	181 k
Egica King of the West-Goths	111 c	Elizabeth, King James I. of England's Dutch	Etheheld King of England	183 k
Erivigius King of the West-Goths	111 d	<i>to get in marriage</i>	Etiabar a Bawhaw of Egypt	183 k
Erius King of the West-Goths	111 d	Ezerh Methas a Pledge-Gabriel, &c.	Edward, Duke of Braganza, died	183 k
Eriugius, <i>fr. Erivigius</i>	111 d	Emmanuel Metetrarans, a Dutch-Historian, died	Ephesus, Third General Council held the	183 k
Ezid, <i>fr. Ezizid</i>	111 d		Edenburg College was shut up	180 k
Eugenius King of the Scots	113 i	Edi-Frieland spread'd	Epierpes taken	181 k
Euthychius a Victory of Italy	113 b	English Nobility degraded and imprisoned	Emilio, a Player there	181 k
Eugenius VIII. King of the Scots	114 b	Ernestus, Duke of Wolstein, died	Emilio Alateri, elected Pope	181 k
Egbert King of England	115 c	Ernestus Cushman, a Lawyer, died	English proclaimed War against the	181 k
Embarbar an Arabian	115 c	Ernestus Ludovicus, Duke of Saxony, slain	<i>made a truce with them</i>	181 k
Eugenius II. a Pope of Rome	117 g	Ernestus, Prince of Schaumburg, died in	English Difficulties had Liberty of Confession	181 k
England, when it first called	117 g	Eclipses, <i>fr. a particular Table of them in</i>	England's Commissioners treated with the	181 k
Egria a Monk	118 g	<i>the Introduction.</i>	Sommissaries about the Union of the	201 k
Ethius King of the Scots	119 a	England, a great Plague there	Kingdoms	201 k
Etheheld King of Britain	119 a	England, Marquis of Brandenburg, died	Sir Edward Sprague too, nine of the Aldermen	201 k
Etheheld King of Britain	119 a	Ernestus, made truce with Spain	<i>best Men of War</i>	201 k
Elmuftein a Saracenet Caliph in Syria	121 b	an Earthquake in England	English encountered the Dutch	201 k
	121 b	English Jugals with the Dutch near	England made a Defensive Alliance with Sp	201 k
Edward I. King of Britain	121 f	<i>they concluded peace with the Dutch</i>	<i>made a truce with Algiers.</i>	201 k
Ellicathan Bishop of Egypt	123 c	<i>and with the Swedes</i>	Epierpes taken	201 k
Elricus King of Denmark	129 k	<i>and with the Portugals</i>	Eftembourg taken by the Dames	201 k
Elricus VI. King of the Scots	129 k	English Jught again with the Dutch		201 k
Ellician Bahadin Illahi Bawhaw of Egypt	129 k	<i>they concluded peace with them</i>		201 k
Elphazid-Iahin Bawhaw of Egypt	129 k	Egenberg promoted		201 k
Enaphar Bawhaw of Egypt	129 k	Eleanor II. Wife to Ferdinand II. died		201 k
Enaphar Bawhaw of Egypt	129 k			201 k
Emericus King of Hungary	131 c	English routed the Spaniard		201 k
Elchamel Bawhaw of Egypt	133 g	<i>they were routed at Ospanard</i>		201 k
Elidash Bawhaw of Egypt	133 g	<i>they took the Island of Jamaica</i>		201 k
Elidash Bawhaw of Egypt	133 g	<i>they concluded peace with the French</i>		201 k
Elrics governed by Anarchy or Slaves	133 i	<i>they joined with the French against the Spaniards</i>		201 k
England made tributary in King John's Re-	133 i			201 k
	133 i	Elvas, and the Catalians beaten there		201 k
Ericus VII. King of Denmark	133 k	England, very great Comotions there		201 k
Euthathius, Homer's Expofitor	133 k	Edmund King of England		201 k
Euthathius King of Scotland	133 k	Edmund King of England		201 k
Ericus VIII. King of Denmark	133 k	Edmund King of England		201 k
Ericus IX. King of Denmark	133 d	Edmund King of England		201 k
Edward I. King of England	133 d	Edmund King of England		201 k
Edward II. King of England	133 d	Edmund King of England		201 k
Edward III. King of England	133 d	Edmund King of England		201 k
England made War against the French	133 d	Edmund King of England		201 k
<i>lasted 50 years</i>	133 d	Edmund King of England		201 k
Edward University	133 e	Edmund King of England		201 k
Eustace IV. Pope of Rome	133 e	Edmund King of England		201 k
Ericus X. King of Denmark	133 e	Edmund King of England		201 k
Ericus King of Sweden	133 e	Edmund King of England		201 k
<i>he quitted the Government</i>	133 e	Edmund King of England		201 k
Erasmus Chryfotors	133 e	Edmund King of England		201 k
Edward IV. King of England	133 e	Edmund King of England		201 k

The I N D E X

1	D. Domitian a Roman Confid	87 c	Prisla King of the Altures in Spain	115 c	V. Civil War there	145 c
2	Flavius Sabinus R. C.	87 c	Projeulienan Council	116 c	VII. Civil War there	145 c
3	Flavius Clements R. C.	87 c	Preculpro	118 c	VIII. Civil War there	145 c
4	Flavius Valens R. C.	87 c	Proormios a Pope of Rome	118 c	Volition of Confiance allowed there	145 c
5	Fl. Fulvianus R. C.	87 c	Prothulius H. King of Germany	121 c	Francis R. King of France	145 c
6	Flavius Aper. R. C.	87 b	Flagellantes	121 c	French were rector to the Spaniard	147 a
7	Favorinus a Philosopher	89 c	Fannella wounded Kenneth, King of the Scots	120 b	Fredrick II. King of Denmark	147 a
8	Fl. Terullianus a Roman Confid	90 c	from an Arrow	123 d	Fr. Stephylus, the Jekeane, an Apostle	148 a
9	Fl. Terullianus a Roman Confid	90 c	Proila H. King of France	119 c	Fr. Davianus King of France	148 a
10	Flavius Aperi. R. C.	90 c	Ferdinand I. King of Cattile in Spain	125 b	Frankendal, or Franchental, a Theological	148 b
11	Fl. Terullianus R. C.	90 c	he united the Kingdoms of Arragon, Leon	125 b	Conference there	148 b
12	Fl. Clements R. G.	90 c	and Cattile in Spain by marriage	125 b	Fr. Duarenus	148 b
13	Fl. Glycerius, King of the Gauls, repelled the Roman	90 c	Fredericus Barbarossa Emperor of	130 b	Frederick Ludv. Vires	149 b
14	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	the Romans	130 b	Fr. Conannus	149 b
15	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	his Exaltis	130 b	Funicus beleached	149 b
16	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Fredricus Anthonaburgs by Fredricus Bar-	130 b	Fr. Piccolominus	149 b
17	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	barbarossa	130 b	Fr. Piccolominus	149 b
18	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Francis an Abbat	128 f	Fulvius Urfinus	149 b
19	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Fredricus Barbarossa died in the Expedition	130 b	Frankfort, a Motiny there, and Jussu expelled	150 c
20	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	against the Saracens	130 b	Ferdinand, Duke of Bavaria, made Elector	150 c
21	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Ferdinand II. King of Leon in Spain	131 b	and Archbishop of Cullen	150 c
22	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Fredrick II. Emperor of Rome	132 b	Fredrick V. Elector of the Palatinate married	150 c
23	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	he reduced the Pope to great Avaris	132 b	Frankford, some Citizens banished for ousting	150 c
24	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	he refused the King of Hungary to his Crown	132 b	their old Magistrates	150 c
25	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	he founded the University at Vienna	132 b	France, the disaffected Princes quitted there	150 c
26	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscans, their Order sprang up	132 b	Francis, the disaffected Princes quitted there	150 c
27	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Fr. Francis a Monk	132 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	152 b
28	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Fl. Florence made a Frank-City	132 b	Felix Bisenbach died	152 a
29	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Fynanus King of the Scots	79 b	T. Junius, a Schismatic, died	152 a
30	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	he o'ained the Druids in the Isle of An-	152 a	Francis Saxonius was burnt at Paris	152 a
31	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Andely	152 a	Fredrick Taubman died	152 c
32	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Ferdinand IV. King of Cattile and Leon	135 c	Felix Platerus died	153 c
33	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Spain	135 c	Ferdinand the Arch-Duke and the Venetians	153 c
34	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Ferraria University founded	136 b	Francis Hospitius	153 c
35	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Synodus IV. King of the Scots	136 b	French War with the D. of Conde commenced	154 b
36	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Fl. Maxus de S. Urbano	137 c	French aided the Duke of Savoy against the	154 b
37	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Francis Accursius's Son a Lawyer	137 c	Spaniards	154 b
38	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Fred. Petrusus a Lawyer	137 c	Ferdinand crowned King of Hungary	155 c
39	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Petrusus	137 c	and also King of Bohemia	155 c
40	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	French had a terrible war with the English	137 c	Fredrick Fr. Duke of Holstein	155 c
41	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Fredrick III. Arch-Duke of Austria	140 b	Ferdinand the Emperor was married	155 c
42	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Emperor of Rome	140 b	Fredrick, Elector of the Palatinate, died	155 c
43	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Felix IV. or P. Pope of Rome	140 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
44	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Fl. Florianus de S. Petro a Lawyer	142 a	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
45	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus de Accolontinis a Lawyer	142 a	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
46	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Philosopher	142 a	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
47	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Philophus	142 a	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
48	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	he died	142 a	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
49	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Barbarus	142 a	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
50	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus a Sixtines died of a	143 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
51	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Gallic	143 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
52	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Frankford upon Oder University	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
53	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Nicomitus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
54	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Feilin, Sardan a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
55	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Ferd. Lozasus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
56	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Fr. Curtius a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
57	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
58	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
59	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
60	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
61	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
62	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
63	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
64	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
65	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
66	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
67	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
68	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
69	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
70	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
71	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
72	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
73	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
74	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
75	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
76	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
77	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
78	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
79	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
80	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
81	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
82	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
83	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
84	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
85	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
86	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
87	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
88	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
89	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
90	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
91	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
92	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
93	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
94	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
95	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
96	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
97	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
98	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
99	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c
100	Fl. Glycerius	91 c	Franciscus Virilungus a Lawyer	144 b	Franciscus Virilungus died	155 c

The INDEX.

he died 181 R
Franciscus Rantovius, Steward of the Danish Court, died 187 C
Ferdinand III. King of Hungary, was married to the King of Spain's Sister 187 B
Flanders infested with Plunderers 189 G
Frederick, Duke of Brunswick and Lüneburg, died 184 J
Ferdinand the Emperor contracted matrimony the third time 182 B
Frankenthal surrendered 182 C
Ferdinand IV. elected Emperor 182 C
de died 182 C 182 E
Flechta refused to the Bishop of Münster 182 C
Frankford, the day of Deposits there 182 C
France, intestine Commotions arose there 182 A
French fought successfully against the Spaniards 182 C
French Clergy 184 K
Ferdinandus Nonius 184 K
Fran. Piccolominius died 184 K
Ferdinand, Duke of Bavaria, died 185 J
Ferdinand III. Emperor of Germany, died 185 C 187 C
Frankford upon the Main, a League made between the Electors and some Princes there 186 C
French had a treaty of Peace with the King of Spain 186 E
they suffered a very great slaughter 186 B
they were routed at Orléans 186 D
they sided with the English against the Spaniards 187 B
Finland taken from the Swedes 180 K
French King had a treaty with the Pope's Nuncio 190 D
he was reconciled to the Pope 190 C
French Navy conducted to Barbary 190 C
they took Algiers 190 C
Ferdinandus Carolus, Arch-Duke of Austria, died 190 H
Florentine took in 193 H
Francis, Count of Furlenburg, was made Bishop of Straburg 193 J
Fouquet, the Governor of Finland, was imprisoned 193 J
Ferdinand, Baron of Furlenburg, made Bishop of Paderborn 193 J
D. of Friesland died 169 J
Ferdinand II. Emperor of Germany, confirmed a Peace with the Duke of Saxony and Brandenburg 170 A
he was elected King of Rome 170 B
he died 170 C
Ferdinand III. Emperor of Germany 170 C
Franciscus vicentinus Ferdinand III. the Emperor's, Son born 170 C
Ferdinand III. the Emperor of Germany, made true with the Turks 174 C
Freiburg, a Rattle there 174 C
French did finally beat the Spaniards at Bitonto 174 D
they besieged Arragon in Spain 174 E
Ferraria, an Inundation there 177 H
Ferdinand II. Emperor of Germany, was shipped the Virgin Mary 178 C
Ferdinandus-Carolus-Josephus born 178 E
France thought oppressed the Spaniards 178 B
France waged war with Great Tarr 178 C
Frederick, King of Denmark, crowned 179 D

Ferdinand IV. King of Hungary 179 B
he was crowned King of Bohemia 179 B
Faustus Gallus a Poet 105 F
Findoc a King of the Scots 95 A
French King was angry with the People of Genoa for taking part with Spain 209 K
he made a Peace with the King of Spain 197 K
he proclaimed War against the Dutch 180 I
he reformed St. Lazarus's Order 200 I
Francis Borgia was canonized 202 G
Francis Barbarus, Dean of the College of Cardinals, died 204 K
French concluded a Peace with the United Provinces 205 J
and with the Algerines 205 J
they made incursions into the Palatinate 205 A
Bishop of Vano was made the Pope's Nuncio extraordinary 205 D

G

GODS, by whom they were first named, and worshipped 23 C
Gelanor, King of Greece, driven out by Danaus 25 A
Gileon Kingdom, when it began 27 C
Ganymedes snatched up into Heaven by an Eagle 29 H
the Story of him interpreted 31 A
Gideon Judge of Israel 32 F
he subdued the Midianites by a Stratagem 32 H
Gorgophone, the first example of a Second Marriage 33 F
Grecians war'd with the Trojans 37 F
Grecians took a Voyage into Asia 34 A
Gauls, from whom derived 41 K
Gibronites did hang up Saul's Sons and Neophers 42 C
Gad a Prophet 42 C
Gyges King of Lydia 51 D
Greece, the seven Wise Men names 55 C
Gerastratus a Judge of Tyre 61 C
Geli encountered with Tarquinus 63 C
Gelo a Tyrant of Sicily 64 B
Glaucides Archon of Athens 67 K
Glaucippus Archon of Athens 67 K
Gauls heard a strange voice in the night touching themselves 68 B
they took Rocom 68 B
they were conquered by Camillus 68 B
Grecians justly defeated the Spartans 69 D
Grecians learned the Saxon-tongue 69 D
Greece divided into four Kingdoms 70 C
Gonosar King of Macedonia 72 H
Gorgias an Archon of Athens 73 H
Gauls war'd against the Romans 75 C
Gauls pillaged Germany 75 B
Greece obtained Peace and Liberty from the Romans 77 F
Greeks; see Grecians.
Grecians children by the Roman Ambassadors 77 F
Garrav raz'd 77 F
Gladiatory-fight 81 K
Giliator King of Gelderland 82 H
he was Ruler by King Henry 84 H
Gratus a Ruler of the Jews 84 H

Germanicus was disinherited by Augustus 84 E
Germanicus triumphed 84 E
Gaulus Emperor of Rome 85 B
Galdus; see Crocodus II.
Gallianus a Roman Consul 86 B
Gnosticks, Heretics 86 H
Germanus made use of the names of the Months and Winds given them by Charles the Great 115 E
Galen 91 D
Geta killed by his Brother Caracallus 92 R
Geta a Roman Consul 92 R
St. Gregory the Necessarian 92 R
Gratus a Roman Consul 92 R
Gordianus a Roman Consul 92 R
Grecian Dynasty at an end 92 R
German Dynasty, some Observations thereon 93 J
Gallienus a Roman Emperor 93 J
Galerius an Emperor of Rome 93 J
Geta a Roman Emperor 93 J
Gallus a Roman Consul 94 E
Gaultheus King of the Gauls 94 E
Gallus made Emperor of Rome 94 E
Gratianus Emperor of Rome 94 E
he was killed by Maximus 94 E
St. Gregory of Nyssa 94 E
St. Gregory of Nazianzum 94 E
he died 94 E
he was in the Council at Constance 94 E
Gauls made tributary to the Romans 94 E
Gondogilus; see Modogilus 94 E
Goncalvus, King of the Gauls, died 101 G
Gunderick King of the Vandals 101 G
he took Spain 101 H
Gunderick King of the Vandals 101 H
Gennadius Archbishop of Constantinople 101 H
he died 101 H
Gelasius a Roman Bishop 102 C
Gibbus R. C. 102 C
Gothoch King of the Lombards in Pannonia 102 C
Gauls, from whom derived 102 C
Gundamund or Gundamund King of the Vandals 103 D
Goranus King of the Scots 103 D
Giles Alaricus King of the West-Goths in Spain 103 D
Glimmer King of the Vandals 103 D
he was overcome by Belisarius 103 B
St. Gregory the Great a Roman Bishop 103 A
St. Gregory Bishop of Tours wrote the History of the Kings of France 103 C
Glycerius a Roman Emperor 103 C
Guthenaricus King of Orleans and Guicene 103 C
Gothick Government in Italy ceased 103 D
Gundemar King of the West-Goths 103 I
Gundarus; see Guthenaricus.
Gendarmicus or Gundemarus the first Monarch of the Spaniards 103 H
Genucius-Emilian-Law 68 C
Gundemar a King of the West-Goths 103 I
Grimoaldus Steward of the Palace in France 103 K
Grimoaldus King of the Lombards 103 B
Garibaldus King of the Lombards 103 B
Gwid King of the Saracens 103 B
Germanus a Bishop of Constantinople 103 B
Gaultheus Malacouriensis 103 B
Gregory II. a Roman Bishop 103 B
Gregory III. a Roman Bishop 103 B
Gezid a Mahometan King of the Saracens 103 B

Gezid II.

The INDEX.

Gezid II. a Mahometan King of the Saracens 113 J
Gezid III. a Mahometan King of the Saracens 113 K
Gezid a Saracenic Caliph in Syria 113 K
Georgius Sinclerus 114 C
Germanus made use of the names of the Months and Winds given them by Charles the Great 115 E
Gentilicus Council 115 B
Gnosticks, Heretics 115 F
Gregory King of the Scots 119 C
Germo King of Germany 119 D
Gildbert a Benedictine Monk 120 K
Gormo III. King of Denmark 121 F
Gregory K. undan's Pope of Rome 122 C
Gaza, the first man who embraced the Christian Faith in Pannonia 123 D
Gaula King of Hungary 123 E
Gregory VI. Pope of Rome 124 K
Grimo a King of the Scots 124 F
Guido Areticus a Musician 125 H
Guilmund 125 H
Gyza I. King of Hungary 127 C
Godefrid a King of Jerusalem 127 C
Gregory VIII. a Pope 128 G
Gelasius a Pope of Rome 128 G
Guzen 128 H
Gulielmus Tyrinus 128 H
Gulielmus Porretanus, a Bishop of Poitiers, was accused of Heresy 128 I
Gyza II. King of Hungary 129 K
Gregory VIII. Pope of Rome 130 D
Grazian compiled the Decrees 130 A
Gunter a Poet of Liguria 131 D
Guido King of Jerusalem 131 E
Gema made a Frank City 134 D
Gregory IX. a Pope of Rome 132 H
Gregory X. a Pope of Rome 134 C
Gazari, Heretics 134 C
Guilhelm Durandi 133 B
Guilhelm Placentinus a Physician 135 C
Germany grievously afflicted with Civil War 135 R
Gaido de Balio a Lawyer 137 F
Gonfredus de Trano a Lawyer 137 F
Guilhelm de Cuno a Lawyer 137 F
Guilhelmus Abbas de Monte Latino 137 I
Guilhelmus Fulginius a Physician 137 G
Guilhelmus Varignava a Physician 137 R
Gregory XI. Pope of Rome 138 C
Glatow in Scotland University founded 142 A
Grigward University founded 142 A
Georgius Trapezuntinus 143 A
he died 143 A
Georgius Martius 143 C
Georgius Butbach 143 C
Georgius Valla 143 D
Georgius Mucella 143 B
Georgius Poggebrachius a King of Bohemia 143 B
Germany afflicted with Plague and Famine 143 E
Guilelmus taken by the Emperor of Rome 144 E
and was interred 144 E
German War of 30 years duration cost 165 D
Georgius Spalatinus died 145 K
Guido de Cauliao a Chirurgeon 143 A
Guilhelmus regained the King of Sweden's Liberty 145 H

Guntbrach took Wierzburg 146 B
Guth Colffe Northtown 146 B
Greg. Valentinus a Jesuit 146 B
Gregory XIII. Pope of Rome 147 C
Gregory XIV. Pope of Rome 147 C
George Landgrave of Hesse born 145 E
Georgius Vicentinus 148 C
Georgius Wicelius, a Jesuit, died 148 A
Georgius Blandrata the Arch-bishop 148 A
Gemma Frisius 149 F
Georgius Salentinus 149 F
Gals. Iulianus 149 C
G. Gratarous 149 H
Georgius Fabricius 149 H
Gilius 149 H
Ge. Weigmann 149 H
George Earlman 149 I
Ger. Mercator 149 H
George Leclerc 149 H
Gneina, a City in Poland, burnt 149 H
Gabriel Earlman, a Prince of Transylvania, taken by the French 150 E
killed 150 E
Guillem grievously afflicted with Wind, Rains and Hail 150 E
Gustavus Adolphus King of Sweden 151 B
George Landgrave of Hesse, died 151 A
George Lewis, the Landgrave of Hesse's Son, he had 151 A
Gulielmus 151 A
Gidion University founded 152 A
Groningen University in West Friesland opened 152 E
Germany suffered much by the violence of the Weather, which destroyed the Vine throughout most part of that Country 153 H
Goth born 157 G
Georgius Christianus made Prince of East-Friesland 159 H
Gaston-Joan. Baptista, Duke of Orleans, died 163 J
Germany, a Comet and other strange Signs and Prodigious appear'd there 163 J
Grand Viceroy and a French Ambassador were at variance 205 I
Guilhelm, King of Sweden went into Italy 159 F
he took divers Isles 169 B
and towns 169 B
he made a League with the French 169 B
he died 169 H
Gallatus returned into Germany 170 C
Georgius Hofflius, the German Archbishop, died 172 B
Germans, when they first made use of Powder 176 F
Galen the Physician 89 K
Gulick taken by the Spaniards 168 C
Grenepa surrendered 177 R
Grand Seigneur returned to Constantinople 203 B
he fired a Man of War belonging to Genoa for debt 205 F

H

Hagar cast forth 6 E
Hermion King of Germany 11 C
he was made ready the Victims, &c. 20 K
Hercules of the Germans 11 C
Hamon the first King of Theatly 21 K
Hungarians, from whom derived 21 K
Hallerus, by whom invented 24 C
Helena,

The INDEX

Helena, by whom slain away	34 d	Hipparchus the Astronomer	79 b	he turned Monothelite	108 b
Heraclius, whose Son he was	35 a	Hipparchus a High Priest of the Jews	80 h	Heraclianus Emperor of Constantinople	108 k
he flew Lamacedon	35 c	he was referred to the Priest-hood	80 k	Honorius a Roman Bishop	108 h
Hippolytus resisted the Infallible Initiations of his Step-mother Phaedra	35 e	Hircanus II. a Captain in the Jews	82 b	he was led Captive into Persia	82 b
Heraclius renewed the Olympic Games	35 e	Heli, China	81 i	Habdalla King of the Saracens	111 d
Arcus fight for on foot	35 f	Herod Governor of Cæsar-Syria	82 a	Hedembeck King of the Saracens	111 d
Hecktor King of Germany	35 f	he took Jerusalem	82 b	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hyllus Hercules's son killed in a Duel	35 f	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hercleide returned into Peloponnesus	35 f	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 d	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hirum King of Tyre	35 f	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 e	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
he refused the Cities of Galilee	44 f	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 f	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hannal a Prophet	44 f	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 g	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Homer born	44 f	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 h	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hazael King of Syria	44 f	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 i	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hazael appeared by Joash	44 f	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 j	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Homer born	44 f	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 k	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hercules Rhyppius, see Othochos.	44 f	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 l	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Holofa the Prophet	51 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 m	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hedofa born	51 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 n	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
he died	51 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 o	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hezekiah born	51 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 p	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
he was King of Judah	51 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 q	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Holthea King of Israel	51 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 r	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
he became tributary to Shalmaneser	51 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 s	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
he combined with So King of Egypt	51 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 t	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hippomenes Archon of Athens	51 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 u	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Habakkuk the Prophet	51 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 v	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hierogabalus King of Babylon	51 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 w	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Horatius overcame the Carthians	51 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 x	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hulda the Prophetess	51 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 y	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Henochius, see Enochius.	51 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 z	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hoplia, see Apries.	51 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 a	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hegedistras Archon of Athens	61 i	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 b	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Rebes King of Tyre	61 i	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hylicus King of Tyre	61 i	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 d	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
he was murdered	61 i	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 e	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hercules Archon of Athens	61 i	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 f	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Harmodius Archon of Athens	61 i	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 g	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hecataeus an Historian	61 i	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 h	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hannan's, see Aumar.	61 i	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 i	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Horatius Cocles	61 i	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 j	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hippas was banished	61 i	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 k	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hilistius	61 i	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 l	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
he was hanged	61 i	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 m	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hezekiah's Life was prolonged	61 i	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 n	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hyblides Archon of Athens	61 i	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 o	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hippocrates	61 i	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 p	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hagali began to prophesy	66 h	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 q	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hecrarians overcame the Romans	65 h	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 r	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Heredodus Hecarnianus	65 h	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 s	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hecarnians were subdued	65 h	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 t	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hippodamus Archon of Athens	65 h	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 u	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Holy War began	65 h	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 v	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
it ended	65 h	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 w	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Helenus King of Gederland	65 h	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 x	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hircanus subdued by Alexander the Great	65 h	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 y	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hieromemnon Archon of Athens	71 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 z	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Heraclides the Philosopher	71 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 a	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Harminius died	71 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 b	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hannibal was sworn to die an Enemy to the Romans	71 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hiero King of Sicily	71 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 d	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
he was killed by the Romans	71 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 e	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hannibal was recalled into Africa	71 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 f	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Heliodorus	71 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 g	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d
Hycranus, a Captain of the Jews, went alone to kill himself	71 c	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	82 h	he was killed by himself in Transjordan	111 d

The INDEX

Hildebrandus Gregorius VII. Pope of Rome	143 c	Hieronymus Uranius	143 c	Hieremias rendered to the Elders of the Prince of Tyre	143 c
Hippoliti	143 c	Hieronymus Samanelli was burnt	143 c	Hungarians beat the Turks from Vojvina	143 c
Hymno, a Monk, made Arch-Deacon of Canterbury in England	143 d	Henry IV. King of Spain	143 d	Hieronymus Pratorius died	143 c
Hildebert	143 d	Henry VII. King of England	143 d	Hieronymus Stangeli, an Historian, died	143 f
Rudolf Canutus King of Britain	127 b	Hairian a Pope	144 h	Hieronymus Stangeli, an Historian, died	143 f
Hermanus; see Udalricus.	127 b	Hieronymus Cardanus a Lawyer	144 h	Hollanders did not off from English Ships	183 i
Haraldus King of Denmark	127 b	Hieronymus Emperors a Jesuit	145 k	they made Peace with the English	183 k
Henry V. Emperor of Germany	127 b	Hallerus died	145 k	Henry, Cornwall's Son, made Governor of Ireland	183 k
he was excommunicated to the Pope	127 b	Henry King of France	145 k	Hollanders did not off from English Ships	183 i
he was interred at Spire	127 b	Henry VII. King of England	145 k	Helvius Dauricus, a Physician, died	188 g
Henry, Duke of Bavaria, rewarded his Father-in-law's Election	128 i	Henry XI. King of Spain	145 k	Hermannus de Werve, a Mathematician, died	188 g
Henry King of England died of grief	128 i	Henry III. King of France	145 k	Hollanders were reconciled to the Prince of Orange	185 i
Honorius II. Pope of Rome	128 h	Henry IV. King of France	145 k	Harold died	185 i
Holmoldus an Historian	128 h	he invaded Poland	145 k	Helvius a Mathematician	185 i
Honorius a Bishop of Autun in France	128 h	Helmoldus University founded	145 k	Henry, Duke of Gloucester, in England, died	185 i
Hugo de Victor a Carthagenian Priest	128 h	H. Weller died	145 k	Henricus, Sifter to Charles II. of England, was married to Philip the French King's Brother	191 b
Honorius Bellus or Good Henry King of England	129 i	H. Zandius	145 k	Hermannus Goringius a Physician	191 b
he was d. against Ludovicus Gratus King of the Greeks	129 i	H. Zandius died	145 k	Hollanders treated with the Governor of Algiers about Commerce	191 b
Hary Abbas	129 i	H. Zandius died	145 k	they discomfited the Navy under the Command of John of Nalau	191 b
Harricus Leo, a stout Warrior, was banished and afterwards elected Emperor of Germany	129 i	H. Zandius died	145 k	they took five Towns in Brazil	191 k
Harricus VI. called Alper, or the Harth, elected Emperor of Germany	130 d	H. Zandius died	145 k	they did not back the Spaniards at Dover	191 k
Baldwin IV. a Pope of Rome	130 d	H. Zandius died	145 k	Helvius reduced to a wretched State	191 k
Hamulani, their Order sprung up	130 d	H. Zandius died	145 k	Henricus Uranus took Breck	191 k
Henry II. King of England	131 d	H. Zandius died	145 k	Henricus underwent a cruel slaughter at Antwerp	191 k
Richard I. King of England	131 d	H. Zandius died	145 k	they put the K. of Denmark to flight	191 k
Hermannus a Landgrave of Hellen	131 d	H. Zandius died	145 k	Haudenarius passed through Aragon	191 k
Henricus Baldauus an Emperor of Constantinople	132 f	H. Zandius died	145 k	Holstein taken	191 k
Honorius III. a Pope of Rome	132 f	H. Zandius died	145 k	Henry Duke of Gloucester, in England, born	191 k
Hugo (or Hugh) a Cardinal	132 f	H. Zandius died	145 k	Henry Calmar, Count of Nassau, was wounded to death	191 k
Henry V. King of Castile in Spain	132 f	H. Zandius died	145 k	Hungarian Rebels were pardoned	200 c
Henry Landgrave of Hellen	133 i	H. Zandius died	145 k	Harna endangered by Inundations	197 h
Hedrin V. a Pope	133 i	H. Zandius died	145 k	Hollanders at strife with the Dane	197 k
Honorius IV. a Pope	134 d	H. Zandius died	145 k	Hotham and his Son beheaded	199 a
Henry of Gaunt	134 e	H. Zandius died	145 k	Hollanders had a great conflict with the Portuguese	199 d
Henricus de Seguria reposed Pope Innocent	134 e	H. Zandius died	145 k	Hugo Grotius died	180 f
Hanon Armenus an Historian	135 a	H. Zandius died	145 k	Hellc Hannali an Hebrew	199 a
Halach, a Tartar, flew Muscovitz	135 a	H. Zandius died	145 k	Hippod. de Maritima a Lawyer	144 h
Henricus Probus King of Poland	135 d	H. Zandius died	145 k	H. Alexander a Jesuit	145 k
Henry Landgrave of Hellen	135 b	H. Zandius died	145 k	Henry IV. King of France, was slain	150 a
Henricus VII. Lutzburgensis Emperor of Rome	135 b	H. Zandius died	145 k	Holstein almost quite lost	163 c
he was poisoned by a Monk	135 b	H. Zandius died	145 k	Hungarian Malcontent were severely encouraged by the Grand Seigneur	203 a
Heidelberg University founded	135 k	H. Zandius died	145 k	they committed themselves to his Protection	203 f
Henry King of Bohemia	135 k	H. Zandius died	145 k		
Henry Landgrave of Hellen in Germany	137 h	H. Zandius died	145 k		
Harleberg	138 c	H. Zandius died	145 k		
Henry III. King of Spain	139 d	H. Zandius died	145 k		
Henry King of England	139 d	H. Zandius died	145 k		
Herman a Landgrave of Hellen	139 d	H. Zandius died	145 k		
Hieronymus Pragensis	140 f	H. Zandius died	145 k		
Hieronymus de S. Eide of a Jew turn'd Christian	140 f	H. Zandius died	145 k		
Hugo Parthenius	140 k	H. Zandius died	145 k		
Hugo Senensis a Physician	140 k	H. Zandius died	145 k		
Henry V. King of England	141 f	H. Zandius died	145 k		
Henry VI. King of England	141 f	H. Zandius died	145 k		
Hubertus Crecitinus	142 c	H. Zandius died	145 k		
Hermolaus Barbarus	142 d	H. Zandius died	145 k		

Arled born	1 c
his Age and Death	1 c 3 k
Japheth was born	4 f
his death	4 f
Thimoth was born	12 h
his death	12 h
Isaac was born	2 c

The INDEX.

at what age his Father went about to sur- prise him	8	Jehu a Prophet	45	Jonathan Captain of the Jews	77
he took Rebecca to Wife	9	Jehohaphat born	46	made High Priest	77
his Genealogy	10	made King of Israel	46	Johannes Hyrcanus High Priest of the	78
he went to Gerar	11	he fought against the Syrians, &c.	46	Jochuda Ben Jebbazi	79
he died	12	Iddo a Prophet or Seer	45	Jugurtha	79
Angrove King of Germany	13	Jericho built	46	Jugurthine War	79
Alfonso King of Germany	14	Jezabel Ahab's Wife	46	Judas Maccabaeus	79
Alfonso the first King of the Argives or Germans	15	Jehoshaphat, or Ednah, King of Tyre and Sidon	47	Judas Maccabaeus by Pompey	80
Isaac born	16	Joram King of Judah	47	by Herod	82 & 83
he was afflicted with a Bloody-Flux	17	was afflicted with a Bloody-Flux	48	by Caesar the Dictator	83
he was afflicted by the Egyptians under	18	Jehoram King of Israel	48	by the Romans Temple of Jerusalem	83
the name of Isaac	19	he was slain by Jehu	48	Jonathan Ben Uzziel	83
Isaac was the Vision of the Ladder	20	he was King of Israel	48	Jesus a High Priest of the Jews	82 & 83
he began to serve Laban	21	Isaacus King of Israel	49	Joaz a High Priest of the Jews	83
he took Leah and married to Wife	22	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Joazar a High Priest of the Jews	83
he went privately from Laban	23	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Imael Eleazar High Priest of the Jews	84
Inachus, a River in Arcadia, from whom it takes its Name	24	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Immanuel High Priest of the Jews	84
Joseph born	25	Isaiah the Prophet	49	St. James the Apostle King of the Jews	84
he was sold by his Brethren	26	Isaiah the Prophet	49	John Higinus an Africanorum and Nihilum	84
he was cast into Prison, he expanded Dreams,	27	Isaiah the Prophet	49	John-Norban Law	84
he was sold into Egypt	28	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Jonathan, Iherameed the Godly, a High Priest of the Jews	84
he forgave his Brethren	29	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Imnah High Priest of the Jews	84
he died	30	Isaiah the Prophet	49	St. John, the Evangelist, died	84
Isaac went with his Family into Egypt	31	Isaiah the Prophet	49	St. Ignatius B. of Antioch	84
Isaac King of Troy	32	Isaiah the Prophet	49	he was expelled to Wild Beasts	84
Ilus was honored as a Goddelt among the Ger- mans, and why	33	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Josephus	84
he was departed from Egypt, April	34	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Julius Frontinus	84
A. M. 2517.	35	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Jerusalem called Elia	84
they entered the Land of Canaan	36	Isaiah the Prophet	49	a Carved Bore was affixed to the City- walls	84
Iethro Moses his Father-in-Law	37	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Leviward War at an end	84
John the Judge of David, defeated the Philis- tines	38	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iul. Canaliculus a Roman Consul	84
his death	39	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iul. Africanus a Roman Consul	84
his death	40	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	41	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	42	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	43	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	44	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	45	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	46	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	47	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	48	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	49	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	50	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	51	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	52	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	53	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	54	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	55	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	56	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	57	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	58	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	59	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	60	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	61	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	62	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	63	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	64	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	65	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	66	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	67	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	68	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	69	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	70	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	71	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	72	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	73	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	74	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
his death	75	Isaiah the Prophet	49	Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84
				Iulianus Celsus R. C.	84

The INDEX.

[illegible]

The I N D E X.

1. Paya Antradius a <i>Jesuit</i>	148 f	Jodocus Lucius <i>dyed</i>	153 d	James Usher, <i>Bishop of Armagh in Ireland,</i>	187 f
Ignatius Loiola a <i>Jesuit</i>	148 f	John Lautenbach <i>dyed</i>	153 c	John George, <i>Dorchester, a great Divine, dyed</i>	187 f
Gregorio a <i>Jesuit, dyed</i>	148 g	Jews driven out of Worms, and their Temple burnt	154 a	John Sinot <i>dyed</i>	188 f
1. Bapc. a <i>Jesuit</i>	148 g	James I. of England went to Scotland	154 a	John Hen. Roodchill a <i>Lawyer</i>	188 f
John Titicans a <i>Jesuit</i> went	148 h	<i>Its conquest the Difference betwixt the Muscovites and the Swede</i>	155 d	Archeb. John Burn <i>died in the grand 1609</i>	188 f
1. Pflorus a <i>Jesuit and Apologist</i>	148 i	Jacobus de Peron <i>dyed</i>	155 i	John Machin, a <i>Minister of Northumberland in England, dyed at the Age of 114 years</i>	189 f
John a <i>Laicho</i>	148 f	John Jacobus Gryneus <i>dyed</i>	155 h		
Jo. Boquinos	148 h	John Urentgouss a <i>Schismatic</i>	156 h		
1. Sylvanus <i>beheaded</i>	148 h	Jews were driven out of Holland	156 h		
1. Simler <i>dyed</i>	148 h	James Earsen a <i>Lawyer</i>	157 g		
1. Emanuel Tremellius	148 i	Jacob, Aug. Thunau, an <i>Historian, dyed</i>	157 h		
John Strumius <i>dyed</i>	148 i	<i>Alamy</i>	157 l		
1. Sylvanus an <i>Arch-bishop, beheaded</i>	148 i				
John a <i>Theological Conference there</i>	148 g	Italians left 1000 Men by an Earth-quake	148 c		
John Vadianus	148 g	James I. of England renewed Peace with the French King	159 a		
John Scurlius	148 f	<i>he treated about the restitution of the Pope's name</i>	159 c		
John Dubravus	148 f	Isabella Clara Eugenia, <i>Infanta of Spain</i>	160 d		
1. Sleidan	148 f	John Sigward	160 d		
John Calandriger	148 f	J. Beighin, a <i>Jesuit, converted</i>	160 g		
Johnannes Ferendus	148 f	John Affrican <i>dyed</i>	160 k		
John Miculus	148 f	Ignatius Loiola canonized in Spain, &c.	160 h		
John Lectius	148 f	John Oppegus, a <i>Physician, dyed</i>	160 h		
he <i>dyed</i>	148 b	John Georg. a <i>Polizey, Elector of Saxony</i>	161 f		
1. Dryander	148 g	John Schleib a <i>Lawyer</i>	160 g		
John Bellius	148 g	John Riffius <i>dyed</i>	160 f		
1. Strigelius	148 g	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	160 h		
John Conterus	148 h	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 h	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Corafius	148 h	John Tachius	162 f		
John Stadus	148 h	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
1. Camerarius	148 h	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
1. Sausonius	148 h	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Simler	148 h	John Tachius	162 f		
1. Fichard	148 h	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
1. Crato a <i>Krafftlich</i>	148 h	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
1. Schreus	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
1. Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
1. Sturmius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
1. Zarabella	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Henr. Eckerus an <i>Hijlian</i>	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Gieseler a <i>Lawyer</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	148 i	John Tachius	162 f		
John Cujacius	148 i	John Theod. Sprengerus a <i>Politician</i>	162 f		
John Schuch	1				

Tuckers

The INDEX

[illegible]

E. 6

L. August

The INDEX.

1. August. R. C.	89	h	Lewis King of the Scots	122	d	L. Dariusz dyed	138
Lucan	89	b	Lew IX. Pope of Rome	124	k	Laudau, a Theological Dispute held	138
Collanus Arinus R. C.	89	k	Ludovicus I. Barbasus a Landgrave of Du-				
Lucrag King of the Scots	89	g	ringens and Helfen	125	g	Laz. Bonamicius	138
L. Ancrenus put to flight	89	g	Landfrank Archbisp of Canterbury in England	125	a	Laz. Crastus	148
L. Volutus Matianus a Lawyer	89	g		125	a	Lia. Gauricus	145
Lucian the Scoffer	89	g	Lamberus Schafnaburgensis a Monk and Hi-			L. Flucius dyed	149
Collanus Gentianus R. C.	92	g	storian	125	b	L. Guichardus	149
L. Adventus	92	g	Ladilfus King of Hungary	127	c	L. Scholzius	149
L. Florus the Historian	93	f	Ludovicus Saluator a Landgrave of Durlingen			Lubeck complained of the Danes	150
Collanus Arinus Bishop	93	a	and Helfen	127	a	Lew XI. a Pope	150
Lampadius an Historian	95	a	Lotharius Saxo Emperor of Rome	128	h	Leo the Son of Lewis, the Landgrave	
Leontius R. C.	95	k	he gave Laws to the Pizani	128	i	Hellen dyed	151
Liberius a Roman Bishop	95	a	Lucius II. a Pope of Rome	128	i	Lew. Offrandus dyed	151
Libanitus the Spiphil	95	g	Ludovicus Grallus King of France	129	h	Lucas Backmeister dyed	152
Ludovicus a Poet	95	g	Lewis VII. King of France	129	i	Lovain University confirmed	152
Lew the Great, a Roman Bishop	100	k	Ludovicus Ferrus a Landgrave of Durlingen			Lucas Treclarus, a Scholastic, dyed	152
Lamius King of the Lombards	101	h	and Helfen	129	d	Laurentius Zingrel, a Lawyer, dyed	153
Lubeck, or Leuth, King of the Lombards	101	h	Lubeck in Germany made an Imperial City	129	k	Luther the Reformer of Religion	153
Lew the Infant, Emperor of Constantinople	102	c	Lucius III. a Pope of Rome	130	e	Lewis XIII. King of France, married	153
	102	c	Lecius IV. King of Poland	130	e	Leonhard Butzer dyed	153
Lampadius R. C.	102	h	Lewis the Pious, a Landgrave of Helfen	131	c	Ludovicus Gravius a Professor of Physic	153
Lucian Tongue at Rome ceased	102	g	Ladilfus II. King of Hungary	131	c	Lambden flourish'd in England	153
Leontarius	102	h	Lewis VIII. King of France	131	c	Lewis XIII. King of France marr'd with	153
Leander	105	c	Lewis IX. King of France	133	c	Bearnians	153
Leogwigilus made King of the Gubts	105	c	Ladilfus II. King of Hungary	133	c	he renewed Peace with the King of England	153
he dyed	105	d	Lecius VI. King of Hungary	135	e	Traitors plotted against him	155
Ludovicus called out of Italy	107	b	Ludovicus Bavarus Emperor of Rome	135	e	Leopold made Bishop of Bamberg	155
Liuba, a King of the West-Gobts, dyed	107	b	Lampertus de Ramponibus a Lawyer	137	h	Lewis, Landgrave of Helfen, dyed	155
Liuba II. King of the Gubts	109	f	Lopus of Castillon a Lawyer	137	g	Leopold, Arch-Duke of Austria, quitted	155
Liua, Leogwigilus a victorious King of the	109	f	Lewis X. King of France	137	k	Empire	155
Gubts	109	f	Lewis XI. King of France	137	k	Landberg raket	155
Leontius Patricius Emperor of Constanti-	110	c	Lombardus Africaus	138	d	Lisbon, the Traces of that place, his Ship	155
nople	110	c	Laurentius de Rodolphis a Lawyer	138	d	away	155
Lew II. a Roman Bishop	110	g	Lewis King of Poland	139	c	Luthers disjunct against the Reformation	155
Luitbrand a Lombard King	112	g	Lateran Council	139	c		155
Luitbert King of the Lombards	112	g	Lew. Aretinus	139	c	Lipick, a bad Dispute there	158
Lew Ilaurus Emp. of Constantinople	112	g	Liplick University confirmed	141	f	Leopold Wilhelm, Arch-Duke of Austria	158
Lew IV. proclaimed Emperor of Constantinople	114	b	Ladilfus King of Hungary	141	k	he was made Governor of the Netherlands	158
he was crowned	114	b	Ladilfus King of Bohemia	141	k		158
Lew III. a Pope of Rome	114	b	Ludovicus Pacificus Landgrave of Helfen	143	a		158
Lumbards subdued by Charles the Great	115	c	Launfrancus de Oriano a Lawyer	142	d	Liege, the fallow Citizens there comply	158
Lew V. Emperor of Constantinople	116	c	Laurentius Calcanus a Lawyer	142	d	with the Elector of Cullen	158
Ludovicus Pius Emperor of Constantinople	116	g	Lew Baptista dyed a Lawyer	143	d	Liege pillaged	158
his own Children conspired against him	116	g	Lewo Capitula dyed a Lawyer	143	d	the Duke of Locondie fell mad there	158
	116	g	Laurentius Vellus dyed	143	b	Ludovicus Alphonsus dyed	158
Lethius Emperor of Constantinople	116	h	Lewis XI. King of France	143	b	Leonard Torfentillon, General of the Swed	158
he turn'd Monk	116	h	Lewis XII. King of France	143	d	Army in Germany, dyed	158
Lethius Emperor of Constantinople	116	h	Lewis a Landgrave of Callic in lower	143	d	Lewis, Prince of Anhalt, dyed	158
he turn'd Monk	116	h	Germany	143	d	Ludovicus	158
Luitbert	118	a	Lew X. Pope of Rome	144	a	Ludovicus Elach, an Ephrus or Tribune	158
Lew IV. a Pope of Rome	118	k	Lateran Council	144	h	Brilich, dyed	158
Lew V. King of Germany	118	k	Lancel. Polus a Lawyer	144	h	Lobkovics promoted	158
Lewis II. King of France	118	k	Ludovicus Gomeles a Lawyer	144	f	Leopoldus Ignatius Josephus was made	158
he subdued the Sclavonians	118	c	Leopoldus Ignatius, Son to Ferdinand II.	145	a	efflux for the Kingdoms	158

The INDEX

10	D. Lorrain was married	203	c	Melampus King of Sparta	31	a	Mythologists Arcton of Athens	69	b
11	Lacedæmonians in an upsur	163	k	Minos King of Crete	32	a	Mythology of Athens	69	d
12	Lambrun, a College founded there	192	f	Mufas, the Priest	35	d	M. Vul. Porc. Corn. R. C.	71	a
13	Laudubus Gonzaga died	153	m	Mur, his Wife, see Court of Mars.	39	b	M. Val. Curv. R. C.	71	a
14	D. Lorrain conquered the Taly	210	a	Nelampus King of Athens	39	b	M. Att. Regul. R. C.	71	b
15		210	a	he courtously converted the Ionians	39	b	M. C. Marcell. R. C.	71	b
16	Levis Henry, Prince of Orange, died	125	c	Medon King of Athens	40	h	M. Foll. Place. R. C.	71	c
17	S. Lazarus's Reg. of Fire reformed	200	i	Medon King of Athens	40	h	M. Ful. Lib. Rub. R. C.	71	d
18	London, a dreadful Fire there	159	b	Melny, the Story of them	41	g	M. Ferri. Lio. R. C.	71	d
19	London, a Terrible Fight there	165	c	Moities really northorn	43	k	Memander	71	e
20	Lorrain was carrying	204	g	Midas died	45	c	Meleagros King of Macedonia	73	e
21	Lopold, the Arco-Deity of Austria, was	213	d	Milegules King of Athens	45	c	Meleagites the Hylorian	73	f
22	Generalissimo and Supreme Autocrat	197	c	Marcemus a King of Tyre and Sidon	47	c	Memus King of the Sues	73	f
23		197	c	Melch, or Melch, the Prophet	47	c	M. Fals. Sueton. R. C.	73	f
24	Luxemburg M'cl'd up	250	c	Melanchus King of Media	51	a	M. Corn. Uere. R. C.	73	f
25	Legs, great Tumults thereabouts arose	173	g	Meloniach a King of Israel	52	h	M. Claud. Mar. R. C.	73	g
26	L. Gauden imprisoned	178	a	Melonia's Isling War began	53	a	M. Val. Pub. Marc. R. C.	73	g
27	Lambour-Slaughter	18	c	it was at an end	55	c	M. Annil. Lepidus R. C.	73	g
28	Lautibach	18	c	Mardokempod King of Babylon	55	c	M. Ful. Flaccus R. C.	73	g
29	Low-Countries infected with Earth-quake	177	f	Mels King of Lydia	55	c	M. Otacil. Crallus R. C.	73	i
30		177	f	Maneth King of Judah	57	h	M. Annil. Paul. R. C.	73	k
31	Loth's Father and Brethren	18	k	Mitrazes Archon of Athens	57	h	M. Ful. Rucos R. C.	73	k
32	Lupus King of Sicily	19	d	Mellina's second War	57	h	M. Val. Melit. R. C.	73	k
33	D. of Lorrain made Generalissimo of the Imperial Forces	15	i	Melimi, being driven out by the Lucemmenians, came into Sicily	57	i	M. Min. Rufus R. C.	74	c
34	Lacedæmon, by whom built	15	i	Merodon, see for Mardokempod.	57	i	M. Liv. Salin R. C.	74	c
35	Lains rebelled against the Romans	151	i	Mythology of China	58	d	M. Corn. Cethi. R. C.	74	c
36	Lysippus King of Athens	17	k	Meditian Kingdom was transfused to the Persian	61	d	M. Serr. Gerg. R. C.	74	c
37	Lysimachus an Archon of Athens	70	d		61	d	Mechnadus was banished Sparta	74	c
38	Lysimachus a King of Thracia	60	d		61	d	Meconomus II. King of Gelderland	75	d
39	S. Laurence	102	c	Merchus King of Tyre	61	h	M. Livy the Poet	75	a
40	Leo Thrac Emperor of Conflantinople	102	c	Megapellian War renewed by Solon	61	h	Marcellus	75	a
41	Leo Thrac Emperor a Roman Bishop	102	c	they were slain	62	c	he took the Syraculians	75	a
42	Longinus a King of the Gatos	140	b	Mitlades Archon of Athens	62	c	Mago, a Captain of Carthage	75	c
43	Lio. Binellus a Jesuit	107	h	Megabylus	62	c	Mafinilia King of Numidia	75	c
44	Lemnon taken	107	h	Morus Scavola	62	c	Mandomus and Indibilis rebelled against the Romans	75	c
45	Lepoldus Wilhelm. Arch. Duke of Austria, died	18	k	M. Horatius Pulvillus R. C.	62	c	Meleandus an High-Prift of the Jews	75	c
46	Lois was slain	159	g	M. Tullius Longus R. C.	62	a	Macedonian Kingdom was transfused to the Romans	75	h
47	E. of Leichter made Lord Deputy of Ireland.	209	d	M. Minutius Augur R. C.	62	a		75	h
48	London taken again	209	d	M. Lab. Violentus R. C.	62	b	M. Port. Caro Cenforius R. C.	75	f
	M			M. Valerius Maximus R. C.	62	c	he was flurried	75	f
49	Mahabalah born	1	a	Myrus Archon of Athens	62	c	M. Ace. Gali. R. C.	75	f
50	his Age and Death	1	a	Meno Archon of Athens	62	c	M. Anil. Lepidus R. C.	75	g
51	Medialib born	2	g	Minifidites Archon of Athens	62	c	M. Perenna R. C.	75	g
52	Manus King of Germany	4	g	M. Corioanus was banished	62	c	M. Aq. Npos R. C.	75	c
53	Moab born	8	g	Marcomirus the first King of Gelderland	62	c	M. Ful. Hyplaus R. C.	75	c
54	Manthus King of Afliria	8	g	Milicus was subdued	62	a	M. Sem. Tudat. R. C.	75	c
55	Manus King of Germany	8	g	Marathon-Fight	62	a	M. Feb. Pomp. R. C.	75	g
56	Manthus King of Germany	8	g	Mardatians captured by Xerxes.	62	f	M. Jun. Brut. R. C.	75	h
57	Manthus King of Afliria	8	g	M. Horat. Barbatus R. C.	62	f	M. Jun. Pen. R. C.	75	i
58	Manburg in Germany, by whom built	13	k	M. Centut. Augur. R. C.	62	f	M. Iuv. Thir. R. C.	75	i
59	Memphus in Egypt, by whom built	15	h	M. Gegan. Marc. R. C.	62	g	M. Ful. Nobilior R. C.	75	i
60	Memphus King of Egypt	15	h	M. Corn. Maluegus R. C.	62	g	Meceodonian War	77	f
61	Milphus a King of Egypt	17	i	M. Corioanus was banished	62	c	M. Manl. Capitolin. R. C.	77	f
62	Milphus a King of Egypt	17	i	M. Parn. Coll. R. C.	62	k	M. Manlius a Lawyer	77	k
63	Milphus a King of Egypt	17	i	M. Corn. Migne R. C.	62	k	M. Al. Balbus R. C.	77	k
64	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d	M. Marn. Copt. R. C.	62	k	M. Ma. Npos R. C.	77	k
65	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d	Military Tribune of Conflantinople	62	k	M. Fulv. Flac. R. C.	79	c
66	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d	Myrrhichides Archon of Athens	62	k	M. Cae. Metellus R. C.	79	c
67	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d	Myron Archon of Athens	62	k	M. Aem. Scavola R. C.	79	c
68	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d	Michael Conflantine Emperor of Conflantinople	62	k	M. Ful. Drusus R. C.	79	d
69	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d	Myrrhichides reformed from the Athenian of 71	62	k	M. Min. Rufus R. C.	79	e
70	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d	M. Melit. the Philosopher	62	k	M. L. Scavola R. C.	79	e
71	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d	F. Manl. Torquatus R. C.	62	k	M. L. Scavola R. C.	79	e
72	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d	Mecon the Affronter	62	k	M. Manlius Aquilinus R. C.	79	e
73	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d	M. Fab. Ambul. R. C.	62	k	Marius the first Standard-bearer of Rome	79	e
74	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d	M. Popl. Lancia R. C.	62	k		79	e
75	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d	M. Val. Pupl. R. C.	62	k		79	e
76	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d	M. Cur. Lepidus into a Pit	62	k		79	e
77	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d	M. Manl. Torquatus fought a Duel with a	62	k		79	e
78	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d		62	k		79	e
79	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d		62	k		79	e
80	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d		62	k		79	e
81	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d		62	k		79	e
82	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d		62	k		79	e
83	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d		62	k		79	e
84	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d		62	k		79	e
85	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d		62	k		79	e
86	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d		62	k		79	e
87	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d		62	k		79	e
88	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d		62	k		79	e
89	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d		62	k		79	e
90	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d		62	k		79	e
91	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d		62	k		79	e
92	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d		62	k		79	e
93	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d		62	k		79	e
94	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d		62	k		79	e
95	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d		62	k		79	e
96	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d		62	k		79	e
97	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d		62	k		79	e
98	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d		62	k		79	e
99	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d		62	k		79	e
100	Milaphus King of Sicily	19	d		62	k		79	e

The I N D E X.

Marcellinus <i>King of Rome</i>	73 c	Marcellus a <i>Physician</i>	91 c	Marianus Scholasticus	105 c
Marcellus <i>met with the Romans</i>	73 d	Marcomannic War 3, <i>see</i> Boheiman War 3	91 d	Medaribus a <i>Bishop of Spire</i>	105 c
Marcus Antonius A. C.	81 f	Marculus Ulpius <i>died put an end to the Britannie</i>	92 d	Mellius	106 c
M. Herennius R. C.	81 f	<i>War</i>	92 d	Mops-Wulfen <i>Canon</i>	106 c
M. Aurelius Cotta R. C.	81 g	Marcius a <i>Roman Emperor</i>	92 g	Marcellinus Comes an <i>Historian</i>	106 c
M. Valerius Varro Luc. R. C.	81 h	Maximian <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	92 i	Martinius a <i>Roman Bishop</i>	106 c
M. Lic. Craesus R. C.	81 i	M. Pomponius Alper R. C.	92 j	Mazurinus	112 c
M. Acil. Glabrio R. C.	81 i	M. Rufus R. C.	92 k	Mordac <i>King of the Scots</i>	112 c
Marcus Tullius Cicero R. C.	81 i	Maximus R. C.	92 k	Moors <i>quite abolished the Government of</i>	112 c
M. P. Calp. Rho. R. C.	81 j	Medius Decius R. C.	92 k	<i>Alfures in Spain</i>	112 c
M. Mark War of Rome	81 h	Minutus Felix <i>flourished</i>	92 k	Marwan II. a <i>Mahometan King of the Saracens</i>	112 c
M. Brutus an <i>Orator and Lawyer</i>	81 g	Methodius a <i>Bishop</i>	92 k	Mauragatus <i>King of the Alfures in Spain</i>	112 c
M. Craffus the Rich	81 k	Meletius <i>nuncio a Lawyer</i>	93 i	Mahid a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
Narcus a <i>Ruler of Syria</i>	82 k	Meletius <i>renatus a Lawyer</i>	93 i	Mahmud, Abudals a <i>Mahometan King of Saracens</i>	112 c
Narcus a <i>Treasurer of Tyre and Syria</i>	82 k	Menander a <i>Lawyer</i>	94 d	Mady a <i>Mahometan King of the Saracens</i>	112 c
Malichus <i>kild Amantper Governor of Judea</i>	82 a	Marius Gallienus <i>died kild Octadens</i>	94 d	Michael Curopalata an <i>Emperor of Constantinople</i>	112 c
Mark Antony a <i>Poet</i>	82 b	Maximilian	94 d	Michael Balbus <i>Emperor of Constantinople</i>	112 c
M. Brutus	82 a	Memmius Fulvus R. C.	94 b	Michael II. <i>Emp. of Constantinople</i>	112 c
M. Minutius a <i>Poet</i>	82 b	Monobolites <i>prestated</i>	94 a	Maimon a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
Macer a <i>Poet</i>	82 c	Max. Dextr. R. C.	94 a	Mutezaim a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
Macezas, a <i>Roman Knight, died</i>	82 d	Marrianus R. C.	94 b	Mutezad a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
Mefala <i>Corvus</i>	82 d	Marcellinus a <i>Roman Bishop</i>	95 b	Mutezad a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
M. Conf. Agricola R. C.	82 b	Michael Paphlago <i>Emperor of Constantinople</i>	124 i	Mutezad a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
M. Cornol. Nervus R. C.	82 b	Monarchians, <i>Heretics</i>	95 c	Michael, the <i>Emperor of Rome, flew his ther</i>	112 c
M. Lic. Craffus R. C.	82 c	Manes an <i>Arch-heretic</i>	95 c	Moies Bar Kephia a <i>Syrian</i>	112 c
M. Jun. Silanus R. C.	82 c	Manichees, <i>from whom they frang</i>	95 c	Mariusus a <i>Pope of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Apuleius R. C.	82 c	Modestus <i>author of Military Discipline</i>	95 c	Muhumad 3, <i>for Mady</i>	112 c
M. Li. Druf. Libo R. C.	82 c	Moderus	95 c	Mutzar a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
Max. Cen. R. C.	82 c	Moderus	95 c	Mueadhi a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
Matthias a <i>High Priest of the Jews</i>	82 k	Moderus	95 c	Muecadad a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
M. Pl. Sylva R. C.	82 k	Mec. Hilaria R. C.	95 d	Mutezad a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
Merellanus a <i>King of the Scots</i>	82 h	Mercurius R. C.	96 k	Muechaphi a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
Marcia a <i>Ruler of Syria</i>	82 k	Mercurius a <i>Roman Bishop</i>	96 k	Muhamad a <i>Mohometan Saracen</i>	112 c
Marcia a <i>Ruler of the Jews</i>	82 k	Mechidius a <i>Roman Bishop</i>	97 g	Mamumus a <i>Mahometan Saracen</i>	112 c
Marcus, a <i>Ruler of Judea and Syria</i>	84 g	Mecius Julius a <i>Roman Bishop</i>	97 g	Maydenburg <i>Bishoprick, in Lower Saxony</i>	112 c
M. Ser. Gem. R. C.	84 g	Meletius a <i>Schismatic</i>	97 k	Mezad <i>Edon Illahi a Chaffan of Egypt</i>	112 c
M. Fur. Camil. R. C.	84 g	Macedonius a <i>Bishop</i>	97 k	Maccabees, or Maccabeda, a <i>King of the Scots</i>	112 c
M. Jun. S. L. R. C.	84 g	Macedonius a <i>Bishop</i>	97 k	Malcolm II. a <i>Prudent King of the Scots</i>	112 c
M. Al. Agr. R. C.	84 g	Maximus <i>kild Gratianus</i>	97 k	Mezad <i>Edon Illahi a Chaffan of Egypt</i>	112 c
M. Vin. Quart. R. C.	84 h	Mameritus R. C.	98 b	Miesko 3, <i>for Miecillus</i>	112 c
M. Servil. R. C.	84 h	Metrophanes a <i>Bishop</i>	98 b	Muechadi a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
M. Ag. Julanus R. C.	84 i	S. Martin	98 b	Muefzenzer Ellahi a <i>Chaffan of Egypt</i>	112 c
M. Stat. Corv. R. C.	84 i	he <i>died</i>	98 b	Mariusus the <i>Scot</i>	112 c
M. Sulp. Severus R. C.	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Michael Strato an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
Mafurius Salubius R. C.	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Mahomet Ducas an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Ac. Aviol. R. C.	84 i	Macarius	98 b	he was <i>compelled to fly out of the City</i>	112 c
M. Gell. Tir. Turp. R. C.	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Malduinus <i>King of the Scots</i>	112 c
Minutus Rufus R. C.	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Muechadi a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
M. S. Clerk wrote his <i>Gospel</i>	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Muefzenzer Ellahi a <i>Chaffan of Egypt</i>	112 c
Menander a <i>Magician</i>	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Mariusus the <i>Scot</i>	112 c
Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Michael Strato an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Mahomet Ducas an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	he was <i>compelled to fly out of the City</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Malduinus <i>King of the Scots</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Muechadi a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Muefzenzer Ellahi a <i>Chaffan of Egypt</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Mariusus the <i>Scot</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Michael Strato an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Mahomet Ducas an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	he was <i>compelled to fly out of the City</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Malduinus <i>King of the Scots</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Muechadi a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Muefzenzer Ellahi a <i>Chaffan of Egypt</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Mariusus the <i>Scot</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Michael Strato an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Mahomet Ducas an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	he was <i>compelled to fly out of the City</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Malduinus <i>King of the Scots</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Muechadi a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Muefzenzer Ellahi a <i>Chaffan of Egypt</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Mariusus the <i>Scot</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Michael Strato an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Mahomet Ducas an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	he was <i>compelled to fly out of the City</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Malduinus <i>King of the Scots</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Muechadi a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Muefzenzer Ellahi a <i>Chaffan of Egypt</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Mariusus the <i>Scot</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Michael Strato an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Mahomet Ducas an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	he was <i>compelled to fly out of the City</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Malduinus <i>King of the Scots</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Muechadi a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Muefzenzer Ellahi a <i>Chaffan of Egypt</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Mariusus the <i>Scot</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Michael Strato an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Mahomet Ducas an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	he was <i>compelled to fly out of the City</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Malduinus <i>King of the Scots</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Muechadi a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Muefzenzer Ellahi a <i>Chaffan of Egypt</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Mariusus the <i>Scot</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Michael Strato an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Mahomet Ducas an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	he was <i>compelled to fly out of the City</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Malduinus <i>King of the Scots</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Muechadi a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Muefzenzer Ellahi a <i>Chaffan of Egypt</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Mariusus the <i>Scot</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Michael Strato an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Mahomet Ducas an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	he was <i>compelled to fly out of the City</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Malduinus <i>King of the Scots</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Muechadi a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Muefzenzer Ellahi a <i>Chaffan of Egypt</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Mariusus the <i>Scot</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Michael Strato an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Mahomet Ducas an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	he was <i>compelled to fly out of the City</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Malduinus <i>King of the Scots</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Muechadi a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Muefzenzer Ellahi a <i>Chaffan of Egypt</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Mariusus the <i>Scot</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Michael Strato an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Mahomet Ducas an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	he was <i>compelled to fly out of the City</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Malduinus <i>King of the Scots</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Muechadi a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Muefzenzer Ellahi a <i>Chaffan of Egypt</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Mariusus the <i>Scot</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Michael Strato an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Mahomet Ducas an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	he was <i>compelled to fly out of the City</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Malduinus <i>King of the Scots</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Muechadi a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Muefzenzer Ellahi a <i>Chaffan of Egypt</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Mariusus the <i>Scot</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Michael Strato an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Mahomet Ducas an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	he was <i>compelled to fly out of the City</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Malduinus <i>King of the Scots</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Muechadi a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Muefzenzer Ellahi a <i>Chaffan of Egypt</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Mariusus the <i>Scot</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Michael Strato an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Mahomet Ducas an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	he was <i>compelled to fly out of the City</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Malduinus <i>King of the Scots</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Muechadi a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Muefzenzer Ellahi a <i>Chaffan of Egypt</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Mariusus the <i>Scot</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Michael Strato an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Mahomet Ducas an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	he was <i>compelled to fly out of the City</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Malduinus <i>King of the Scots</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Muechadi a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Muefzenzer Ellahi a <i>Chaffan of Egypt</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Mariusus the <i>Scot</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Michael Strato an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Mahomet Ducas an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	he was <i>compelled to fly out of the City</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Malduinus <i>King of the Scots</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Muechadi a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Muefzenzer Ellahi a <i>Chaffan of Egypt</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Mariusus the <i>Scot</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Michael Strato an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Mahomet Ducas an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	he was <i>compelled to fly out of the City</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Malduinus <i>King of the Scots</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Muechadi a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Muefzenzer Ellahi a <i>Chaffan of Egypt</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Mariusus the <i>Scot</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Michael Strato an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Mahomet Ducas an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	he was <i>compelled to fly out of the City</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Malduinus <i>King of the Scots</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Muechadi a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Muefzenzer Ellahi a <i>Chaffan of Egypt</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher	98 b	Mariusus the <i>Scot</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Macarius	98 b	Michael Strato an <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	112 c
M. Manufon	84 i	Meftalians 3, <i>see</i> Eucher			

The INDEX.

[illegible]

The I N D E X.

Michael Strato <i>Emperor of Constantine</i>		Norb. Flaccus R. C.	85 g	Natales Comes	
126 a		N. buchedazzar's <i>Dream of the Image interpreted</i>	85 and 88	Nico. Copernicus	
D. of Monmouth beheaded for Rebellion	213 f	Nero, <i>Emperor of Rome, persecuted the Church</i>	86 a	Nico. Frictilianus	
N		he died	86 a	Naumburg, <i>conqueror between Saxony, Brandenburg and there</i>	
NOAH was born	2 f	Nicolaus Damascenus	83 d	Nicolaus Grecovinco a <i>Schifman</i>	
he died	2 f	Nicolaus III. <i>Pope of Rome</i>	87 g	Nicolaus Baulterius, a <i>Lawyer</i>	
Noah's <i>Ark</i>	4 a	Nicetius Marcellus R. C.	89 f	Nicolaus Taurillus died	
Noah was born	4 a	Nero, Quadratus R. C.	89 f	Nines <i>belonging to the Society of</i>	
he died	4 a	Nimus Huald R. C.	89 g	Naples, a <i>horrible Earthquake</i>	
Nimis King of <i>Alfivia</i>	5 h	Nero, Pricus R. C.	89 g	Newburg taken by the <i>Turks</i>	
Nimis Farnes a <i>King of Alfivia</i>	5 h	Nero, Pricus a <i>Lawyer</i>	89 g	Naples was won in <i>Arms by</i>	
Noracian Traß, why <i>he</i> called	21 k	Narholthe a <i>King of the Scots</i>	93 k	poor <i>Fiffrman</i>	
Nahsh died	42 k	Nim. Abimus R. C.	93 k	a <i>great Plague</i> was there	
Nathan the <i>Prophet</i>	42 a	Nimus Tufcus R. C.	94 e	Nicolaus Myrus a <i>Lawyer</i>	
Nathan's <i>Birth</i> in death	42 a	Novatus an <i>Arch-bereit</i>	94 e	Nic. Ritterhufch	
Nephecheres <i>King of Egypt</i>	42 k	Noctians, <i>Hericetick</i>	95 e	Nancy in <i>Lorraine, the Balm of</i>	
Naaman's <i>Leprosy</i> healed by <i>Elifha</i>	51 e	Naries a <i>King of Persia</i>	95 e	there	
Nicander <i>King of Sparta</i>	51 e	Necene <i>First General Council</i>	95 f	Nic. Count Scrin was <i>grievous</i>	
Nimitor a <i>King of Sparta</i>	52 h	Nepotianus <i>Emperor of Rome</i>	96 f	Necropolis <i>left a powerful King</i>	
Nicomedes, what it <i>means</i>	52 h	Nigricus R. C.	96 k	Tempel	
Numa Pompilius the <i>Second King of Rome</i>	54 d	Niceus Council <i>abfolute</i>	97 h	Necropolis taken	
Nationalist's <i>Epoca</i> began	54 d	Nazarus	97 h	Newburg <i>under Siege</i> was <i>marred</i>	
its <i>highly common</i>	54 d	Nevilla R. C.	98 e	of <i>Poland's</i> <i>Junior</i>	
Nafius <i>King of Babylon</i>	55 b	Nectarius a <i>Bishop of Conflance</i>	98 e	Newbury <i>first Fight</i>	
Nathan the <i>Prophet</i>	55 b	Necoteris R. C.	99 a	a <i>second Fight</i>	
Necopolis, or <i>Necepolis</i>	55 b	Nifith <i>Jerusalem</i> to the <i>Pelicans</i>	99 a	Nicolaus <i>Myrus</i> died	
Necopolis, or <i>Necepolis</i> , a <i>King of Egypt</i>	56 h	Nilus a <i>Bishop of Conflance</i>	100 k	Numerianus a <i>Roman Emperor</i>	
Nefocondozar a <i>King of Babylon</i>	56 h	Nimus R. C.	100 k	Nicroporus <i>Phocas</i> <i>Emperor</i>	
Nemini, from, from <i>whom</i> <i>he</i> called	57 g	Neflorius <i>made Bishop of Conflance</i>	100 k	noble	
Numa Pompilius was the <i>first</i> <i>that</i> <i>made</i> <i>King</i>	57 g	he was <i>condemned</i> for a <i>Hericetick</i>	101 f	Nic. Agencus R. C.	
among the <i>Romans</i>	57 f	Nidiffenaf <i>Synd</i>	112 f	Newburgh, a <i>Theological</i> <i>Conf</i>	
Nabopolaffar a <i>King of Babylon</i>	58 f	Northernumberland, in <i>England, conquered by</i>	112 f	Newheftall taken by the <i>Turks</i>	
Nefuchodonofor a <i>King of Babylon</i>	60 f	King <i>Edgar</i> the <i>Confeflor</i>	118 a	D. of Newburg <i>made Prince</i> <i>Pr.</i>	
Neriglophos; for <i>Laoroifardach</i>	61 g	Nicolasus a <i>Pope of Rome</i>	118 a	Northampton <i>burnt</i>	
Nepherodan	61 g	Netherlands <i>subdued by</i> <i>King Lewis</i> of <i>Germany</i>	118 a	Newheftall <i>beftreng</i>	
Nepherodan; for <i>Darius</i> the <i>Median</i>	61 g	Nicolasus <i>Emperor of Conftance</i>	118 a	black'd up	
Nepherodan; for <i>Nepherodan</i>	61 g	Nicroporus Bonotians <i>Emperor of Conftance</i>	125 e	O	
Naufimachus an <i>Archon</i> of <i>Athens</i>	67 g	tinopie	125 e	O Syris	
Nician <i>Peace</i>	67 g	Nicolaus II. a <i>Pope of Rome</i>	126 a	O Syris a <i>King of Thebes</i>	
Nepherites a <i>King of Egypt</i>	67 g	Nicora	126 a	in his <i>Reign</i> happened a <i>Flood</i>	
Nepheroth went to <i>Jerufalem</i>	68 b	Narazi at <i>Saceramical Camp</i> in <i>Syria</i>	121 d	riſes	
Nabonoduez; for <i>Darius</i> the <i>Median</i>	68 b	Nipus <i>Univerfity</i> <i>endowed with Privileges</i>	126 d	Orthogloſis a <i>King of Hyon</i>	
Nicoteles an <i>Archon</i> of <i>Athens</i>	69 a	Nicolaus III. a <i>Pope of Rome</i>	132 h	Orus a <i>King of Egypt</i>	
Naulidius an <i>Archon</i> of <i>Athens</i>	69 a	Nicolaus IV. a <i>Pope of Rome</i>	134 d	Othniel a <i>Judge</i> of <i>Israel</i>	
Naufignes an <i>Archon</i> of <i>Athens</i>	69 d	Nicolaus V. a <i>Pope of Rome</i>	135 f	or a <i>King of Baffan</i>	
Nicophemus an <i>Archon</i> of <i>Athens</i>	69 d	Nicophorus <i>Caligra</i>	135 f	Oedipus	
Nepherites II. a <i>King of Egypt</i>	69 d	Nicroporus <i>Gregorius</i>	135 f	Olympic Games were <i>fiſt</i>	
Nemetius a <i>King of Egypt</i>	69 d	Nic. Severus <i>General Council</i> there	135 d	and <i>renewed</i> by <i>Hercules</i>	
Nicetes <i>Archon</i> of <i>Athens</i>	71 e	Nicolaus Malambura a <i>Lawyer</i>	137 d	Orestes <i>King of Sparta</i>	
Nicodorus an <i>Archon</i> of <i>Athens</i>	71 e	Nicolaus of <i>Naples</i> <i>Lawyer</i>	137 d	Oxyenes a <i>King of Athens</i>	
Nicrates an <i>Archon</i> of <i>Athens</i>	71 b	Nicolaus VI. a <i>Pope of Rome</i>	142 d	Opharates, or <i>Ophirantes</i> , or	
Nicetrus, or <i>anicetus</i> , an <i>Archon</i> of <i>Athens</i>	71 b	Nicolaus <i>Boetius</i> a <i>Lawyer</i>	142 d	a <i>King of Alſia</i>	
Nicodorus an <i>Archon</i> of <i>Athens</i>	71 b	Nicolaus Porcius	143 e	Ophion, or <i>Oſchor</i> , a <i>King</i>	
Nicanor one of <i>Alexander's</i> <i>Captains</i>	71 h	Nicolaus Dathus	143 e	Ophion, or <i>Oſchor</i> , a <i>King</i>	
Nicander	71 h	Nicolaus Leonicenus	143 e	Opharates, or <i>Ophirantes</i> , or	
Nahs was expelled <i>Sparta</i>	72 d	Nic. Everhardus a <i>Lawyer</i>	144 e	Othlorus; for <i>Ufflorhorn</i>	
Nicmor a <i>King of Gekelderland</i>	72 d	Nicol. Copernicus a <i>Lawyer</i>	144 e	Omri a <i>King of Iſrael</i>	
he was <i>conquer'd</i> the <i>Gauls</i>	72 d	Nic. Ambroſiufch	144 e	he <i>transfer'd</i> the <i>Kingdom</i>	
Noratus, a <i>King of the Scots</i> , was <i>murder'd</i> by	72 d	he died	145	Orazzapes; for <i>Acacranes</i>	
Dova	75 b	N. Storck an <i>Arch-bereit</i>	145	Othlorus, or <i>Othlorhorn</i> , or	
Nicolaus <i>Arctines</i> P.	77 f	Nicolaus Gallus <i>flowed</i>	148 k		
Numanias; for <i>Guray</i>	81 h	Nicol. Senecaufch died	148 k		
Nicomedes a <i>King of Bithynia</i>	81 h	N. col. Hemines	148 k		

The INDEX

Olympiads began	52	h	Orcunius	125	b	Polubus King of Sicily	30	c
Obed the Prophet	52	c	Otho of Constance	126	b	Pandion II. a King of Athens	31	c
Opiet Virgin. Tricostus R. C.	52	c	Otho an Historian	128	k	Pelops	31	c
Oyarene; see Xerxes.	52	c	Order of the Shady Valley	130	c	Peloponnesus from whom it took its name	31	c
Otho II. a King of Macedonia	67	r	Otho IV. Emperor of Rome	130	c			
Otreles King of Mycenæ	37	h	Ottocar King of Bohemia	130	c	Perleus overcame the Gorgons	31	c
Othas a King of Persia	68	d	Ottoman Empire of the Turkey began	135	c	Phœnicia, by whom built	33	g
he aided the Thebans against the Phœnicians	68	d	Oradus de Ponto a Lawyer	137	g	Pharmanas a King of Sicyon	34	b
			Otho a Chaim	137	g	Phœbus a King of Troy	34	b
he was slain by a Eunuch	59	c	Orchesas a Turkish Emperor	137	g	Phœbus a King of Sicily	34	b
Onias an High Priest of the Jews	70	d	Otho King of Hungary	137	g	Philistines a King of the Mycenæ	35	d
Onias II. a High Priest of the Jews	74	b	Otho a Landgrave of Hellen	137	g	Pelagius a King of Sicily	35	d
Onias III. a High Priest of the Jews	74	b	Otho a High Priest of the University founded	144	l	Phœbus adulated the Olympic Games	37	l
Onias IV. a High Priest of the Jews	74	b	Occampallanus wrote	144	l	Phylas	37	l
Oâvârus, surnamed Augustus	83	c	he died	144	l	Philistines took the Ark	38	c
Orid wrote his Elegies	83	c	Olander flourish	148	l	Penthius a Governor of the Mycenæ	39	c
he was banished	83	c	Olympio Fluted	148	l	Peloponnesus taken by the Darians	39	c
he died in Exile	83	c	Offend tales	150	a	Philiptines a King of Tyre and Sidon	40	g
Oncelos	87	d	Ovaldus Grollius died	152	a	Phlœnes, or Phœleues, a King of Sicily	40	g
Oracles of the Heathens at an end	88	f	Oiman, a Turkish Emperor, prof'd at Rome	152	a	Penthius a King of Mycenæ	39	a
Orestes Pontianus R. C.	89	l	Ferdinand the Emperor	155	c	Peloponnesian War	41	l
Orestes a King of the Gauls	89	l	Petrusides a King of a Nation	155	c	Philiptines were totally vanquish'd	41	g
Ovidius Paternus R. C.	91	l	Orthodox Divines expelled Bohemia	160	g	Phinaces a King of Egypt	44	f
Or. Ruffi, Corn. R. C.	92	f	Othentrad fought a lucky Battle at Capistrano	161	g	Pyramis a King of Corinth	45	f
Origen left his School	92	f	he died	161	g	Phœbus a King of Tyre and Sidon	45	f
Origen went to Rome	92	f	he was slain in another Battle	162	a	Peulabes a King of Egypt	48	k
Oretroic Conclave	92	f	Oxford University had 2022 Scholars in it in the Year of Christ 1653	171	r	Phœreus a King of Athens	48	k
Opiian a Poet	93	g	Oxford surrendered	172	b	Pnygation King of Tyre and Sidon	48	k
Odenatus Emperor of Rome	93	g	Othovius, d. of Amphiophy, dy'd.	172	b	Procles a King of Sparta	49	f
Odenatus Junius R. C.	93	g	Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			Prytanis a King of Sparta	49	f
Omerida a King of Persia	95	c	Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			Polydectes a King of Sparta	49	f
Origen died	95	i	Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			Ptolemy a King of the Latins	50	i
Origen Bullus R. C.	95	i	Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			Pekah a King of Israel	52	i
Ostion a King of Denmark	95	i	Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			Pekah ben Pekahia	52	i
Or. Pectanarius R. C.	96	f	Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			Pekah a King of Assyria	52	i
Omis II. King of Persia	97	l	Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			Polydorus a King of Sparta	53	h
Olympius R. C.	98	d	Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			Pnyreum at Corinth	53	h
Othman a King of the Mela in Africa	98	d	Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			Pnyres of Corinth	53	h
Otan a King of Persia	98	d	Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			Ptoos King of Babylon	53	h
Othafian a Physician	99	a	Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			Perdiccas King of Macedonia	55	a
O. of Olfuna was oppressed by the Portuguese	99	a	Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			his Predicament at his Death	55	a
			Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			Pekah and Rezin besieged Jerusalem	56	c
Oroflus	100	g	Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			Pekah slain	56	c
Orieclifis	100	h	Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			Pharaores; see Arytines.	59	b
Olybrius Emperor of Constantinople	102	c	Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			Pharaoh Necho King of Egypt	59	b
Othman, a King of the High-Galla, first of the gullus II. to quit the Government	102	c	Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			Perander a King of Corinth	59	b
he was slain	103	d	Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			Philip King of Macedonia	59	b
Othaka a King of Persia	103	d	Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			Piræus	59	b
Othion a Germanian	103	d	Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			Pherecytes	59	b
Othlo R. C.	104	h	Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			Perian Manarchy began	60	i
Olympiodorus	104	h	Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			Phammis King of Egypt	61	i
Omar; see Aulmar	113	g	Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			Philomachus a Law-giver of Athens	61	f
Othman a King of Persia	105	h	Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			Pisistratus a Tyrant of Athens	61	f
Othmar the Captain of Syria	111	a	Ophiolia; see Rhodes.			Pisistratus flourish'd		

Olympiads

Proc.

The INDEX.

[illegible]

The INDEX.

[illegible]

The I N D E X.

Pachora <i>University</i> in <i>Wieliczka</i> , <i>J</i> <i>and</i> <i>A</i>	152	61	Q. Fab. Anibut. <i>R. C.</i>	65
Philip <i>Hollander</i> <i>died</i>	153	61	Q. IV. Quatuor <i>at Rome</i>	66
Perris <i>Bertius</i> <i>a Scholastic</i>	153	61	Q. Servil. <i>Alia. R. C.</i>	68
Perris <i>Freterus</i> <i>a Lamy</i>	157	61	Q. Pub. Philo. <i>R. C.</i>	72
Platine <i>Election</i> made <i>in</i> <i>his</i> <i>off</i>	158	61	Q. Fab. Max. <i>Rul. R. C.</i>	73
Paul <i>E</i> <i>a Pope of Rome, died</i>	158	61	Q. M. Barb. <i>R. C.</i>	74
St. Paul's <i>Epistle</i> , written with <i>his</i> <i>own</i> <i>hand</i> , was <i>referred</i> <i>in</i> <i>the</i> <i>Library</i> <i>at</i> <i>Heldsburg</i>	158	61	Q. Mart. Trem. <i>R. C.</i>	74
Philip III. <i>King of Spain, died</i>	158	61	Q. Saverio <i>R. C.</i>	74
Philip. Dominicus <i>Victor</i> <i>King of Spain</i>	158	61	Q. Cæd. Noctur. <i>R. C.</i>	73
Polanders <i>northern</i>	159	61	Q. M. Pappus <i>R. C.</i>	73
<i>they</i> <i>flow</i> <i>many</i> <i>thousand</i> <i>of</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Q. Mar. Philippus <i>R. C.</i>	73
Perkins <i>rot</i> <i>Babylon</i>	159	61	Q. Fab. Max. <i>Victor. R. C.</i>	73
Prague <i>University</i> <i>committed</i> <i>to</i> <i>the</i> <i>Indians</i>	159	61	Q. Luc. Ca. Ger. <i>R. C.</i>	73
Philip Morney <i>died</i>	159	61	Q. Fals. Flaccus <i>R. C.</i>	73
Petrus Mathæus <i>died</i>	159	61	Q. Fab. Max. <i>Conductor R. C.</i>	73
Petrus de Spina, <i>a Physician, died</i>	159	61	Q. M. Lep. <i>R. C.</i>	73
Petrus Plant <i>a Geographer</i>	159	61	Q. Cæcil. Metell. <i>R. C.</i>	73
Phil. Cluverius, <i>a Geographer, died</i>	159	61	Q. Min. Rufus <i>R. C.</i>	73
Pinnberg <i>fallen</i>	159	61	Q. Min. Tior. <i>R. C.</i>	73
Polanders <i>died</i> <i>but</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Q. Fab. Laber. <i>R. C.</i>	73
Prague, <i>Differences</i> <i>between</i> <i>Prague</i> <i>against</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Q. Pet. Spurin <i>R. C.</i>	73
Philippus Julius, <i>Duke of Pomerania, died</i>	159	61	Q. Mutius Scavola <i>R. C.</i>	73
Philip Morney <i>died</i>	159	61	Q. Sert. Cæpio <i>R. C.</i>	73
Petrus Mathæus <i>died</i>	159	61	Q. Julius Cesar <i>R. C.</i>	73
Petrus de Spina, <i>a Physician, died</i>	159	61	Q. Cal. Longinus <i>R. C.</i>	73
Petrus Plant <i>a Geographer</i>	159	61	Q. Opim. Nepos <i>R. C.</i>	73
Phil. Cluverius, <i>a Geographer, died</i>	159	61	Q. Fab. Laber.	73
Pinnberg <i>fallen</i>	159	61	Q. Fab. M. Zen. <i>R. C.</i>	73
Polanders <i>died</i> <i>but</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Q. Cæcil. Metell. <i>R. C.</i>	73
Prague, <i>Differences</i> <i>between</i> <i>Prague</i> <i>against</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Q. Fab. M. Serv. <i>R. C.</i>	73
Philippus Julius, <i>Duke of Pomerania, died</i>	159	61	Q. Pomp. Rufus <i>R. C.</i>	73
Philip Morney <i>died</i>	159	61	Q. M. Allob.	73
Petrus Mathæus <i>died</i>	159	61	Q. Marius Rex <i>R. C.</i>	73
Petrus de Spina, <i>a Physician, died</i>	159	61	Q. Fabius Ebur. <i>R. C.</i>	73
Petrus Plant <i>a Geographer</i>	159	61	Q. Cæc. Met. Num. <i>R. C.</i>	73
Phil. Cluverius, <i>a Geographer, died</i>	159	61	Q. Luc. Crullus <i>R. C.</i>	73
Pinnberg <i>fallen</i>	159	61	Q. Mutius Scævola <i>a Roman Lawyer</i>	73
Polanders <i>died</i> <i>but</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Q. Hort. Orator. <i>R. C.</i>	73
Prague, <i>Differences</i> <i>between</i> <i>Prague</i> <i>against</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Q. M. Vatia Rex <i>R. C.</i>	73
Philippus Julius, <i>Duke of Pomerania, died</i>	159	61	Q. Carulus <i>a Roman Lawyer</i>	73
Philip Morney <i>died</i>	159	61	Q. Mut. Scæ. Laberius	73
Petrus Mathæus <i>died</i>	159	61	Q. Quirinus made <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus de Spina, <i>a Physician, died</i>	159	61	Q. Fulv. Calenus <i>R. C.</i>	73
Petrus Plant <i>a Geographer</i>	159	61	Q. Albus Tullius <i>R. C.</i>	73
Phil. Cluverius, <i>a Geographer, died</i>	159	61	Q. Quadratus <i>a Governor of Syria</i>	73
Pinnberg <i>fallen</i>	159	61	Quintus Varus <i>Latin</i>	73
Polanders <i>died</i> <i>but</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Q. Quintus Curtius <i>a Historian</i>	73
Prague, <i>Differences</i> <i>between</i> <i>Prague</i> <i>against</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Q. C. Met. Cæc. <i>R. C.</i>	73
Philippus Julius, <i>Duke of Pomerania, died</i>	159	61	Q. Sulp. Cam. <i>R. C.</i>	73
Philip Morney <i>died</i>	159	61	Q. Pl. Panticus <i>R. C.</i>	73
Petrus Mathæus <i>died</i>	159	61	Q. V. Perianus <i>R. C.</i>	73
Petrus de Spina, <i>a Physician, died</i>	159	61	Q. Aftius Mar. <i>R. C.</i>	73
Petrus Plant <i>a Geographer</i>	159	61	Q. Vol. Saturn. <i>R. C.</i>	73
Phil. Cluverius, <i>a Geographer, died</i>	159	61	Q. Acon. Peditanus <i>Funer.</i>	73
Pinnberg <i>fallen</i>	159	61	Quintilian	73
Polanders <i>died</i> <i>but</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Q. Aigis. <i>R. C.</i>	73
Prague, <i>Differences</i> <i>between</i> <i>Prague</i> <i>against</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quadratus	73
Philippus Julius, <i>Duke of Pomerania, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Gordianus <i>R. C.</i>	73
Philip Morney <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Maximus <i>R. C.</i>	73
Petrus Mathæus <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>R. C.</i>	73
Petrus de Spina, <i>a Physician, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Plant <i>a Geographer</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Phil. Cluverius, <i>a Geographer, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Pinnberg <i>fallen</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Polanders <i>died</i> <i>but</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Prague, <i>Differences</i> <i>between</i> <i>Prague</i> <i>against</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philippus Julius, <i>Duke of Pomerania, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philip Morney <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Mathæus <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus de Spina, <i>a Physician, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Plant <i>a Geographer</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Phil. Cluverius, <i>a Geographer, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Pinnberg <i>fallen</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Polanders <i>died</i> <i>but</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Prague, <i>Differences</i> <i>between</i> <i>Prague</i> <i>against</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philippus Julius, <i>Duke of Pomerania, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philip Morney <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Mathæus <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus de Spina, <i>a Physician, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Plant <i>a Geographer</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Phil. Cluverius, <i>a Geographer, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Pinnberg <i>fallen</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Polanders <i>died</i> <i>but</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Prague, <i>Differences</i> <i>between</i> <i>Prague</i> <i>against</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philippus Julius, <i>Duke of Pomerania, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philip Morney <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Mathæus <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus de Spina, <i>a Physician, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Plant <i>a Geographer</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Phil. Cluverius, <i>a Geographer, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Pinnberg <i>fallen</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Polanders <i>died</i> <i>but</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Prague, <i>Differences</i> <i>between</i> <i>Prague</i> <i>against</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philippus Julius, <i>Duke of Pomerania, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philip Morney <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Mathæus <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus de Spina, <i>a Physician, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Plant <i>a Geographer</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Phil. Cluverius, <i>a Geographer, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Pinnberg <i>fallen</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Polanders <i>died</i> <i>but</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Prague, <i>Differences</i> <i>between</i> <i>Prague</i> <i>against</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philippus Julius, <i>Duke of Pomerania, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philip Morney <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Mathæus <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus de Spina, <i>a Physician, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Plant <i>a Geographer</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Phil. Cluverius, <i>a Geographer, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Pinnberg <i>fallen</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Polanders <i>died</i> <i>but</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Prague, <i>Differences</i> <i>between</i> <i>Prague</i> <i>against</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philippus Julius, <i>Duke of Pomerania, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philip Morney <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Mathæus <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus de Spina, <i>a Physician, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Plant <i>a Geographer</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Phil. Cluverius, <i>a Geographer, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Pinnberg <i>fallen</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Polanders <i>died</i> <i>but</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Prague, <i>Differences</i> <i>between</i> <i>Prague</i> <i>against</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philippus Julius, <i>Duke of Pomerania, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philip Morney <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Mathæus <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus de Spina, <i>a Physician, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Plant <i>a Geographer</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Phil. Cluverius, <i>a Geographer, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Pinnberg <i>fallen</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Polanders <i>died</i> <i>but</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Prague, <i>Differences</i> <i>between</i> <i>Prague</i> <i>against</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philippus Julius, <i>Duke of Pomerania, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philip Morney <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Mathæus <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus de Spina, <i>a Physician, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Plant <i>a Geographer</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Phil. Cluverius, <i>a Geographer, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Pinnberg <i>fallen</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Polanders <i>died</i> <i>but</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Prague, <i>Differences</i> <i>between</i> <i>Prague</i> <i>against</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philippus Julius, <i>Duke of Pomerania, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philip Morney <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Mathæus <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus de Spina, <i>a Physician, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Plant <i>a Geographer</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Phil. Cluverius, <i>a Geographer, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Pinnberg <i>fallen</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Polanders <i>died</i> <i>but</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Prague, <i>Differences</i> <i>between</i> <i>Prague</i> <i>against</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philippus Julius, <i>Duke of Pomerania, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philip Morney <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Mathæus <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus de Spina, <i>a Physician, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Plant <i>a Geographer</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Phil. Cluverius, <i>a Geographer, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Pinnberg <i>fallen</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Polanders <i>died</i> <i>but</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Prague, <i>Differences</i> <i>between</i> <i>Prague</i> <i>against</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philippus Julius, <i>Duke of Pomerania, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philip Morney <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Mathæus <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus de Spina, <i>a Physician, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Plant <i>a Geographer</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Phil. Cluverius, <i>a Geographer, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Pinnberg <i>fallen</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Polanders <i>died</i> <i>but</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Prague, <i>Differences</i> <i>between</i> <i>Prague</i> <i>against</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philippus Julius, <i>Duke of Pomerania, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philip Morney <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Mathæus <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus de Spina, <i>a Physician, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Plant <i>a Geographer</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Phil. Cluverius, <i>a Geographer, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Pinnberg <i>fallen</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Polanders <i>died</i> <i>but</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Prague, <i>Differences</i> <i>between</i> <i>Prague</i> <i>against</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philippus Julius, <i>Duke of Pomerania, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philip Morney <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Mathæus <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus de Spina, <i>a Physician, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Plant <i>a Geographer</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Phil. Cluverius, <i>a Geographer, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Pinnberg <i>fallen</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Polanders <i>died</i> <i>but</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Prague, <i>Differences</i> <i>between</i> <i>Prague</i> <i>against</i> <i>the</i> <i>Tatars</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philippus Julius, <i>Duke of Pomerania, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Philip Morney <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Mathæus <i>died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus de Spina, <i>a Physician, died</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Petrus Plant <i>a Geographer</i>	159	61	Quintus Marcius <i>a Consul</i>	73
Phil				

The INDEX

[illegible]

The INDEX.

R. Levi Ben. Gerichonis <i>for Harbarg.</i>		Salah was <i>born</i>	4	Sekus <i>Transylvanus ravished</i> Lucretia	1
R. Jude Bar Schablon <i>is 700</i>	123 d	<i>he died</i>	4	Ser. Larcus Flavius R. C.	6
Robert Stuart King of <i>Scot-</i>	126 b	Scarg was <i>born</i>	4	Ser. Caffius Villicellus R. C.	4
Robert III. King of <i>the Scots</i>	130 b	<i>he died</i>	4	Ser. Sulpicius Camillus R. C.	4
Rabbi Joseph Abba	142	Sarah was <i>born</i>	4	Ser. Nautius Rutilius R. C.	4
R. Yae of <i>Lyvia</i>	142 i	<i>he died</i>	4	Ser. Furius Medullinus R. C.	5
Rothsch <i>Quercus fanded</i>	142 b	Semiramis a <i>Queen of Assyria</i>	8	Serv. Corneli. Cilius R. C.	1
Robert Stuart <i>King of the Scots</i>	144 i	Sodon and Gomorrah <i>destroyed</i>	7	Ser. Curtius Pulvis R. C.	1
Rabbi Abraham a <i>Jew</i>	144 i	Sodom a <i>King of Adyria</i>	7	Ser. Servilius Structus R. C.	7
Rabbi Chasidus Agrippa	144 i	Spiritus a <i>King of Affyria</i>	9	Ser. Pothimus Albinus R. C.	1
Rabbi Elia Mirfachi	144 c	Sparcus, Sparatus or Sparthacus, a	12	Ser. Virgin. Trecofus R. C.	1
Rabbi Isahar Ben Orman	144 c	<i>Affyria</i>	k	Ser. Tarpeius Caninius R. C.	1
Rabbi Jacob Aben Chafir	144 c	Simcon was <i>born</i>	2	S. Quint. Varus A. C.	3
Rabbi Semion <i>died</i>	144 c	Solares a <i>King of Affyria</i>	2	S. Solitarius an <i>Archon of Athens</i>	2
Richard II. King of England	132 a	Soloranus a <i>King of Affyria</i>	24	Scrambarius, <i>their first Governem</i>	1
Richard III. King of England	144 c	Stenelias, Stenelocus, or Stenelus, a	25	S. Sopianus, a <i>King of Affyria</i>	2
Rome was <i>ruined</i>	144 c	<i>Greece</i>	a 30	Spartans <i>entered into a League with Dar</i>	1
Roborus Miramisa a <i>Lamyer</i>	144 c	Sihon a <i>King of Heblon</i>	25	<i>the</i>	2
Rudolph II. Emperor of Rome	144 c	Shamgar Judge of <i>Israel</i>	25	Samites <i>took</i> Capua	3
Ru <i>entranced to the Turks</i>	145 c	Sicera <i>flam</i>	30	Scilian War	3
<i>and afterwards vanquish by the Christi-</i>	145 c	Sicion a <i>King of Sicyon</i>	30	Sophodes	3
<i>and afterwards vanquish by the Christi-</i>	145 c	Sicyus built <i>Corinth</i>	31	Socrates <i>flourished</i>	3
Rudolph King of Hungary	147 c	Siculus fled <i>Trinacria, and called it</i>	31	Socrates an <i>Archon of Athens</i>	3
Rudolph II. King of Bohemia	147 c	<i>his own name</i> Sicily	33	Spartans were <i>defeated by the Grecians</i>	3
Rudolph II. King of <i>Bohemia</i>	147 c	Thesus a <i>King of Athens</i>	33	Sansalut	3
Ruthens University <i>was founded</i>	148 c	Samfon a <i>Judge of Israel</i>	33	Selucus Nicator <i>King of Syria and an</i>	1
R. Trapper a <i>Jesuit</i>	148 b	<i>his Fies were put out</i>	33	<i>Eme</i>	1
Robert Bellarmine a <i>Jesuit</i>	148 b	Samuel <i>born</i>	33	Seichians were <i>subdued by Alexan</i>	3
Robert <i>died</i>	148 b	<i>he judged Israel</i>	33	<i>Great</i>	3
Robert Abbot, a <i>Bishop of Salisbury in</i>	158 c	Sylvus a <i>King of the Latins</i>	38	Sistraya the <i>Wife of Alexander the Gre</i>	3
Ratibon much <i>endamaged by a Tempest</i>	158 c	Saly, the <i>first King of Great</i>	38	Solitines an <i>Archon of Athens</i>	3
		Semendes, or Smedenat, a <i>King of</i>	40	Solitines an <i>Archon of Athens</i>	3
		<i>Sicyon</i>	40	Simocetes a <i>King of Persia</i>	3
		Spartans <i>was fought with the Albenians</i>	41	Ser. Lencul. R. C.	3
Reformati <i>had leave to hold a Synod</i>	158 b	Sheba was <i>flam</i>	42	S. Pseuppius	3
Riga in <i>Lithuan</i>	158 b	Shelam <i>begun his Reign</i>	42	Selucus one of <i>Alexander's Captains</i>	3
R. of <i>Rome fepellid</i>	162 c	<i>he judged between the two Harlots</i>	43	Simon the <i>Just</i>	4
Ribotus <i>born forward a d</i>	162 c	Shitnah a <i>King of Egypt</i>	44	<i>an High Prieth of the Jews</i>	4
Rudolphus Golenius, a <i>famous Philosph</i>	162 c	Sidonius, or Sidonius, a <i>King of</i>	44	Softnesses a <i>King of Macedonia</i>	4
<i>died</i>	161 i	Safenes, or Pluences, a <i>King of Egypt</i>	44	Solp the <i>first of a Lamoy</i>	4
Rumegades <i>beheaded at Prague</i>	165 d	Sefotichos, or Sefotichis, a <i>King of Egypt</i>	44	S. Carvil. Nioxior. R. C.	4
Ribotus <i>first of Amos in the group</i>	165 d	Samaria was <i>besieged by Benhadad</i>	44	Ser. Fulv. Nobilior R. C.	4
Randokk the Elder, <i>Prince of Transylvania,</i>	171 c	<i>died</i>	44	Ser. Fulv. Nobilior R. C.	4
<i>died</i>	171 c	Saba, <i>is</i> Ziba.	44	Ser. Ceraunus King of <i>Syria</i>	4
Ragozins, <i>Prince of Transylvania, was won-</i>	171 c	Shemalut a <i>Prophet</i>	45	<i>Sparta freed from Tyrants</i>	4
<i>dered</i>	171 b	Sardanes King of <i>Affyria</i>	45	Syplax King of <i>Nomidia</i>	4
Rufert, <i>Nuncio to Pope Urban VIII.</i>	171 c	S. born <i>flourished</i>	45	Selucus <i>King of Syria</i>	4
Rupert, <i>Prince Palatine, first free by the</i>	172 b	S. born <i>flourished</i>	45	Scipio <i>had conference with Hannibal</i>	4
<i>Emperor of Germany</i>	172 b	Soos a <i>King of Sparta</i>	45	Soter <i>King of Syria</i>	4
Rump, <i>the Cardinal, died</i>	174 b	Sullum, <i>King of Israel, was flain</i>	49	S. Zel. Pat. Car. R. C.	4
Rump, <i>or Parliament, begun in England 174</i>	174 b	Sullum, <i>King of Media</i>	51	S. Zelus a <i>Lamoy</i>	4
Ragozins, <i>Prince of Transylvania, marchid</i>	174 b	Shalmamezer a <i>King of Affyria</i>	53	Simon a <i>High Prieth of the Jews</i>	4
<i>towards Hungary</i>	174 b	Sennacherib, <i>King of Affyria, was flain</i>	54	<i>he was flain</i>	4
Romanus <i>granted Peace and Liberty</i>	174 b	Sabazon King of <i>Egypt</i>	54	Serv. Solp. Gallia R. C.	
Ref. Papa an <i>Hebrew</i>	174 b	Seluchus a <i>King of Egypt</i>	54	Ser. Arvanus R. C.	
Rufert a <i>Magister</i>	174 b	Sidones a <i>King of Affyria</i>	54	S. Zelus a <i>Lamoy</i>	
Rochus Curtius a <i>Lamyer</i>	181 c	Sabines were <i>reconciled to the Romans</i>	55 d 61 k	Scilian <i>Servile-War</i>	
Reinerus Duchofius <i>Etius, a Lamyer, died</i>	182 c	Savrate was <i>built</i>		Slavonian War	
Richard Cromwell <i>favoured the Swedish Party</i>	168 c	Simon's <i>Tribe took the borders of Gerar</i>	57	Schimeon the <i>Seach</i>	
Roche of St. Mary was <i>canonized</i>	204 c	Sophonates, <i>or Zephaniham,</i>	58	Simcon, <i>the Husband of Anna the Pr</i>	
Prince Robert <i>died</i>	207 c	Sofoducius a <i>King of Babylon</i>		<i>died</i>	
		Sardanes King of <i>Lydia</i>	58	Selucus King of <i>Syria</i>	58
		Sappho <i>the Poetess</i>		Syrian <i>Civil-War</i>	58
		Solom of Salamina		Syria was <i>maged a Province</i>	58
		Sabines <i>fught with the Romans</i>	59	Syroris <i>flam</i>	59
		S. Scythians <i>rejoyd at Cyrenas</i>	59	S. Pompeius a <i>Lamyer</i>	59
		S. Servus Tullus a <i>King of the Romans</i>	59	Sylla	59
		<i>he was flain</i>	62	Serv. Lullus by <i>Venudius</i>	59
				Saranus a <i>Ruler of Syria</i>	59

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

The INDEX

Shemai	83 c	Salvinius	100 c	Sueno King of Denmark, Sweden and Nor-	123 c
Schemai	83 c	Sulpitius Severus a <i>Chronologer</i>	100 c	way, <i>twice</i> <i>Christian</i>	123 c
Socrates Apuleius R. C.	83 c	Simplicius	100 h	St. Stephen's <i>Temple, by whom built</i>	123 c
Simon II. a <i>High Priest of the Jews</i>	83 c	Socrates an <i>Historian</i>	100 h	Smargarius an <i>English Abbot</i>	123 c
Simon III. a <i>High Priest of the Jews</i>	83 c	Sordani	100 c	Solomon II. a <i>Pope</i>	124 c
Silanus a <i>Ruler of Syria</i>	84 b	Sedulius	100 c	Soluffer II. a <i>Pope</i>	124 c
Scribonius laurens a <i>Physician</i>	84 b	Sixtus III. a <i>Roman Bishop</i>	100 i	Saxons <i>rebelled against the Emperor of</i>	124 c
Serabo an <i>Historian</i>	85 b	Segerick a <i>King of the Gaults</i>	100 b		
Serapion, <i>the great Confessor Court of the</i>	85 b	Spain taken by Gunderick	100 b		
<i>Jews, abolished</i>	85 b	Sporarius R. C.	100 b		
Ser. Corn. Cethr. R. C.	85 i	Strudus R. C.	100 b		
S. Pa. Galli R. C.	85 i	Severinus R. C.	102 b		
S. Corn. Scipio R. C.	86 c	Siphidius R. C.	102 b		
Socius Senecio R. C.	87 c	Salomus	102 b		
Seneca	87 c	Sidonius a <i>Poe</i>	102 b		
Silius the <i>Italian</i>	87 c	Salvatus	102 b		
Silvanus an <i>Epigrammatist</i>	87 c	Sidonius a <i>Bishop of Avergne</i>	102 b		
Siranius Germanus <i>did build Acon</i>	88 b	Simplicius a <i>Roman Bishop</i>	102 b		
Solin. Ofricus R. C.	88 b	Symmachus a <i>Roman Bishop</i>	102 b		
Sentius Augur. R. C.	89 i	Symmachus II. a <i>Pope of Rome</i>	102 c		
Sentius Severus R. C.	89 i	Severus <i>Emilianus, a Bishop of Antioch</i>	102 c		
Str. Quadratus R. C.	89 k	<i>converted Alamander</i>	104 c		
Stat. Julianus R. C.	89 k	Silk-made brought first to Contantinople	104 c		
Struxus a <i>Roman Bishop</i>	89 k				
Strutunus an <i>Historic</i>	89 k	Sabinianus R. C.	104 i		
Strutunus	89 k	Soc. Broethius R. C.	104 i		
Severus Emperor of Rome	90 a	Secundinus R. C.	104 i		
Sever. Latara R. C.	90 a	Sabas, a <i>Munk, died</i>	104 i		
Sep. Prifcus R. C.	90 a	Sylverius a <i>Roman Bishop</i>	104 i		
Serv. Artius Pulo. R. C.	90 b	Symmachus a <i>Philosopher and Confid</i>	105 c		
Suffidius Pulo. R. C.	90 b	Symphicus an <i>Archdeift</i>	105 c		
Socius Prifcus R. C.	90 c	Sigeburg King of Weirlick	105 c		
Socius Ceregius R. C.	90 c	Sophorus the <i>last Bishop of Jerusalem</i>	107 b		
Septim. Severus R. C.	90 c				
S. Servil. Silaro R. C.	90 d	Sabinianus a <i>Roman Bishop</i>	108 i		
Sore Fundanus a <i>Roman Bishop</i>	90 d	Severinus a <i>Roman Bishop</i>	108 i		
Stratianus a <i>Historic</i>	91 a	Sewerius, <i>heretic</i>	108 i		
Schiam; <i>see</i> Ophitae.	91 a	Sitibarus a <i>King of the Gaults</i>	109 i		
Servidus Scavola	91 a	Sinifidius <i>King of the Gaults</i>	109 i		
Servilius a <i>King of the Scots</i>	91 a	Sitros a <i>King of Perfa</i>	109 i		
Servilius, <i>the Emperor of Rome, died at York</i>	91 a	Sitros <i>carcane Conflans, Emperor of Con</i>	110 a		
<i>in England</i>	92 f	<i>flaminois, in a Sea-fight</i>	110 a		
Sep. Plautianus R. C.	92 f	Smargarius an <i>Abbot</i>	110 a		
Sep. Petilla R. C.	92 f	Sergius a <i>Roman Bishop</i>	110 a		
Symphacius	92 g	Stephen a <i>Pope</i>	111 a		
<i>he was an Interpreter of the Bible.</i>	92 g	Saracenus	112 i		
Schmuel Iarchans an <i>Afronomer</i>	92 k	Sinifinus a <i>Roman Bishop</i>	112 i		
Spores King of Perfa	93 a	Scholasticus	112 i		
Schabellus a <i>Historic</i>	93 a	Scholasticus Patricius a <i>Vicary of Italy</i>	113 c		
Sabinus R. C.	95 a	Solyman; <i>see</i> Zultzinm.	113 c		
Silvius R. C.	95 a				
Sargius R. C.	95 b	Solyman a <i>Saracenic Caliph in Syria</i>	114 d		
Sargius	95 b	Saracens were <i>subdued by Charles the Great</i>	115 d		
Sedulius a <i>Golden Poet</i>	95 b	Silo a <i>King of the Avars in Spain</i>	115 d		
Sep. Prifcus R. C.	95 c	Skrabus	115 e		
Sep. Prifcus	95 c	Stephen a <i>Pope</i>	115 e		
Sylveret a <i>Bishop of Rome</i>	97 b	Patichal a <i>Pope</i>	115 h		
Sedulius a <i>Golden Poet</i>	97 b	Stephen V. a <i>Pope</i>	115 h		
Septimius <i>after a Poet</i>	97 b	Stephen VI. a <i>Pope</i>	118 c		
Serapion R. C.	98 d	Saxony <i>subdued by King Lewis of Germany</i>	119 c		
Staurinius R. C.	98 d	Sergius III. a <i>Pope</i>	120 h		
Symmachus R. C.	98 c	Stephen VIII. a <i>Pope</i>	120 h		
Sillico R. C.	99 d	Stephen IX. or VIII. a <i>Pope</i>	121 h		
Sedulius a <i>Roman Bishop</i>	99 d	Sandius King of Arragon in Spain	121 h		
S. Aur. Victor.	99 c	Senomilfus; <i>see</i> Zuzumylfus.	122 a		
Sextus Rufus	99 c	Sclavonians were <i>ruined by Otho the Great</i>	122 a		
Sigefvultus R. C.	100 f		122 a		
Sigismund	100 f				
Sigismund	100 f	Silvester III. a <i>Pope</i>	122 c		

The INDEX.

Saumur in France, a Theological Conference there	152 b	Sweden made Peace with the Poles	191 a	XX. Schim	126 a
Switzerland made a League with the Venetians	154 a	Switzerland made a League with the Venetians	191 c	XXI. Schim	126 b
Sufat and Lippha forced about with Garifons	154 b	Sweden renounced a Peace with the Muscovites	191 b	XXII. Schim	126 c
Savoyan War	154 c	Scho, a great Fight between the Turkey and Venetians	191 c	XXIII. Schim	126 d
of Somerset, in England, his Plt. detected	155 b	Serim-war taken	191 d	XXIV. Schim	126 e
Simon Epiphonius an A. minian	155 c	Skakius Kirovsky of Norway	191 e	XXV. Schim	126 f
Serfus Calvitus, a Chymist, died	157 b	Count Schlegelback, with many others, were drawn	191 f	XXVI. Schim	126 g
Spinalet went against the Palatinate	157 c	Signmund Francis, Arch-Duke of Austria, died	191 g	XXVII. Schim	126 h
Simon Ulficus, a Confessor, died	157 d	Spaniards were defeated by the Portuguese	191 h	XXVIII. Schim	126 i
Scipio Gentilis, a famous Lawyer, died	157 e	Spainiards were defeated by the Portuguese	191 i	XXIX. Schim	126 j
Sir Henry Savil, an English Historian, died	157 f	Swedish Ambassadors came to the Hague	191 j	XXX. Schim	126 k
Silefians were reconciled to the Emperor of Rome	158 b	Silefia fully afflicted with the Plague	191 k	XXI. Schim	126 l
Signmund III. King of Poland, went to Danzig	158 c	Swedes fought against the Saxons	191 l	XXII. Schim	126 m
Seauenberg University adorned with Privileges	158 d	they invaded Saxony, Misnia, Bohemia, and the March of Brandenburg	191 m	XXIII. Schim	126 n
Strasbourg University, in Germany, adorned with Privileges	158 e	Scottish Covenant	191 n	XXIV. Schim	126 o
Sora Academy of Noblemen flourished	158 f	Scottish Rebellion	191 o	XXV. Schim	126 p
Stade taken	158 g	Spaniards beaten by the Hollanders near Dover	191 p	XXVI. Schim	126 q
Soraeland besieged	158 h	Sweden made a Peace with the Poles	191 q	XXVII. Schim	126 r
Spanish Ships taken by the Hollanders	158 i	Salvonia plundered	191 r	XXVIII. Schim	126 s
Spinola took Breida	158 j	Schenk Castle regained	191 s	XXIX. Schim	126 t
Sweden took many Cities	158 k	Scotland and England at peace	191 t	XXX. Schim	126 u
Spain afflicted with a Dearth	158 l	Scots wrote back to the Parliament of England	191 u	XXI. Schim	126 v
Sophia, Queen of Denmark, died	158 m	Scots came into England	191 v	XXII. Schim	126 w
Samuel Fuchius, an Orator, died	158 n	Spanish Sea-fight	191 w	XXIII. Schim	126 x
Spaniards were routed by Count Harcourt	158 o	Spaniards routed by the French at Rocroa	191 x	XXIV. Schim	126 y
Scotland was subjected to the English	158 p	Sweden fought the Danes by Sea	191 y	XXV. Schim	126 z
Scots were routed at Dunbar	158 q	Scots broke upon the Borders of England, and took some Cities	191 z	XXVI. Schim	126 a
they defended the King's Party	158 r	Swedish Queen Dowager went into Denmark	191 a	XXVII. Schim	126 b
Spaniards were at variance with the Genoeves	158 s	Savoyan War waxed hot in Italy	191 b	XXVIII. Schim	126 c
Smolensko taken again	158 t	Ships richly laden from both the Indies were brought to Holland	191 c	XXIX. Schim	126 d
Scottish Army was discomfited at Worcester	158 u	Spaniards suffered a great slaughter at Antwerp	191 d	XXX. Schim	126 e
Count Schlicius died	158 v	and in Caralonia	191 e	XXI. Schim	126 f
Switzerland's Civil Jars composed	158 w	Sicilians being apparel by Custom and Tollage	191 f	XXII. Schim	126 g
Scots appeared	158 x	Spaniards concluded a Peace with the Dutch	191 g	XXIII. Schim	126 h
Spaniards were fully afflicted with the English	158 y	and with the Danes	191 h	XXIV. Schim	126 i
Spanish Treaty of Peace with the French	158 z	Schisms in the Church of Rome, viz.	191 i	XXV. Schim	126 j
Sweden reconciled to the Danes	158 a	I. Schim	191 j	XXVI. Schim	126 k
Spanish Ships, laden from America, taken	158 b	II. Schim	191 k	XXVII. Schim	126 l
Sweden fought with success against the Muscovites	158 c	III. Schim	191 l	XXVIII. Schim	126 m
Swedish Army went to Gulick	158 d	IV. Schim	191 m	XXIX. Schim	126 n
Switzerland in an Upriser about Religion	158 e	V. Schim	191 n	XXX. Schim	126 o
the Switzers were reconciled	158 f	VI. Schim	191 o	XXI. Schim	126 p
Sweden fired the City of Iznach	158 g	VII. Schim	191 p	XXII. Schim	126 q
Sweden had a fierce Combat with the Dutch	158 h	VIII. Schim	191 q	XXIII. Schim	126 r
Sweden were reconciled to the Danes	158 i	IX. Schim	191 r	XXIV. Schim	126 s
Scrib-bar, a new Rampart raised there	158 j	X. Schim	191 s	XXV. Schim	126 t
South took four Castles from the Turkey	158 k	XI. Schim	191 t	XXVI. Schim	126 u
Sweden made an Universal Peace with the French King	158 l	XII. Schim	191 u	XXVII. Schim	126 v
Spaniards war'd with the Portuguese	158 m	XIII. Schim	191 v	XXVIII. Schim	126 w
Spainiards died furverend Gulick	158 n	XIV. Schim	191 w	XXIX. Schim	126 x
San Gothard almost lost	158 o	XV. Schim	191 x	XXX. Schim	126 y

Therippus

The INDEX.

Therippus King of Athens	45 f	Theocritus	73 h	Theodorus of Ancyra	100 g
Therinus Sylvius King of the Latins	46 c	T. Corunc. a Lawyer	73 i	Theodorus made Bishop	100 h
Takeloris King of Egypt	46 d	Tartian	73 j	Theodorus a King of the Gauls	100 i
Tonius Concoletus, a King of Sardanapalus	46 e	Tarentum Fugit	73 k	Theodorus	100 j
Thelcus King of Sparta	46 f	T. O. Scilicet Crassus R. C.	73 l	Theodorus	100 k
Thelcus King of Athens	46 g	T. Semp. Long. R. C.	73 m	Theodorus Veronenis King of the Gauls	100 l
Tighit Pileter, or Tighit Pineier, infested Ighel	46 h	T. Semp. Grach. R. C.	73 n	Thado, or Thandro, King of the Lombards	100 m
Thimoleon King of Sparta	46 i	T. Qu. Crispian. R. C.	73 o	Thado	100 n
Thimoleon King of Sparta	46 j	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 p	Thadonius	100 o
Thimoleon King of Sparta	46 k	T. Quin. Flamin. R. C.	73 q	Thadonius	100 p
Thimoleon King of Sparta	46 l	T. Ann. Lucius R. C.	73 r	Thadonius	100 q
Tarachon, or Tarachus, King of Egypt	46 m	Terence	73 s	Thadonius	100 r
Tarachus was built	46 n	Therius a King of the Scots	73 t	Thadonius	100 s
Tullus Hostilius King of Rome	46 o	Therion King of Syria	73 u	Thadonius	100 t
he conquered Tullany	46 p	T. Lucratus a Poet	73 v	Thadonius	100 u
Thesias an Archon of Athens	46 q	Tigranes a King of Armenia, made King of Syria	73 w	Thadonius	100 v
Tyrus a Poet	46 r	T. Theodolus King of the Gaths	73 x	Thadonius	100 w
Tedellia a Poetess	46 s	Theodolus King of the Gaths	73 y	Thadonius	100 x
Tullian Law	46 t	Theobald King of the Gaths	73 z	Thadonius	100 y
T. Valgus a Poet	46 u	T. Valgus a Poet	73 a	Thadonius	100 z
Thales Milesius was born	46 v	Tullius was adopted by Augustus	73 b	Thadonius	100 a
he flourished	46 w	T. Stat. Taurus R. C.	73 c	Thadonius	100 b
Theognis a Poet	46 x	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 d	Thadonius	100 c
Tarquinus Superbus King of Rome	46 y	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 e	Thadonius	100 d
Therippus	46 z	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 f	Thadonius	100 e
Therippus	46 a	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 g	Thadonius	100 f
Therippus	46 b	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 h	Thadonius	100 g
Therippus	46 c	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 i	Thadonius	100 h
Therippus	46 d	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 j	Thadonius	100 i
Therippus	46 e	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 k	Thadonius	100 j
Therippus	46 f	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 l	Thadonius	100 k
Therippus	46 g	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 m	Thadonius	100 l
Therippus	46 h	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 n	Thadonius	100 m
Therippus	46 i	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 o	Thadonius	100 n
Therippus	46 j	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 p	Thadonius	100 o
Therippus	46 k	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 q	Thadonius	100 p
Therippus	46 l	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 r	Thadonius	100 q
Therippus	46 m	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 s	Thadonius	100 r
Therippus	46 n	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 t	Thadonius	100 s
Therippus	46 o	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 u	Thadonius	100 t
Therippus	46 p	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 v	Thadonius	100 u
Therippus	46 q	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 w	Thadonius	100 v
Therippus	46 r	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 x	Thadonius	100 w
Therippus	46 s	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 y	Thadonius	100 x
Therippus	46 t	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 z	Thadonius	100 y
Therippus	46 u	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 a	Thadonius	100 z
Therippus	46 v	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 b	Thadonius	100 a
Therippus	46 w	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 c	Thadonius	100 b
Therippus	46 x	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 d	Thadonius	100 c
Therippus	46 y	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 e	Thadonius	100 d
Therippus	46 z	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 f	Thadonius	100 e
Therippus	46 a	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 g	Thadonius	100 f
Therippus	46 b	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 h	Thadonius	100 g
Therippus	46 c	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 i	Thadonius	100 h
Therippus	46 d	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 j	Thadonius	100 i
Therippus	46 e	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 k	Thadonius	100 j
Therippus	46 f	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 l	Thadonius	100 k
Therippus	46 g	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 m	Thadonius	100 l
Therippus	46 h	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 n	Thadonius	100 m
Therippus	46 i	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 o	Thadonius	100 n
Therippus	46 j	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 p	Thadonius	100 o
Therippus	46 k	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 q	Thadonius	100 p
Therippus	46 l	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 r	Thadonius	100 q
Therippus	46 m	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 s	Thadonius	100 r
Therippus	46 n	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 t	Thadonius	100 s
Therippus	46 o	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 u	Thadonius	100 t
Therippus	46 p	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 v	Thadonius	100 u
Therippus	46 q	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 w	Thadonius	100 v
Therippus	46 r	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 x	Thadonius	100 w
Therippus	46 s	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 y	Thadonius	100 x
Therippus	46 t	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 z	Thadonius	100 y
Therippus	46 u	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 a	Thadonius	100 z
Therippus	46 v	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 b	Thadonius	100 a
Therippus	46 w	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 c	Thadonius	100 b
Therippus	46 x	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 d	Thadonius	100 c
Therippus	46 y	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 e	Thadonius	100 d
Therippus	46 z	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 f	Thadonius	100 e
Therippus	46 a	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 g	Thadonius	100 f
Therippus	46 b	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 h	Thadonius	100 g
Therippus	46 c	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 i	Thadonius	100 h
Therippus	46 d	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 j	Thadonius	100 i
Therippus	46 e	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 k	Thadonius	100 j
Therippus	46 f	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 l	Thadonius	100 k
Therippus	46 g	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 m	Thadonius	100 l
Therippus	46 h	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 n	Thadonius	100 m
Therippus	46 i	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 o	Thadonius	100 n
Therippus	46 j	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 p	Thadonius	100 o
Therippus	46 k	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 q	Thadonius	100 p
Therippus	46 l	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 r	Thadonius	100 q
Therippus	46 m	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 s	Thadonius	100 r
Therippus	46 n	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 t	Thadonius	100 s
Therippus	46 o	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 u	Thadonius	100 t
Therippus	46 p	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 v	Thadonius	100 u
Therippus	46 q	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 w	Thadonius	100 v
Therippus	46 r	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 x	Thadonius	100 w
Therippus	46 s	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 y	Thadonius	100 x
Therippus	46 t	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 z	Thadonius	100 y
Therippus	46 u	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 a	Thadonius	100 z
Therippus	46 v	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 b	Thadonius	100 a
Therippus	46 w	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 c	Thadonius	100 b
Therippus	46 x	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 d	Thadonius	100 c
Therippus	46 y	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 e	Thadonius	100 d
Therippus	46 z	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 f	Thadonius	100 e
Therippus	46 a	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 g	Thadonius	100 f
Therippus	46 b	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 h	Thadonius	100 g
Therippus	46 c	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 i	Thadonius	100 h
Therippus	46 d	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 j	Thadonius	100 i
Therippus	46 e	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 k	Thadonius	100 j
Therippus	46 f	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 l	Thadonius	100 k
Therippus	46 g	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 m	Thadonius	100 l
Therippus	46 h	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 n	Thadonius	100 m
Therippus	46 i	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 o	Thadonius	100 n
Therippus	46 j	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 p	Thadonius	100 o
Therippus	46 k	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 q	Thadonius	100 p
Therippus	46 l	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 r	Thadonius	100 q
Therippus	46 m	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 s	Thadonius	100 r
Therippus	46 n	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 t	Thadonius	100 s
Therippus	46 o	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 u	Thadonius	100 t
Therippus	46 p	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 v	Thadonius	100 u
Therippus	46 q	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 w	Thadonius	100 v
Therippus	46 r	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 x	Thadonius	100 w
Therippus	46 s	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 y	Thadonius	100 x
Therippus	46 t	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 z	Thadonius	100 y
Therippus	46 u	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 a	Thadonius	100 z
Therippus	46 v	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 b	Thadonius	100 a
Therippus	46 w	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 c	Thadonius	100 b
Therippus	46 x	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 d	Thadonius	100 c
Therippus	46 y	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 e	Thadonius	100 d
Therippus	46 z	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 f	Thadonius	100 e
Therippus	46 a	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 g	Thadonius	100 f
Therippus	46 b	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 h	Thadonius	100 g
Therippus	46 c	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 i	Thadonius	100 h
Therippus	46 d	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 j	Thadonius	100 i
Therippus	46 e	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 k	Thadonius	100 j
Therippus	46 f	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 l	Thadonius	100 k
Therippus	46 g	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 m	Thadonius	100 l
Therippus	46 h	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 n	Thadonius	100 m
Therippus	46 i	T. Tib. C. Nero R. C.	73 o	Thadonius	

The INDEX.

Th. Munzer on Arch-deaconry	146	Torlenton quitted by Litenancy	178 b
Tubingen a College built there	143 k	Turks assaulted the Venetians built by Sea and Land	179 a b
Toletus a Cardinal and Jeuit	148 k	Turks were beaten back from the Siege of Candia	179 d
Thomas Stapleton a Jeuit	148 f	and conquered by the Venetians	179 d
Th. Blandier	148 i	Thuronium, a Theological Conference made there	180 c
Theodorus Beza	146 i	Tiemonas a Governor of Mycenæ	139
Tychobate the famous Mathematician	149 c	Themistocles Admiral of Athens	105
Transylvania disputed	151 c	Theodimir Windol's Son	102
Tubingen a League with the Dutch	151 c	Torimby a King of the Galls	103
Tangermund upon Elbe in Germany almost conjoined with the Poles	154 c	Theodoricus King of Westrick	105
Turks overcome by the Poles	154 c	Theodobertus King of Westrick	105
Tilly made Peace with the Poles	157 b	Theobald King of Westrick	107
Tilly made Peace with his Army into Hellen 167 b	157 b	Tolomeo Emperor's wife built	117
Turks were beaten back by the Hungarians	183 c	Th. Thammer, a Jeuit, died	149
and conquered by the Venetians	183 c	Th. Zwinger	148
Turks Elitius and the States were reconciled	185 f	Tatars made a great havoc among the Poles	163
Turceni entrined Spain, and took drivers 185 f	185 f		163
Turks were beaten by Captain Blake. they overcame the Venetians and underwent a great slaughter at Candia	189 b	they were beaten by the Poles	183
they were conquered in Transylvania	189 b	Turkish Ambassadors came to Vienna	164
they were beaten by the Venetians in a Sea-fight	189 b	Turks war'd against the Muscovites	207
they left drivers fortified Places	189 g	and with the Venetians and Poles declared open War against the Emperours	209
Tokay taken	189 g	Tangier was demolished	209
Tenedo re-taken	189 h	Titus Oates discovered a Popish Plot	103
Transylvanians committed themselves Emperors Proclaim	190	Turks were beaten by the Poles and Imperialists	206
Turks were voyaged by the Christians they invaded Hungary	191 d		
they were sold by the Venetians they plunder'd in Dalmatia	192 b	V	
Turks were given to the English	191 c	Vandalus a King of Germany	18
Turks took Serin-war and Comorotha the Lesser	191 e	Uzzias, or Uzziah, a King of Germany	19
and Newcastle	191 e	Veterramus a King of Egypt	37
Thoms Wagner	192 i	Uzzias Azarias a King of Judah	50
Turks made a terrible havoc in Transylvania	192 f	Uzziah King of Judah	52
they deposed Reminius Janofcius	193 f	Uriah, the Prophet, slain	58
Tyau taken by the Hollanders	193 f	Vaphres, the Greek	61
Turks did overthrow the Venetian Galeses	193 f	Vopiscus Julius R. C.	61
	193 f	Volicci were subdued	64
Tatars did defeat the Venetians	193 f	Vejentes and Fidenates were subdued	65
but were deposed by the Muscovites	193 f	Volicci took Anvar	65
Turkey, and the Emperour of Germany, continued a Cejssion from Arms for twenty years	193 i	Vejentes and Falzfi were subdued	66
	193 i	Vocoonian Law	66
Turkish Gales devolved upon the Venetians	193 k	Verrus indited	67
Trepero taken	193 k	Varus a Ruler of Syria	75
Tilly, a fortunate Warrior for thirteen years together, died	195	Vatimus a Ruler of Syria	79
Turks plundered in Scavonia	197 b	Vitruvius	83
Toftenton subdued the Calicans	197 d	Vitellius a Ruler of Judea and Syria	84
Turks made a League with the German Emperour	197 d	Valerius Maximus	85
Tatars shod in awe of the Poles	197 d	Vet. Aquilinus R. C.	86
Turkistan invaded Denmark	197 d	Velpacian a Roman Cæsar	86
Thomaz, Earl of Strafford, was beheaded	197 b	Valerius Metella R. C.	87
Theodore Hopping, a famous Lawyer	197 b	Virginus Rufus R. C.	87
Turin endangered by Iteadonians	197 g	Valerius Sator. R. C.	87
	197 g	Ulp. Trajanus	88
	197 h	Veltrius. Spruntia a Poet	88
	197 h	Viplan. Apronius R. C.	89
	197 h	Vendri. Apronius R. C.	89
	197 h	Vet. Aquilinus R. C.	89
	197 h	Vibius Vetus R. C.	89
	197 h	Vibullius Pius R. C.	89
	197 h	Valerius Largus R. C.	89
	197 h	Vatimus Metellus R. C.	89
	197 h	Valentine Marcian an Heretic	89
	197 h	Vindius Vetus a Lawyer	89

U	Ulpianus Marcellus	89 k
	Vocunius Victor a <i>Pope</i>	89 b
	Virgil the <i>Poet</i>	89 c
	Valerius Verianus R. C.	50 a
	Vitus Saurus R. C.	50 b
	Ves. Anquid R. C.	50 a
	Vimid. Quadratus R. C.	50 b
	Vetruus Paulus R. C.	50 b
	Virgilius Pollio R. C.	50 c
	Vitus Rufus Corn. R. C.	50 c
	Vell. Cha. Verus R. C.	90 c
	Val. Thras R. C.	90 c
	Victor a <i>Roman Bishop</i>	91 a
	Venerinus, an <i>Heretic</i> , went to Rome	91 c
	Venerius Metellus R. C.	91 c
	Urbanus R. C.	91 c
	Viv. Perpetuus R. C.	91 c
	Venerius Sabinus R. C.	92 k
	Venerius R. C.	92 c
	Valefianus, <i>Heretic</i>	92 c
	Vigilius Gallaus a <i>Roman Emperor</i>	94 a
	Volutianus a <i>Roman Emperor</i>	94 a
	Vulcanianus R. C.	94 c
	Volaricus	94 c
	Valerius Maximus R. C.	95 c
	Utrius R. C.	95 k
	Ulp. Lincentius R. C.	95 k
	Valentinian II. <i>Emperor of Constantinople</i>	95 c
	Valens <i>Emperor of Constantinople</i>	95 c
	Valentinian III. <i>Emperor of Constantinople</i>	95 c
V	Victorinus Aler	95 d
	Urficius a <i>Schismatic</i>	99 c
	Victorinus a <i>Captain</i>	99 c
	Vence <i>was built</i>	100 c
	Vincencius R. C. C. C.	100 f
	Virianes R. C.	100 f
	Vigilius	100 f
	Vigilius <i>an Heretic</i>	101 k
	Vincomalus R. C.	102 c
	Venancius R. C.	102 c
	Viator R. C.	102 d
	Vigilius Aquarianus	102 d
	Vitor Uterensis R. C.	103 a
	Vacco, or Valerius a <i>King of the Lombards</i>	103 c
	Ungericus; see Homicerus.	103 c
	Urofo	103 d
	Viraluanus a <i>Gothic Lieutenant</i>	103 d
	Vendelis <i>was subdued</i> by Belisarius	103 d
	Valerianus R. C.	104 c
	Vigilius a <i>Roman Bishop</i>	104 c
	Viriges a <i>King of the Gaths</i>	105 c
	Vartinius a <i>King of the Lombards</i>	105 c
	Vartinius a <i>Phisher</i>	105 c
	Vitor Africanus a <i>King of Tunis</i> in Africa	106 b
	Vitalianus a <i>Roman Bishop</i>	107 b
	Victor a <i>King of the Gaths</i> c c	107 c
	Ulid a <i>Mahometan King of the Saracens</i>	113 c
	Umar; see Haumar.	113 c
	Vernemund a <i>King of the Afures</i> in Spain	115 c
	Valentine a <i>Pope of Rome</i>	116 c
	Vandals <i>was subdued</i> by Henricus	120 c
	Vitello Opticus	120 c
	Ulricus a <i>Bishop of Tubingen</i>	122 c
	Vandals <i>was defeated</i> by Otho the Great	122 c

The INDEX.

vigilant in <i>Heerleick</i> , <i>de</i> Bergstadt.	123 b
Veremund II. King of Arragon in Spain	123 c
Udalricus, a Bishop of Tubingen, <i>and</i>	123 b
Veremund III. King of Arragon and Leon in	123 c
	125 f
Vidorum II. a Pope of Rome	126 a
Vidorum III. a Pope of Rome	126 d
Urbanus III. a Pope of Rome	126 d
Urbanus IV. King of Poland 127 d	129 i
Urbiv Chirurgery was adified	129 i
Urbanus IV. a Pope of Rome	130 i
Urbanus III. a Pope	130 i
Urbanus was a King of Denmark	130 i
Vincencius an <i>Hispanian</i>	132 k
Vienna University was founded	132 i
re-built and enlarged	137 i
Vladislaus I. King of Poland	137 i
Vladislaus III. King of Poland	135 c
Vladislaus IV. King of Poland	137 f
Urbanus V. a Pope	138 b
Urbanus VI. a Pope	138 b
Urbanus VI. a Pope	138 c
Urbanus VI. a Pope	138 c
Vladislaus V. King of Hungary	141 i
Vladislaus V. King of Hungary	143 c
Urbanus Regius <i>dux</i>	143 c
Urban Theodorus <i>dux</i>	145 k
Valent Genitilis	148 g
Valentine Sciorius, a <i>Schismaticus</i> , <i>dux</i>	148 g
Urbanus Pirchius, <i>dux</i>	148 g
Urbanus VIII. the Pope, <i>dux</i>	153 d
Vienna damaged by Fire	62 c
Vincencius Schickelberg <i>dux</i>	153 d
Vincens Road Treibers <i>dux</i>	156 i
Vladislaus VI. King of Poland	167 d
Utretch University was founded	188 k
United Provinces of the Netherlands were	181 i
United Provinces of the Netherlands were	181 i
Utrich, Count of East-Friesland, <i>dux</i>	181 i
Vedius <i>dux</i> call forth flames terribly	181 i
	181 i
Von Trumpf <i>dux</i>	183 d
Venetians <i>dux</i> valiantly oppose the Turks	182 d
and they subdued them too	183 a
Valence besieged	189 b
Viet. Ludovicus de Seckendorff a Politician	192 k
Venetians were defeated by the Tartars	192 k
Vedius <i>dux</i> call forth flames terribly	181 i
After fourteen days together	193 f
Venetians behaved themselves prudently both	193 f
Canada, and on the Sea	193 f
Venetians behaved themselves prudently both	193 f
Urbanus VIII. the Pope, endeavour'd to recon-	190 b
cile the Princes of Europe	190 b
Vienna <i>dux</i> of Felicitas	190 b
Vienna besieged by the Turkish	190 b
dux the Dominion of the Adriatic-Sea 170 a	190 b
Urbanus VIII. the Pope. Ambassador, <i>dux</i>	190 b
honourably received at the Queens of England	171 b
Vilna, Temals <i>dux</i> , and Slaughters <i>dux</i> over-	190 b
therapion.	190 b
Urangelus succeeded Torstion	197 b
Urbanus was a King of Poland, <i>dux</i>	170 d
Venetians were oppressed by the Turks	197 d
but obtained a notable Victory over them, and	197 d
burnt their whole City	197 d
Vladislaus V. King of Poland	141 i

Zotiricus a Bishop of Poitiers in France	93 b
Vener. Lirinensis	100 i
Veneficulus; see Boniface a German Abbot	v
Velli Zafus a Lawyer	144 &
Vellit Rastarus had three Daughters in one year	189 s
Venustus of Alcanara was taken	191 s
Veneians did kill the Turks and the Tartars	193 b
Vetranus a Roman Bishop	92
Vicius, Heretic	207 c
Villicus taken	207 c
Vienna besieged	209 i
Veneians enter into a League with the Emperor and King of Poland against the Turks	209 k
Von Tromp a Dutch Admiral	197 f
Velutius did cast out much beef accompanied with a hideous noise	205 c

W

Wolffm Sikerer a King of Germany	39 d
Seven Wife Men of Greece	59 c d
Who were taxed the first time	
The fewest	84 f
Waranes a King of Persia	95 c
Wararanes Segepas a King of Persia	101 e
Wararanes Kermelma a King of Persia	99 d
Winchar a Ruler of the East-Goths	101 h
Walmar his Son	101 h
Widemer his Son	101 h
Walfrid a King of the Goths	111 c
Walraf a Caliph of Syria	111 c
Walradan an Abbot of Augia	112 f
Withtiching an Historian	116 g
Willigis Archbishop of Mentz	128 f
Wilhelmits, Heretic	118 g
Walentes, Heretic	126 d
William Kirsgardus	126 d
William, Count of Holland, perished by Ice	134 a
Wilhelms de S. Antonio	134 c
Wenceslaus King of Poland	135 c
Wenceslaus King of Bohemia	135 b
Waldemar III. King of Denmark	137 l
Wenceslaus King of Hungary	137 l
Wenceslaus Emperor of Rome	138 c
Wenceslaus Bismarck a King of Poland 139 d	139 d
Wildemir Sajfuzat Emperor of the Turks	143 c
Wirtzburg University founded	147 f
William Landgrave of Hellen 143 c	147 f
	105 d
William Duke of Guick, was subdued	148 b
Wirzbark Duke of Lithuania, a Jesuit, wrote	148 h
Wolf, Muculus dyed	149 b
W. Kleinsch.	149 b
Whorens, a Conference was held there between Philip and the Jesuits	148 z
Wolff, Lazius	149 b
Willh. Xylander	149 b
Wolff, Wilhelm, Count Palatine, was married	150 d
<i>see herebefore Paper</i>	150 d

William Perkins	150 a
he <i>died</i>	152 f
Veniceulus Zedricus, a <i>Lamper</i> , <i>died</i>	153 d
Veniceulus, an <i>Evangelical</i> <i>Judite</i> <i>there</i>	158 h
Vetters <i>taken by the Spaniards</i>	158 b
Vilgus, <i>Francicus</i> <i>died</i>	154 i
Vilgus, Duke of <i>Bavaria</i> , <i>died</i>	154 h
Vilgus, Prince of <i>Orange</i> , <i>succeeded in his</i>	181 g
<i>Father's Office</i>	174 i
Voltingus William, Duke of <i>Naumberg</i> , <i>died</i>	185 i
Warfaw <i>re-gain'd by the King of</i>	187 b
<i>Saxony</i>	187 b
Walderem <i>died</i>	180 g
William Harvey, the famous <i>Physician</i> , <i>died</i>	188 h
Werls, in <i>Westphalia</i> , <i>endamaged by fire, to the</i>	189 h
<i>left 250 Houses</i>	189 h
William, Duke of <i>Saxony-Weymar</i> , <i>died</i>	190
Wild <i>Castle</i> <i>restored by the Elect</i>	192 b
William Oughtred a famous <i>Mathematician</i>	192 f
William <i>taken</i>	199 f
Willehelm Ludwell, a <i>Lamper</i> , <i>died</i>	192 k
Wolff, Adam Lauberbach, a <i>Lamper</i> , <i>died</i>	192 k
Wolgast <i>taken</i>	195 f
Wollin <i>taken</i>	199 f
Wolff <i>captured</i> , in <i>Upper Germany</i> , <i>fully exhausted</i>	199 f
<i>with War, Pellence and Famine</i>	199 k
William, Landgrave of <i>Hellen</i> , <i>died</i>	171 b
William, Prince of <i>Orange</i> , <i>took</i> <i>Byland</i>	173 f
<i>Cullin</i>	173 f
William Laud, Archbishop of <i>Canterbury</i> , <i>was</i>	170 a
<i>beheaded</i>	170 a
William the Conqueror	127 d
William Bishop of <i>Paris</i>	132 i
William King of the <i>Scots</i>	130 g
Wittenberg <i>University</i> <i>was founded</i>	145 k
Wine. <i>Link</i> <i>died</i>	145 k
Whale 58 foot long <i>was taken</i> near <i>Green-</i>	175
<i>wich</i>	175
William, Prince of <i>Nassau</i> , <i>was killed with a</i>	193 k
<i>fall</i>	193 k
Wolffgang Voltrau a <i>Lamper</i>	196 f
X	
Xerxes a King of <i>Asyria</i>	5 b
Xenophanes	63 b
Xerxes <i>he</i> <i>Phalarus</i> .	
Xenitipus an <i>Archon</i> of <i>Athens</i>	65 c
Xerxes his <i>Defeat</i> <i>was</i> <i>disfined</i>	65 b
he <i>pull'd</i> <i>over</i> <i>his</i> <i>army</i> <i>into</i> <i>Greece</i>	65 c
his <i>army</i> <i>was</i> <i>defeated</i> <i>at</i> <i>Thermopy-</i>	69 b
<i>lae</i>	69 b
Xenophon <i>histori-ist</i>	69 c
Xenocrates	69 c
Xylus <i>he</i> <i>Sixtus</i> .	69 c
Xephilius	127 b
Y	
Years of <i>Jubile</i> and <i>Sabbath</i>	37 a
<i>Yrke</i> <i>troubled</i>	175 e
Yrke <i>in</i> <i>Ratuniam</i> , <i>wherem</i> <i>was</i> <i>born</i> <i>the</i>	175 e
<i>Wars</i> <i>and</i> <i>Controversies</i> , <i>in</i> <i>many</i> <i>parts</i> <i>of</i>	175 e
<i>the</i> <i>World</i> , <i>were</i> <i>at</i> <i>an</i> <i>end</i>	150 a

The INDEX.

Z	Zachariah King of Israel	52 h	Ziemovirus a Duke of Poland	119 e
Z	Zaleucus a Law-giver	57 k	Ziemonius Duke of Poland	121 g
Z	Zephaniah the Prophet	58 b	Zambonice	132 h
Z	Zedekiah revolted in Hophra	61 f	Zifca a Victorious Duke of the Hulfine	140 h
Z	Zorobabel an High Priest of the Jews	62 b	Zwinglius flourished	145 g
Z	Zeuxidamus a King of Sparta	63 a	Ze dyes	145 i
Z	Zeuxippus King of Sicily	63 d	Z. Urfinus died	148 i
Z	Ziba's false suggestion	67 h	Zeckelheld betrayed	150 e
Z	Zadoc made Priest in Abiathar's stead	92 f	Zarneek a Duke of Poland	191 b
Z	Zanari, or Zitari, King of Israel	102 c	Zathmar taken	207 c
Z	Zerah King of Egypt	109 f	Zachary a Roman Bishop	112 k
	Zemaragdus King of the Lombards			

A TABLE of all the Notable COUNCILS, SYNODS, Imperial DIETS, PARLIAMENTS and COVENTS held in all the Remarkable Places of the World.

A	Trick C. 95 a b 97 f 99 e 108 k	Florence S. 126 a C. 140 i	Orizem in France C. 105 f i k 106 a
A	Amiochi C. 95 a b 99 b 101 i	Frankford C. 115 e D. 136 h 142 d 146 b	Odenheim C. 120 a S. 124 g
A	Arles in France C. 97 g h 103 a	Friburg D. 142 e	Oxford S. 122 h P. 207 b
A	Ancyra C. 97 g 99 a	France C. 208 g 212 f 110 d S. 112 k	Ofterich in Spain C. 120 k
A	Alexandria C. 97 g 99 b 101 h 103 a		Odenburg D. 206 b
A	Acacia C. 99 b		Ovidio in Spain S. 120 f
A	Aix S. 115 e C. 117 f g S. 117 g h i	Gironne in Spain C. 105 g	Provence in France C. 105 f
A	C. 118 b D. 120 i S. 124 g	Genoa C. 115 c	Paderborn in Germany C. 115 c S. 115 d
A	Aurange C. 101 k 103 b	Germany S. 132 h	Phocis S. 118 c
A	Aquila C. 110 c	Glaucow in Scotland.	Paris C. 118 a S. 126 c C. 130 b
A	Arragon C. 103 d 105 g		Paris C. 106 b c P. 115 a S. 117 f 130 d
A	Auxerre C. 106 e S. 108 g	Hippo C. 99 e	132 f i 134 d e
A	Avenches S. 108 g 120 f	Helich-Lind C. 117 i	Placencia S. 126 c
A	Aulburg S. 112 i	Hailborn C. 152 c 158 i	Pile C. 140 f 144 g
A	Alipha S. 115 c	Hungary P. 159 b	Piedmont S. 124 k
A	Aurilia; see Carilla.	Halberstadt C. 165 e	Poland S. 130 c 132 g P. 159 e C. 183 c
			Prague C. 154 b
B	Bohemia C. 115 c	Jerusalem C. 99 a	Presburg C. 154 d D. 191 c
B	Byzacium in Africk C. 105 k	Italy C. 110 d	Pau in Burgundy C. 105 f
B	Brunswick C. 162 b	Ilyria C. 99 c	
B	Braga in Spain C. 116 c 110 d c	Ireland S. 130 b	Quidenburg S. 125 d
B	Brennac C. 106 e	Ingelheim S. 120 k 122 c	
B	Burdeaux in France C. 99 d		Roven C. 110 d
B	Baviere S. 108 g	Laodicea C. 97 g 99 b	Rome C. 95 a b 97 f g i 99 d 103 b d
B	Brescia S. 126 c	Licida in Spain C. 105 f	108 f k 110 d 112 f S. 112 g h i
B	Braga in Portugal C. 110 d c	Luca in Tuscany 106 c	C. 115 b c S. 117 h C. 118 a b 122 c
B	Brellau in Silecia S. 134 a	Lions C. 106 c e S. 117 h C. 132 k 134 c	S. 122 d e 124 f k 126 a b c 130 c b
B	Beneventum S. 125 d	136 f	131 f S. 134 b c
B	Bafil C. 140 i k	Loudon Syn. 112 g Conc. 130 c S. 132 i	
		134 b e	Rimini C. 99 a
C	Carthage C. 95 a e 101 f g	Lincoln in England.	Retz C. 101 i
C	Colibure in Spain C. 97 f	Lintz D. 150 c	Ravenna C. 118 c 120 k
C	Cullen C. 97 k S. 112 d 118 d C. 134 a	Lubeck C. 166 b	Rathbon C. 115 e S. 124 k D. 142 c 144 i
C	S. 124 c e D. 144 f g S. 152 h	Liplich C. 166 b	146 a D. 205 a 146 a 150 a d 148 b d
C	Confiance C. 99 b Sim. 130 a C. 140 g	Lampicho C. 99 b	P. 165 a D. 182 c b 186 e D. 190 c
C	D. 144 f i		170 b 174 a
C	Capua C. 99 d	Milan C. 103 a S. 125 b	Reims C. 117 g S. 120 h i S. 122 e
C	Constantina in Numidia C. 101 g	Mela C. 101 f g	Rockingham in England S. 126 c
C	Clermonte in France C. 105 k S. 126 e	Macedonia C. 101 g	Rorenburg C. 150 b 154 c
C	Cabilonum C. 116 d S. 117 i	Maicon C. 105 e S. 108 g	
C	Carilla S. 117 i 118 a	Mentz C. 117 g i k 118 d S. 124 k 125 b c d	Spain C. 97 b S. 132 f
C	Coblentz S. 120 f D. 142 e	C. 126 h D. 144 g	Sardis C. 99 a
C	Cledon S. 130 b	Metz C. 118 b	Sirmlich in Lower Hungary.
C	Constantinople C. 99 d e 101 i k 103 a	Macra S. 118 c	Sidon S. 104 g
C	105 i 108 i 110 e S. 112 g C. 112 h	Manua S. 125 a b C. 144 i	Salgunflade S. 124 h
C	115 e S. 117 k C. 118 b S. 118 c d	Moufon C. 122 e	Sevil C. 105 e S. 108 g
		Meili S. 126 d	Salzburg C. 117 f 134 e
		Mersburg D. 124 k	Sollons C. 120 f
		Mulhausen C. 158 a	Senlis in Pickardy C. 122 d
		Meaulx C. 117 k S. 122 a	S. Andrew's S. 126 c
			S. Peter's S. 122 b
D	Diopolis C. 101 g	Narbonne C. 103 b 106 c	Samarra.
D	Daysburg in Germany S. 120 h	Neoclarca C. 97 g	Scotland S. 132 f h
D	Dijon S. 130 e	Norimberg C. 130 a D. 142 b c e 144 f h k	Siema C. 140 h
D	Dresden C. 170 a	C. 146 a 150 b 154 a e 162 c 182 a	Smalcald C. 144 i D. 144 i
		170 c	Shafing C. 118 c
E	Eutychia S. 104 g	Naples	Stockholm D. 191 e P. 175 d
E	England C. 110 b c d 112 f S. 112 k 115 d		Silefia C. 162 d
E	118 a C. 132 g h 134 b 138 d P. 158 e		Selufia C. 99 a
E	Erford S. 115 c 125 c		Spire D. 144 h k 146 b C. 146 b
E	Ephesus S. 101 k		

A Table of all the Notable COUNCILS, &c.

Tyre C. 97 i	Treves S. 130 a D. 144 g	Winchester in England S. 120 i 126 b
Turin.	Trent Council began 144 k and ended 146 b	Westminster in England S. 130 d P. 197 a
Toledo Conc. 99 e 105 h 106 e 108 i k	Telepnum in Africk C. 101 g	176 i
110 a c d e 112 f.	Valens in France C. 99 e 103 b 106 e	Witizburg C. 134 d 158 a Conc. 162 c
Trebisna C. 117 g 118 c S. 124 h 126 c	Venice C. 103 b	Worms Conc. 115 b c Syn. 118 d 126 i
Tolouie.	Vicenza S. 108 g	D. 144 f h i k
Tours C. 103 d 106 b c 117 g S. 126 a	Verona S. 130 d	Warsaw 191 c
130 b	Vienna Dy. 132 i Syn. 134 b Conc. 136 g	York in England S. 130 e
Troyes in France S. 118 b c 120 h	D. 145 a Conc. 191 b	
Tubingen Cov. 122 a D. 124 i 142 e 144 f	Ulm C. 158 a	
g h k 145 a b		

T H E E N D .

